Smith, Peter

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
97	**Box #**	**Notebk #**	**Surname**	**First Name**	**State**	**Birth Yr**	**Death Yr**	**Assoc Surnames**
98	8	1	Herlong	David/Mary				
99		2	Munnerlyn					
100		3	Smith	Carr				
101			Gilbert					
102			Caperton					
103			Davis	Josephus				
104			Barnes	Algernon				
105			Bobo					
106		4	Smith	Peter				
107		5	Tinsley - Pt 1	James				
108		6	Tinsley - Pt 2					
109		7	Phillips					
110		8	Gregory					
111			Guy					

Peter Smith

FEB 28 1997

Micrographics Transmittal 7300-029424 NEW

Full name: Sobrey Shaver

Extension: 6198 | Date: 2/19/97

CCF number: 785295

Call number: US/CAN 929.273 Sm51ab

☐ Assign slash number to fiche

Date Filmed/Fiched

22 Aug 19 97

Item number 6

Project and G.S. Roll/Fiche Number XLIB 7-102 H185 **Call Number** 2055309

Collection code of book: 7300

Collection designator of film: US/CAN

Bibliographic Information

Title (40 characters per line for fiche)
Peter Smith of Westmoreland County Virginia (Died 1741) and some descendants

Main entry (if not same as title)
Abell, Richard Bender

Micrographics Instructions ☐ Micrographics choice of film or fiche

Film	Fiche
☐ Do not stamp material	☐ Do not stamp material
☐ Film attached paper first	☐ Fiche attached paper first
☐ Project number	☐ Project number
☑ Film as 1 item(s)	☐ Part of set
☐ Other	Assign fiche number
	Reduction ☐ 24X ☐ 48X
	Volume

Technical Services Instructions (Check all appropriate boxes)

- ☐ Return form to cataloger
- ☐ Return filmed material to (name of individual)
- ☐ Check screen 12, tag 590
- ☐ Film or Fiche only (no hard copy in library)
- ☐ Film or Fiche only (withdraw hard copy make call number history)

Comments

PETER SMITH

OF

WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

(Died 1741)

AND

SOME DESCENDANTS

DATE MICROFILMED
22 Aug 1.9 97
ITEM # 6
PROJECT and ROLL # XLIB7-102 4185
G. S. CALL # 2055309

US/CAN
929.273
San5lab

Hon. Richard Bender Abell
Wilmer Lane Smith

CONTENTS

PART 1 - Peter Smith of Westmoreland County, Virginia (Died 1741) 1
Peter Smith Descendant Chart (3 generations only) 29
PART 2 - William Smith (Son of Peter Smith, D. 1741) 31
William Smith Descendant Chart 44
PART 3 - James Smith (Son of Peter Smith, D. 1741) 47
CHAPTER 3-1 - Peter Smith (Son of James Smith) 57
SubChapter 3-1-1 - William Wigginton Smith 61
SubChapter 3-1-2 - James Simpson Smith 65
SubChapter 3-1-3 - George R. Smith 69
SubChapter 3-1-4 - Elias Guess Smith 73
SubChapter 3-1-5 - Aaron Fairfax Smith 77
SubChapter 3-1-6 - Moses F. Smith 81
SubChapter 3-1-7 - Jesse W. Smith 83
CHAPTER 3-2 - William Bailey Smith (Son of James Smith) 85
James Smith Descendant Chart 92
PART 4 - Thomas Smith (Son of Peter Smith, D. 1741) 107
Thomas Smith Descendant Chart (2 generations only) 114
CHAPTER 4-1 - Peter Smith (Son of Thomas Smith) 115
SubChapter 4-1-1 - Peter Smith Jr 125
SubChapter 4-1-2 - Parmalee Smith (Son of Peter Smith Jr) 133
SubChapter 4-1-3 - The Cherokee Disturbances 143
Peter Smith Descendant Chart 146
CHAPTER 4-2 - Charles Smith (Son of Thomas Smith) 175
SubChapter 4-2-1 - William Smith 181
SubChapter 4-2-2 - Elijah Smith 193
SubChapter 4-2-3 - Sanford Smith 217
SubChapter 4-2-4 - Daniel Smith 223
SubChapter 4-2-5 - Elizabeth Smith 227
Charles Smith Descendant Chart 230
CHAPTER 4-3 - Fleming Smith (Son of Thomas Smith) 265
Fleming Smith Descendant Chart 277
CHAPTER 4-4 - Daniel Smith (Son of Thomas Smith) 281
SubChapter 4-4-1 - James Smith 285
SubChapter 4-4-2 - Peter Lee Smith 299
SubChapter 4-4-3 - John M. Smith 301
Daniel Smith Descendant Chart 310
CHAPTER 4-5 - James Smith (Son of Thomas Smith) 321
James Smith Descendant Chart 329
PART 5 - The Battle of Cowpens (Near Spartanburg, South Carolina) 331
Biography of the Authors 337
ALPHABETICAL INDEX 339

Copyright © 1996 by Richard B. Abell and Wilmer Lane Smith
All rights reserved

No part of this book may be reproduced
without written permission of the authors

Please direct book orders to:

Richard B. Abell
8209 Chancery Court
Alexandria, VA 22308

or

Wilmer Lane Smith
308 Allworthy Street
Port Charlotte, FL 33954

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 96-83052

Printed for the authors by
BookCrafters
613E Industrial Drive/Post Office Box 370
Chelsea, Michigan 48118-0370

Printed in the United States of America

CF 185295

PART 1 - P
Peter Smit
PART 2 - W
William Sn
PART 3 - Ja
CHAPTER
SubChap
SubChap
SubChap
SubChap
SubChap
SubChap
SubChap
CHAPTER
James Smi
PART 4 - T
Thomas Sn
CHAPTER
SubChap
SubChap
SubChap
Peter Smi
CHAPTER
SubChap
SubChap
SubChap
SubChap
SubChap
Charles S
CHAPTER
Fleming S
CHAPTER
SubChap
SubChap
SubChap
Daniel Sn
CHAPTER
James Sm
PART 5 - T
Biography of
ALPHABET

PREFACE

This book is organized into PARTS and most PARTS include CHAPTERS. PART 1 covers ***PETER SMITH*** *of Westmoreland County, Virginia while PARTS 2, 3 and 4 cover three of Peter's sons, -* ***WILLIAM, JAMES*** *and* ***THOMAS*** *- who moved to Prince William and Fairfax Counties, Virginia. Where a significant amount of material is presented on the children of these three sons, that material is reflected in CHAPTERS under the respective PARTS. Information on Peter Smith's other children is included in PART 1.*

PART 2, covering Peter's son ***WILLIAM****, includes information on William as well as that of his sons -* ***Hancock, James*** *and* ***William*** *- who moved to Spartanburg District, South Carolina.* ***William*** *moved on to Jackson County, Georgia. This Part then traces his descendants that moved from Georgia on to Massac county, Illinois. Some of this information is based on material developed by Mrs. Belva A. Smith Martin of Murphysboro, Illinois.*

PART 3, covering Peter's son ***JAMES****, is made up mostly of information on James' son -* ***Peter****. This Peter moved to Caswell County, North Carolina and some of his descendants migrated to Kentucky, Alabama, and other locations. Much of this information is based on the book, Peter Smith, Some of His Virginia, North Carolina and Kentucky Descendants by Miss Pearl Smith of Marion, Kentucky. Some information is included on James' sons -* ***Presley Smith*** *who moved to Washington County, Kentucky, and* ***William Bailey Smith*** *who moved to Daviess County, Kentucky.*

PART 4, covering Peter's son ***THOMAS****, includes substantial information on several of Thomas' sons and their descendants, i.e.,* ***Charles Smith, Daniel Smith, Peter Smith, James Smith,*** *and* ***Fleming Smith****. Except for* ***Daniel Smith,*** *these sons, as well as sons* ***Thomas*** *and* ***John Smith,*** *moved to Spartanburg District, South Carolina prior to or during the Revolutionary War.* ***Fleming*** *moved on to Kentucky and various descendants of the other sons moved to Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama and other locations. Thomas' son,* ***Daniel,*** *moved to Henry County, Virginia. While many of Daniel's descendants remained in Henry and surrounding Virginia counties, some descendants moved to Kentucky and then onto Greene County, Illinois. Information in this part is based upon research by the authors and the two volumes: A Smith Family - Pioneers of the South, by Mr. Wilmer Lane Smith of Springfield, Virginia (now living in Port Charlotte, Florida); and, To Know One Another (Some Virginia Smiths-1738-1985), by Mrs. Arnette Smith Cobb of Glax, Virginia.*

While each PART or CHAPTER includes information on the names, marriage, birth and death records of various individuals, Descendant Charts include those individuals cited as well as information on more current generations, up to the present time. The Descendant Chart in PART 1 is a three generation chart of Peter Smith. The Descendant Chart in PART 2 includes all known descendants of William Smith. The Chart in PART 3 covers known descendants of James Smith. Since there are so many known descendants of Thomas Smith, his descendants are shown in Charts under CHAPTERS 4-1 through 4-5.

INTRODUCTION

Essentially this volume is a parentela (the sum of those persons who trace decent from one ancestor) of PETER SMITH, JR. of Westmoreland County, Virginia - an expression of that inner dimension of the yeomanry that has made America. In a sense, this is a cursory review of the history of the American South and Midwest in microcosm seen via the reflection of both the tribulations and the successes of one family whose vicissitudes mirror that of the American experience. This all epitomizes the evident credo that represents the totality of our history in America - covenant with God and community.

For six or more generations, from our progenitor Peter Smith, Sr. of 1651 through: Parmalee Smith of Talladega County, Alabama; Daniel and Stephen Smith of Greene County, Illinois; Gabriel Smith of Carroll County, Virginia; George R. Smith of Posey County, Indiana; John Everett Vaught Smith of Ohio County, Kentucky; John Smith of Crawford County, Kansas; George Hancock Smith of Massac County, Illinois; Enoch Smith of Hopkins County, Texas; and many others, this pioneer lineage found its identity on the Southern and Midwestern frontier - paradoxically with its individual self-reliance and yet an overwhelming sense of family and community, all underscored by our Christian faith. These are the elements that stand out after some 345 years.

From the first disembarkation on Virginia's Northern Neck, through the then untamed wilderness of the area surrounding both the Occoquan River and Bull Run Creek, to the virgin forests of the Carolina Up-County and Kentucky, and ultimately to the opportunities afforded with the openings of the new lands of Georgia, Alabama and the midwestern states, and from service in sundry Indian Wars, near total Smith family participation in the War of Independence, through the tragedy of The War Between the States, our ancestors were unequivocally committed to their guiding principles. These men and women lived as they believed - they respected the rights of others, and expected others to respect their rights, whether community or personal. They never hesitated to forthrightly stand firm when they perceived an infringement of those rights.

It behooves us not to critically analyze or judge them by the politically correct facile nostrums currently in vogue, but rather to reach out to understand and appreciate them within the framework of the principles that guided and motivated their actions - the cosmos as they comprehended it.

From the fading and disintegrating documents of time, we can all hold pride in what emerges in this family history - faith in God, frontier individualism, and love of family - Bible, musket, and kin.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This book, Peter Smith of Westmoreland County, Virginia (Died 1741) and Some Descendants, is the fourth book known by the authors to be written on this particular SMITH family. It, however, covers a broader aspect of the family than the other books which trace only a given descendant line. It includes information obtained from original research by the authors, and by many other Smith descendants as well as that drawn from the other books. It presents, in one document, all substantive information that the authors have been able to collect on PETER SMITH and his descendants.

A substantial amount of the information contained herein is based on the books: A Smith Family - Pioneers of the South, by Mr. Wilmer Lane Smith of Springfield, Virginia; Peter Smith, Some of His Virginia, North Carolina, and Kentucky Descendants by Miss Pearl O. Smith of Marion, Kentucky; and, To Know One Another-Some Virginia Smiths-1738-1985, by Mrs. Arnette Smith Cobb of Glax, Virginia.

Other sources of significant amounts of information include but are not limited to:

(1) Information from a paper titled, "Peter Smith - Some of His Blackwell, Boggess, Fleming, McClanahan, Moore & Thomas Descendants," by Miss Joanna Fox of Drakesburg, Kentucky.

(2) Information supplied by Miss Opal Lea Morrow of Sarcoxie, Missouri. She supplied substantial information on Charles Smith of Spartanburg County, South Carolina and his daughter, Elizabeth, who married Robert Page, Jr. They moved to Hamilton County, Illinois.

(3) Extensive information developed on the Charles Smith family of Spartanburg, South Carolina, by Mrs. Cleora Koons Smith of Spartanburg and Laurens, South Carolina. Cleora is the wife of Allison Willis Smith (dec), Gr-Gr-Gr-Grandson of Charles and Catherine Rhodes Smith.

(4) Extensive information on the Fleming Smith family by Mrs. Jonetta F. Jones of Ocala, Florida. The information also covered Fleming's son, James Smith, who moved to Missouri and then to Kansas.

(5) Information obtained from Mr. Harry E. Dewey of Alton, Illinois on the John M. Smith family (son of Daniel Smith of Henry County, Virginia) who moved to Kentucky and then to Greene County, Illinois.

(6) Extensive information from Mrs. Joyce Smith McClellan, West Frankfort, Illinois, on descendants of Peter K. Smith who moved from Muhlenberg County, Kentucky to Posey County, Indiana, to Franklin County, Illinois and then to Williamson County, Illinois.

(7) Latter Day Saints Microfilm #0968751 which includes information developed by Belva Smith Martin on the descendants of William and Catherine Smith (Jackson County, Georgia) who moved to Massac County, Illinois.

(8) Information from Brian W. Broadaway of Macon, Georgia on Charles Smith's descendants who moved from Spartanburg County, South Carolina to Conway County, Arkansas.

(9) Information from Richard F. Smith of Fountain Valley, California on Charles Smith's descendants that moved to Marshall County, Tennessee and Carroll County, Arkansas.

(10) Information from Carroll T. Smith of Spartanburg, South Carolina on some descendants of Charles Smith.

(11) Information from Howard C. Smith of San Jose, California on his segment of the Smith Family that migrated from Franklin County, Illinois to Bear Lake, North Dakota and other locations.

Several other individuals not named here also provided information and the authors express their thanks to these individuals as well. A special thanks to Jeffery C. Smith, the son of Wilmer Smith, for his assistance in compiling the lengthy index.

While information contained herein includes most of Peter Smith's children, the book is directed primarily to three of his sons that moved from Westmoreland County to Fairfax and Prince William Counties, Virginia and their descendants who migrated to such places as: Henry and Carroll Counties, Virginia; Caswell County, North Carolina; Spartanburg and Union Counties, South Carolina; Jackson, Henry and Fayette Counties, Georgia; several counties in Alabama; several counties in Tennessee; several counties in Kentucky; Crawford County, Kansas; Pulaski and Jasper Counties, Missouri; Carroll and Conway Counties, Arkansas; Posey County, Indiana; Greene, Franklin, Williamson, Hamilton and Massac Counties in Illinois; and Hopkins County, Texas. These migrations generally took place during the period 1740-1850. Descendants of these families are now, in 1996, scattered throughout the United States.

PART 1 - PETER SMITH of Westmoreland County, VA (Died 1741)

Peter Smith was apparently born in Westmoreland County, Virginia, and died there in 1741. He was a planter. Tobacco was the cash crop in the Virginia Colony during that era. Although there are a number of records which cite his name, and he left a will which names all of his children, nonetheless, no record has surfaced indicating the date of his birth. Since there were several Smith families living in the southern part of Westmoreland County during the latter part of the 17th century, the lack of this vital record has led to some confusion as to the name of Peter's father. There was an elder Peter Smith living in Westmoreland County. It is difficult in some cases to determine which record pertains to the younger Peter Smith who died in 1741. The elder Peter Smith most likely was his father. However, the question concerning the paternity of Peter Smith (d.1741) will be covered later in this part.

Peter Smith had ten children. The name of his wife is not known although the name "Margarett" appears on a 1706 legal document with Peter. However, Margarett's relationship to Peter is not indicated. In all likelihood, Margaret was his spouse. Peter's wife died before he made his will on January 10, 1738. The names of his children, which are not necessarily in order of their birth, are:

-**JOHN SMITH** - died prior to 1738.
-**ANN SMITH** - died prior to 1738 - married **HUGH THOMAS, JR.**
-**MARTHA SMITH** - married **WILLIAM McCLANNAHAN.**
-**ABIGAIL SMITH** - married **WILLIAM FLEMING.**
-**HANNAH SMITH** - married a **WARE.**
-**MARY SMITH** - married **JOHN FLEMING.**
-**PETER SMITH** - died ca. April 1774 - married **SARAH BAKER.**
-**WILLIAM SMITH** - married **LETTIS HANCOCK.** (See PART 2.)
-**JAMES SMITH** - married Elizabeth. (See PART 3.)
-**THOMAS SMITH** - married **ELIZABETH FLEMING.** (See PART 4.)

Considerable information is known about the families of **WILLIAM SMITH, JAMES SMITH** and **THOMAS SMITH.** Therefore they will be covered in PARTS 2, 3 AND 4. Information on the other children of Peter Smith is included in this part.

FAMILY OF MARTHA SMITH AND WILLIAM McCLANNAHAN

Based on the ages of Martha's children, Martha must have been born between 1710 and 1715.

-**THOMAS McCLANNAHAN**, born ca. 1730 in Orange County, Virginia; died February 1809 in Bourbon County, Kentucky. Married **MARGARET STROTHER**, daughter of **JOSEPH STROTHER.**
-**WILLIAM McCLANNAHAN, JR.**, born ca. 1732; died 1802 in Green-

ville County, South Carolina. Married ca. 1752/53 **MARY MARSHALL**, born 1738; died 1809; daughter of **JOHN MARSHALL** and **ELIZABETH MARKHAM**. William was a Baptist Minister. The McClannahan Cemetery on Cedar Lane Road (Route 183) in Greenville County was bulldozed and its remnants hauled away in 1974.[1]

-**PETER McCLANNAHAN**, born ca. 1734-5; died ca. 1775 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; married (?) **BAILEY**.
-**JAMES McCLANNAHAN**, born ca. 1735/6 Westmoreland County, died 1752 in Fauquier County, Virginia; married **LETTICE MOONEY**.
-**JOHN McCLANNAHAN**, born ca 1737, died ca 1795.
-**MARTHA McCLANNAHAN**, born ca 1738, married **GARLAND MOORE**.

FAMILY OF ABIGAIL SMITH AND WILLIAM FLEMING

William Fleming was born December 2, 1706 in Richmond County, Virginia. He was the son of **ALEXANDER FLEMING** and **SARAH KENNEDY**. The children of Abigail and William Fleming were:

-**JOHN FLEMING**, born ca. 1740 in Westmoreland County, died October 12, 1794 in Surry County, North Carolina; married **MARY BETSEY FORD**; married 2nd, December 25, 1776 in Henry County, Virginia, **JANE HORD**, born ca. 1757/8 in Louisa County, Virginia; died in Overton County, Tennessee; daughter of **MORDECAI MILLER HORD** and **SARAH CARR**.
-**WILLIAM FLEMING, JR.**
-**ELIZABETH FLEMING**, married **THADDEUS JACKSON**, died 1802 in Westmoreland County. Thaddeus was the son of **CHRISTOPHER D. JACKSON** and **MAGDALENE DAMOURVEL**.
-**MARGARET (PEGGY) FLEMING**, married **RODHAM PRITCHETT**.
-**MARY FLEMING**.

FAMILY OF PETER SMITH AND SARAH BAKER

Peter died ca. April 1774. His wife, Sarah, was the daughter of **WILLIAM BAKER** and granddaughter of **JOHN BAKER**. Their children were:

-**JOHN SMITH**.
-**WILLIAM SMITH**.
-**PETER SMITH**.
-**MARTHA SMITH**.
-**DORCAS SMITH**, married (?) **NEALE**.
-(?) **SMITH**, married (?) **TURNER**.

Three of Peter Smith's (d. 1741) children - Abigail, Mary and Thomas - married children of **ALEXANDER FLEMING** and **SARAH KENNEDY FLEMING**. Sarah was the daughter of **JOHN KENNEDY** (Kenny, Canady) and granddaughter of **CORNELIUS CANNADAY** and his wife **SUSAN** of St. Marys County, Maryland.

In 1709, Peter Smith of Westmoreland County obtained a warrant

for 1160 acres of land in Stafford County, Virginia. He had the land surveyed and obtained a patent for it in 1712. The land lies along the north side of Bull Run Creek, south of Clifton, Virginia and between the existing town of Occoquan and the Manassas Battle Field Park. The land was in Prince William County when it was formed from Stafford County in 1731. When Fairfax County was formed from Prince William in 1742, the land was in Fairfax County. Bull Run Creek is the dividing line between Fairfax and Prince William Counties. A copy of the recorded patent is shown on pages 13 and 14; and the location of the land is shown on pages 15 and 16.

In the 1730s, Peter's sons - William, James and Thomas - moved from Westmoreland County to the 1160 acres of land in Prince William County and made their homes there. When Peter died in 1741, each of these sons received 325 acres of the land with the remainder going to Peter's daughter and granddaughter. William and James' children were born there and they both died there in 1751, apparently at a young age since their children were still minors. Some of Thomas' children were born there. In 1749 Thomas sold his 325 acres and leased 133 acres of land across the creek in Prince William County. Thomas died in Prince William County in 1778.

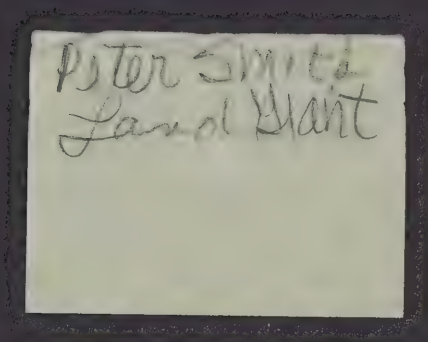
Peter Smith of Westmoreland County made his will on January 10, 1738. It was probated on May 12, 1741. An inventory of his personal property was made and copies of these documents, as recorded in the Westmoreland County records, are shown on pages 17, 18 and 19. It is noted that Peter's inventory of personal property includes one yoke of oxen, two young steers, two heifers, a yearling and a cow and calf.

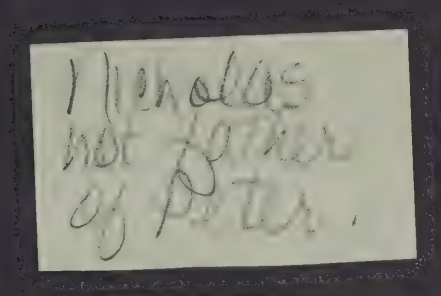
The remaining segment of this PART addresses the question of: Who was the father of Peter Smith of Westmoreland County, Virginia (Died 1741)?

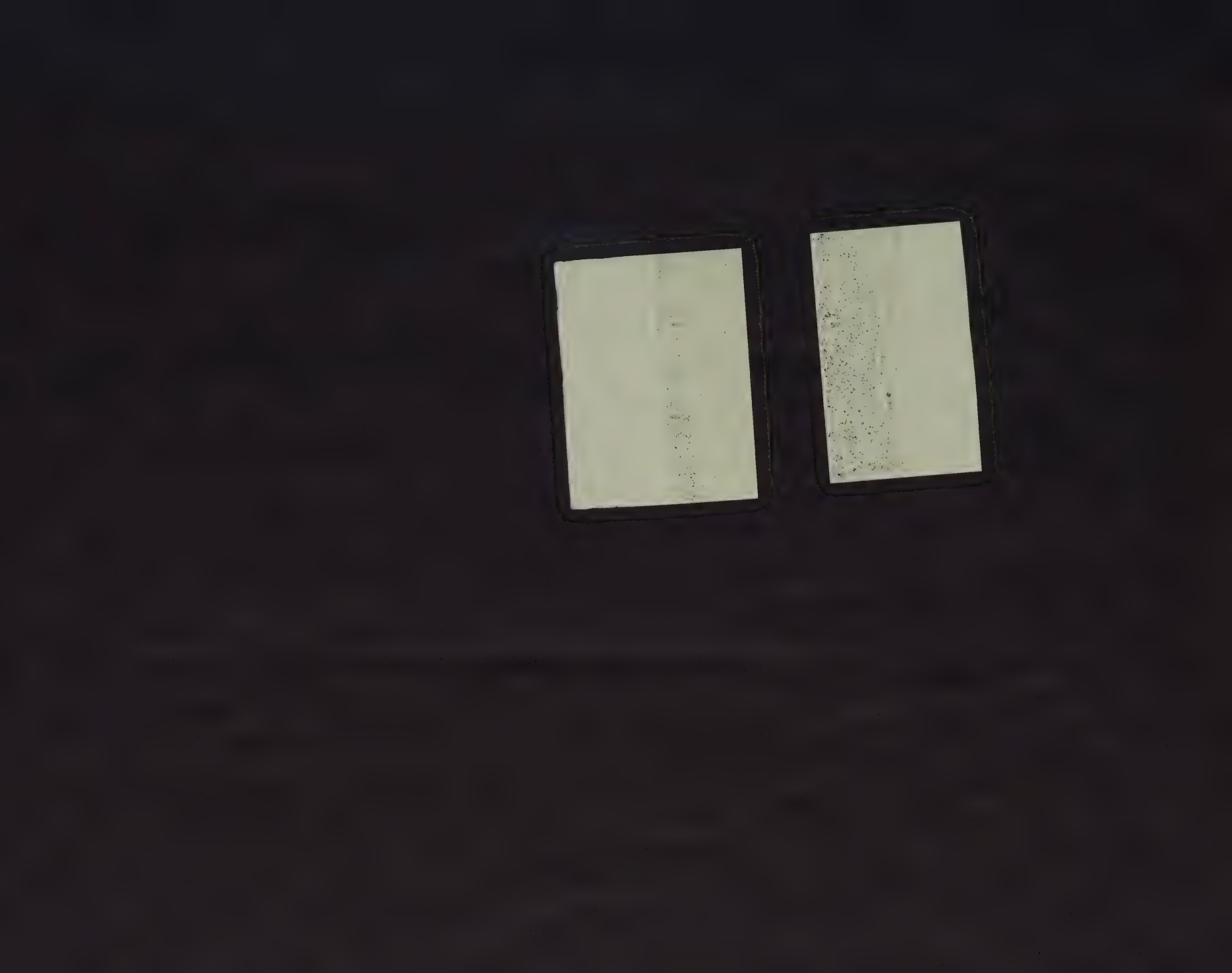
The book, *A Smith Family-Pioneers of the South*, by Wilmer Lane Smith, states that the PROGENITOR of this Smith family was **ROBERT SMITH** of Westmoreland County. It also shows **NICHOLAS SMITH** as the son of **ROBERT** and, **PETER SMITH** of Westmoreland County (Died 1741) as the son of **NICHOLAS**. It traces the movement of Peter's son, **THOMAS SMITH**, from Westmoreland County to Fairfax and Prince William Counties; Thomas' son, **PETER SMITH**, to Spartanburg County, South Carolina prior to the Revolutionary War; Peter's son, **PETER SMITH, JR.** of Spartanburg to Henry County, Georgia and then on to Talladega County, Alabama in 1850.

The book, Colonial Virginians and Their Maryland Relatives - A Genealogy of the Tucker Family, by Norma Tucker, also shows the same family links, i.e. Robert to Nicholas, Nicholas to Peter, and Peter to Thomas.[2]

Since publication of Wilmer Lane Smith's book in 1991, the


Peter Smith
Land Giant


Nicholas
not father
of Peter.



authors have done additional research and learned of research by others on this particular SMITH family. All the researchers agree that the Peter Smith of Westmoreland County, Virginia, who died in 1741 and who is discussed in the *A SMITH FAMILY*, is the early ancestor of this particular SMITH branch. However, several researchers think that this Peter Smith's father was another Peter Smith rather than Nicholas Smith as postulated in *A Smith Family-Pioneers of the South* and the book, *Colonial Virginians and Their Maryland Relatives*. The link between Nicholas Smith and Peter Smith (d. 1741) in Wilmer Smith's book was based on Nicholas' will of 1731 which listed sons named Nicholas, PETER, James and John. Nicholas' will was also witnessed by a Thomas Smith and we know that Peter Smith of Westmoreland (d. 1741) had a son named Thomas. We know of no other Thomas Smith contemporaneous with Peter and Nicholas. A copy of Nicholas Smith's will, as recorded in Westmoreland County records, is shown on page 20.

When writing the above book, the author, Wilmer L. Smith, knew there was another, older, Peter Smith in Westmoreland County but could find no link between the two. No will has been located for the earlier Peter Smith. It is believed that he died in 1693. A professional genealogist familiar with Westmoreland County records (and one whose books are cited as source material herein) has stated that some of the older County records were either lost or were badly deteriorated when they were transcribed to a new and more durable record, but, in his opinion, this Peter Smith is the father of our Peter Smith who died in 1741. The following is quoted from the correspondence of Mr. John Frederick Dorman dated December 27, 1991:

Mr. Richard Bender Abell
8209 Chancery Court
Alexandria, VA 22308

Dear Rick:

The copies of various pages from Pearl O. Smith's *Peter Smith, Some of His Virginia, North Carolina, and Kentucky Descendants (revised ed.; Washington, 1991)*, Wilmer Lane Smith's *A Smith Family, Pioneers of the South* (Baltimore, 1991), and my letters written in 1976 to Louis H. Martin of Martinez, CA, have been received and I have reviewed the information contained in them.

....

We are told that Nicholas Smith left land to his son Peter but this comes only from a very brief abstract of Nicholas' will as published by Augusta Fothergill. Had a copy (or a more detailed abstract) been provided from the records of Westmoreland County we might know more about

how much acreage this Peter received. The abstract indicates that Nicholas divided a single tract among his sons Nicholas, Peter and James but Mr. Smith has provided no information about the disposition of any of this land by any of these sons. The surviving records of Westmoreland County are much more complete and without apparent gaps by the time these sons would have been disposing of their inheritance by deed, will or intestate succession, yet nothing is provided to give any time to this crucial factor in supporting Mr. Smith's contention.... He [Mr. Smith] would have found the deed recorded in Westmoreland County Deeds & Wills 13, pp. 154-155a, whereby Peter Smith and Elender his wife of Cople Parish on 3 November 29 George III (1756) sold to Robert Moore 41 acres, being part of a tract whereon Nicholas Smith formerly lived, adjoining the land of John Baleys, deceased. This is Nicholas', son Peter, who was living some fifteen years after your (and his) Peter Smith died in 1741.

My own research for Mr. Martin shows that in 1769 Peter Smith, Sr. (III) conveyed to his son Peter 60 acres, part of land formerly purchased of George Searles (Westmoreland Co. Deeds & Wills 15, p. 37). The deed whereby this land was purchased has not survived but there is entered in the court orders of 22 Feb. 1692/3 the relinquishment of dower of Eliza., wife of George Searles, in about 60 acres on the branches of Nominy conveyed by her husband to Peter Smith (Order Bk. 1690-98, p. 89). Given the absence of any other record of a sale from Searles to Smith and the mention of 60 acres in both records, I find it hard to believe that the two records do not concern the same land.

The grant of 70 acres to Peter Smith on 10 Oct. 1692 (Northern Neck Grants, v. 1, pp. 190-91) adjoined land of Richard Searles and land whereon Peter Smith was then resident according to the survey made on 20 April 1686 and the records show that Richard Searles died before 1692 and that George Searles was his heir.

If Peter Smith was already a landowner in 1686, I do not see how he can be identical with Nicholas Smith's son Peter. Nicholas was still a minor orphan on 28 Aug. 1678 (Westmoreland Co. Order Bk. 1675/6-1688/9, p. 131)...

Although I do not remember any of the circumstances connected with my research for Mr. Martin and had, in fact, forgotten that I had investigated the Peter Smith question, a review of my rough notes made at the time indicates to me that I made a extensive search. I feel entirely confident of the correctness of the analysis which I made, with, of course, the caveat that there are

many missing records and those which survive are in many instances later copies...

The loss of records makes it difficult to determine whether the Peter Smith named in the 1670s is the Peter Smith who died in 1741 or an elder Peter. Unless Peter (died 1741) was a very old man (I found nothing to indicate an age at any period of his life) it would be reasonable to conclude two generations are involved and this is borne out by the reference to Peter Smith, Sr., on 29 July 1691 in the proving of George Lankin's will (Order Bk. 1690-98, p. 31a) and the grant from the Proprietors of the Northern Neck on 10 Oct. 1692 to Peter Smith, Jr. (Norther Neck Grants, v. 1, pp. 190-91). While I found nothing to prove conclusively the two Peters were father and son, they can at least be placed in the same general area of Westmoreland County and it seems entirely reasonable to conclude that the elder Peter was the father of at least three children, Vincent, James and Peter who came of age in the early 1680s.

....

Sincerely yours,
(signed)
Fred Dorman

Mr Dorman refers to correspondence to Mr. Lewis Martin in 1976. The correspondence, dated 28 July 1976 is show on pages 21 through 25.

An important question that arises after viewing the research of others is, when was Peter Smith of Westmoreland County (d. 1741), Virginia born? Since the authors knew that Nicholas became 21 years of age about 1678, it was believed that Peter (d. 1741) was born ca 1680. This seemed substantiated by indications that several of his children were born ca 1700 and later and many of his grandchildren being born in the 1740s and 1750s. Others, presumably including Mr. Dorman, think that Peter was born in the 1662 time period and some of his children born as early as ca. 1680. This might lead one to think that he may have been married twice since the birth span of his children could be as great as 35 years. Of course this is conjecture. The issue is further clouded by a 1684 land transaction to Peter Smith recorded in 1705 as listed below. Nonetheless, this seems to support the Dorman thesis. What truly confuses the matter is the indication of three contemporaneous Peter Smiths: Peter Sr. (d. ca 1693); his presumptive son, Peter Jr. (d. 1741); who also had a son Peter; and, Peter the son of Nicholas Smith.

In recognition of the thoughts of others who have researched this SMITH family, all the records pertaining to or mentioning the early Peter Smiths of Westmoreland County, are listed below.

While several researchers have concluded that the eldest Peter Smith is the father of Peter Smith of Westmoreland (d. 1741), the records are provided for the benefit of those who may want to pursue the matter further. It must be recognized however, that the lives of fathers and son overlap, time wise, so it is difficult in some cases to know which of the two Peters was involved with respect to a given record. Also, one difficulty in determining the relationships of these Smiths is that they (Robert, Nicholas, Peter, Peter (d. 1741) etc.) all lived in the same general area in the southern part of Westmoreland County and most all used the same names when naming their children, and in particular, their sons. No doubt this indicates commonality of ancestors and family. One of these records cites Peter as a Senior and one cites a Junior. Nonetheless, it is important to note that this does not necessarily mean that one was the father and the other the son. Seventeenth century custom utilized these terms both to indicate a father/son relationship and to establish age precedence amongst people of like names--whether they were related or not.

These records are listed as follows (Note: Spellings that follow are directly from the quoted source):

(1) In 1651 Peter Smith was brought from Europe to Northumberland County, Virginia by Thomas Thornbrough.[3] [Westmoreland County, Virginia was subsequently formed from Northumberland County in 1653. Emphasis added].

(2) July 15, 1657. Peeter Smith, 500 acs. in Petomeck freshes, N. Ely. upon a creek above Col. Speakes land & S. Ely. upon land called Gosnells land. Trans. of 10 pers: Rob. Clerke, Rob. Holmes, Math. Wardle, Anne Hamond, Tho. Dorwood, Anne Forty, John Ayres, Francis Ayres, Richd. Hardman, Tho Webster.[4] [Emphasis added].

(3) November 1666. Patent of Sir William Berkeley unto Coll. Nicholas Spencer of 500 acres in Potowmeck freshes, northeasterly upon a creeke above Coll. Speake's land, southeasterly upon the land called Gosnell's land ... formerly granted unto Peter Smith by pattent 15 July 1657 and by him deserted and granted unto Mr. Isaac Allerton by order of the Generall Court 6 April 1662 and by him likewise deserted and upon petition of Coll. Spencer granted ...[5] [Note: Pursuant to the book, *Beginning at a White Oak...The Patents and Northern Neck Grants of Fairfax County, Virginia,* by Beth Mitchell (1977), this land is now in Fairfax County, Virginia, located near the historical residence of George Mason]. [Emphasis added].

(4) July 6, 1672. Vincent Cox of Yoacomaco in Copley Parish, Westmoreland County, unto Geo: Lamkin of Yoacomaco and to the heirs of his body on the body of Hannah

Lamkin his wife lawfully begotten or to the begotten and for want of such issue then to the heires of the said Hannah Lamkin. Parcell of land ... on a branch falling into Nominy River ... in Mr. Fra: Clay's line ... at the head of a branch falling into Yoacomaco River ... being part of 665 acres granted to me by pattent 27 Sept 1667. Signed Vincent Cox, Wit: Peeter Smith, Ja: Gaylard.[6] [Emphasis added].

(5) April 15, 1673. Wee being impanelled as a jury of inquest upon the corps of Goodman Tho: Shaw found in the woods about a mile and a halfe from Robt: Middleton's plantation, doe declare that it appears to us being absent from his house the 4 of this instant and not seen but the 5th at night that he was lost in the woods and between the 5th and 6th day came by his death through the tempestuousness of the weather being starved by cold and hunger and noe otherwise can we immadgine. Capa. Jno. Lee, corroner. Signed: Peeter Smith, Vincent (X) Cox, Jno. Garner, George Knott, Robt. Bennett, Rich: (X) Pullin, Tho: (X) Pering, Rich (X) Tidwell, Stephen (X) Bally, Jno. (X) Williams, Tho: (X) Bee, Mallachy (X) mlonia(?).[7] [Emphasis added].

(6) August 26, 1677. Wee being upon a Jury concerning the death of John Lamking giveth our verdict that John Lamking being supposed to be raining his horse to stay him to take up his hatt did apperedently strick his horse and his owne body against a tree by which stroke he died. Tho: Yowell, crowner, Joh: Newton, Robrt: Bennett, Petter Smith, Stephen (SB) Bayley, Henry (HM) Manders, Wm. (A) Cherne, John Newton, H O K (?), Geo. Miles, Wm Clarke, Wm Rust, Robert (X) Selfe, Morgan Jones. Sworne before W. Peirce.[8] [Emphasis added].

(7) February 25, 1684/85. Peter Smith, brother of Vincent Smith, pray'd that hee might bee admitted to prove his brother's nuncupative will and that hee might have administration granted him with the will annext, which said nuncupative will being proved by Morgan Williams, Robt. Voare and Katherine Williams, the Court order that Peter Smith bee admitted to the administration with the will annext. Stephen Baylye did assume in 15,000 pounds of tobacco with Peter Smith for the true performance of the matters. The Court order that Richard Tydwell, Robert Bennett, John Baylie and Robert Smith apparise the estate on 1 May next and Mr. Edward Francklin is desired to sweare the appraysers.[9] [Emphasis added].

(8) June 15, 1684. James Smith of Westmoreland County to my brother Peter Smith of Yeocomico. For a valuable consideration. 100 acres in Nominy Forest bought of Wm.

Webb ... adjoining Wm. Webb. Signed: James Smith, Wit: Richard Bruckes, Richard Belleman. 30 May 1706. Recorded.[10] [Note: Emphasis added. See item 20 below for additional information].

(9) May 30, 1688. Peter Smith was appointed Constable in Westmoreland County, Virginia.[11] [Emphasis added].

(10) July 29, 1691. The last will and testament of George Lampkin was this day produced in Court and duely proved by the oaths of Peter Smith Senr., Margarett Goreing and James Ellis witnesses thereto, and a probat thereof granted to the executrix therein named.[12] [Emphasis added].

(11) February 22, 1692/3, Eliza, wife of George Searles relinquished, on 22 February 1692/3, her dower to about 60 acres on the Branchs of Nominy conveyed by her husband to Peter Smith by indenture 21 February 1691 (1692).[13] [Emphasis added].

(12) October 10, 1692. Grant from Proprietor of the Northern Neck to Peter Smith, Jr., of 70 acres beginning nigh a valley which descends into a branch of Nominy river, by a path which leads to Mrs. Hull's quarter ... land of Richard Searle ... land of Mr. Middleton ... land whereon the said Peter Smith is now resident ... as by survey under the hand of Mr. John Haney, surveyor, dated 20 April 1686 and entry made in Mr. Secretary's Office 1 March 1686/7. Rights entered in Secretary's office 1 March 1686/7: Coveley Cannalon, Eliza. Davis.[14] [Emphasis added].

(13) October 21, 1696. John Bayly of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, to William Walker of same. For one half part of the charges for surveying and pattenting. 100 acres, part of 203 acres to be laid out on the west side of the tract. I have taken upp, surveyed and pattented 203 acres ... by a swamp that divideth this land and the land of Robert Middleton .. and of Peter Smith ... by pattent bearing date 1 September last past and signed by William Fitzhugh one of the Proprietor's agents ... John Bayly.[15] [Emphasis added].

(14) December 26, 1697. Peter Smith and Peter Dunkan were shown as trustees in the will of William Clarke. On June 28, 1698, Peter Smith, William Linton and Wm. Harper presented the Inventory of William Clarke.[16] [Emphasis added].

(15) Apr. 7, 1697. Peter Smith witness to will of Richard West.[17] [Emphasis added].

(16) July 26, 1704. It is ordered that Elizabeth Ware, relict and executrix of John Ware, do return a full and perfect inventory of the deceased's estate. It is also ordered that Peter Smith, Thomas Moverly, Richard Hammock and Hugh Money appraise the estate. September 15, 1704. Peter Smith, Thomas Moverley and William Remy reported the inventory of John Ware.[18] [Emphasis added].

(17) Jun. 18, 1704. Peter Smith on Jury duty. Mr. Jno. Chilton vs Luke Thorton.[19] [Emphasis added].

(18) June 18, 1704. In obedience to an order of 31 May 1704, I did meet a jury of freeholders upon the lands and premises in controversie between Mr. Jno. Chilton, plaintiff, and Luke Thornton, defendant, on the third Monday in June last, and did by order of the jury, sworn before Capt. John Bushrod, proceed to a survey of the lands as the jury did direct me, according to a patent formerly granted unto Mr. Thomas Speke, deceased, and since by several conveyances become the right of Chilton, the juryors being Mr. Michl. foreman (sic), John Garner, Saml. Rust, Francis Atwill, Lawrence Pope, Edward Washington, John Champ, Peter Smith, Robert Sanford, James Smith, Edward Ransdale, Francis Self ... at the mouth of a creek at the north west point thereof dividing this land from the land of Walter Broadhurst, deceased, butting No: east to Hollows Marsh and extending thence North westerly up Nominy Bay to the mouth of a creek dividing this land from the land of John Hollowes deceased ... west side of a branch dividing this land from the land of Walter Broadhurst, deceased, now in the occupation of Col. Robert Carter ... to the head of Curryoman Creek ... including 900 acres. Thomas Thompson, surveyor.[20] [Emphasis added].

(19) June 20, 1704. We whose names are subscribed being summoned by the Sheriff by virtue of an order of 31 May 1704 in a action of trespass between John Chilton and Luke Thornton, being sworn by John Bushrod Gent., to lay out the land with Francis Thompson, surveyor, do say that the defendant Luke Thornton is a trespasser upon the lands and that John Chilton hath sustained by occasion of the trespass £15 sterling. Michl. Willington, foreman, John Garner, Samuel Rust, Francis Atwill, Lawrence Pope, Edward Washington Senr., John Champ, Peter Smith, Robert Sanford, James Smith, Edward Ransdale, Francis Self. Thomas Thompson, surveyor.[21] [Emphasis added].

(20) May 13, 1706. Hannah Breel spouse to Henry Breel of Northumberland County, only daughter and child of the deceased James Smith of Westmoreland County, with the consent of Henry Breel, to Peter Smith. Our interest in

the land. Signed, Hannah Breel, Henry Breel, Wit: John Davidson, Margrett Smith. - May 13, 1706. Henry and Hannah Breels of Northumberland County appoint James Graham of Westmoreland County our attorney to acknowledge and assignment of our right to some land mentioned in a bill of sale granted by the deceased James Smith to Peter Smith his brother. Signed Henry Breel, Hannah Breel, Wit: John Davidson, Margrett Smith. 30 May 1706. Recorded.[22] [Emphasis added. This concerns the land Peter purchased from his brother James in 1684 as mentioned in item 8 above. Also of interest is that a Margrett Smith signed as a witness. She may be the wife of Peter. See page 1].

(21) June 30, 1712. Peter Smith, granted by the Right Honorable Catherine Fairfax ... proprietor of The Northern Neck of Virginia ... whereas Peter Smith of Westmoreland ... land belonging to me in County of Stafford ... did on ye 5 day of March 1709 obtain a warrt from my office for laying out ... and Peter Smith having returned a survey thereof ... to Peter Smith 1160 (acres) land ... on northside of ye little or lower North run of Occuquan River ... 30 June 1712.[23] [Note: This is the 1160 acres shown in, *A Smith Family, Pioneers of the South*, by Wilmer Lane Smith]. [Emphasis added].

(22) 1723. Quit rent for 1723-Stafford Co.,Virginia. Peter Smith, 1160 acres. He lived in Westmoreland County, Virginia.[24] [Emphasis added].

(23) 3 Nov. 1756. This Indenture made this 3rd day of November 1756...Peter Smith & Elender his wife of the Parish of Cople and County of Westmoreland Planter of the one part and Robert Moore of the afsd Parish and County of the other part witnesseth that said Peter Smith and Elender his wife for and in consideration of the sum of twenty pounds current money to them in hand ... doth grant bargin and sell ... unto the said Robert Moore ... all that Plantation Parcel and Tract of land containing Forty One acres of land to the same more or less & Situate lying and being in the Parish of Cople and County of Westmoreland being part of a tract of land whereon Nicholas Smith formerly lived on which may appear by the record of the County Court of Westmoreland now vested Lawfully in the Said Peter Smith and Elender his wife the said land adjoining to the land of John Baley's Deceased together with all houses, out houses ... [Note: This recorded record is quite lengthy and some parts not legible. Two of the witnesses were Stephen Smith and Samuel Smith].[25] [Emphasis added].

(24) 1769. 29 July 1769. Peter Smith, Senr., of Cople

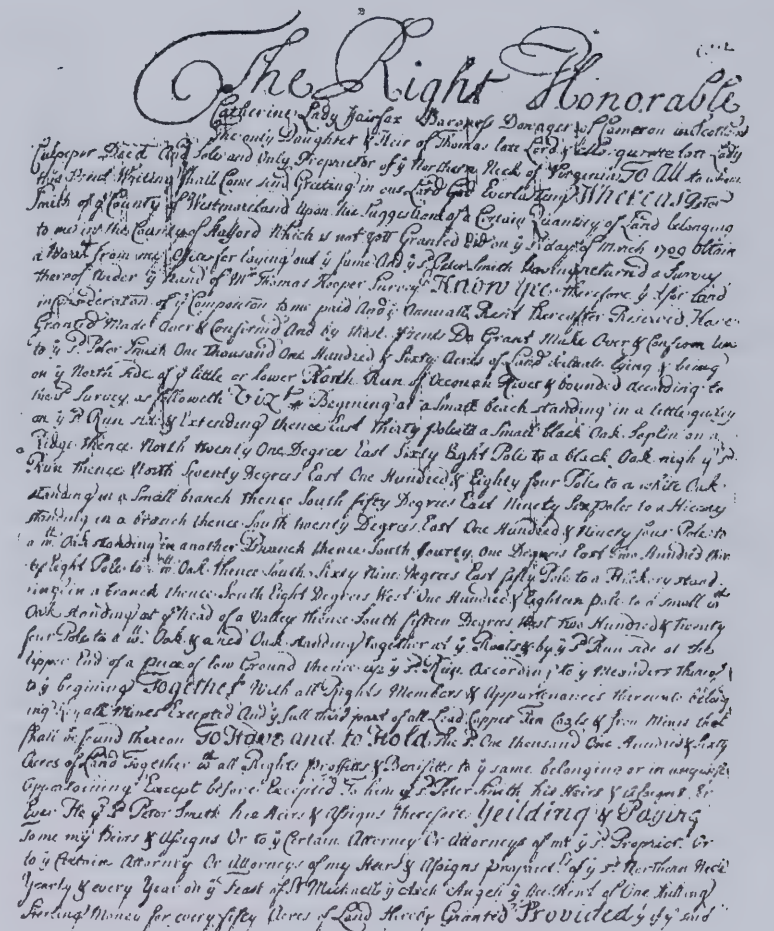
Parish, Westmoreland County, to my loving son Peter Smith, Junr., of same. For love and affection. 60 acres whereon my son Peter Smith now lives, being part of land formerly purchased of George Searls ... [adjoining] land of the Honble. Robert Carter... Mr. Francis Wright, Mrs. Eliz: Mcfarland and Capt. Ben. Middleton ...the branch and valley to be the division between said land and the land where I now dwell. Signed: Peter Smith. Witnesses: Jas. Baley, William Smith, Haraway [?] (X) Jackson. 29 Aug. 1769. Proved. [This Peter Smith, Senr., is apparently the son of Peter Smith (died 1741).The description of the land is similar to that listed under item (12) above.[26] [Emphasis added].

We know by the will of Nicholas Smith that he had a son named Peter. However, the land sale by Peter Smith and his wife Elender, as listed under item 23 above, indicates that Nicholas' son Peter was still alive in 1756 while we know that the Peter Smith, our proven ancestor, had died in 1741.

Although one cannot be positive, it appears that of the above records, items (1) through (6) and (10) involve the elder Peter Smith. Items (7) through (22), except (10) involve Peter Smith (died 1741). Item (23) involves Peter Smith the son of Nicholas Smith and item (24) involves the son and grandson of Peter Smith (died 1741).

Thus, considering the totality of the extant records, the preponderance of the evidence is that Peter Smith (died 1741) was the son of Peter Smith, Sr. (died ca 1693 who arrived in the Colony of Virginia in 1651).

PETER SMITH LAND PATENT



The Right Honorable
Catherine Lady Fairfax Baroness Dowagess & Cameron inherited
the only Daughter & Heir of Thomas late Lord & Lo: quarter Lor[d]
Culpeper Dec[d] & Sole and Only Proprietor of ye Northern Neck of Virginia To All to whom
these Presents Shall Come Send Greeting in our Lord God Everlasting Whereas Peter
Smith of ye County of Westmoreland upon the Suggestion of a Certain Quantity of Land belonging
to me in the County of Stafford Which is not yett Granted Did on ye Fifth day of March 1709 obtain
a Warrant from my Agent for Laying out ye same And ye Said Peter Smith having returned a Survey
thereof Under ye Hand of Mr Thomas Hooper Surveyor Know ye Therefore ye Said Land
in Consideration of ye Composition to me paid And ye Annuall Rent Hereinafter Reserved Have
Granted Made Given & Confirmed And by these Presents Do Grant Make Give & Confirm unto
ye Said Peter Smith One Thousand One Hundred & Sixty Acres of Land Situate Lying & being
on ye North Side of ye little or lower North Run of Occonah River & bounded according to
Said Survey as followeth Viz[t] Beginning at a Small Beech standing in a little Gully
on ye N Run Side & Extending thence East Thirty Poles to a Small Black Oak Sapling on a
Ridge thence North Twenty One Degrees East Sixty Eight Pole to a Black Oak nigh ye N.
Run thence North Seventy Degrees East One Hundred & Eighty four Pole to a white Oak
standing on a Small branch thence South fifty Degrees East Ninety Six Poles to a Hickory
Standing in a Branch thence South Twenty Degrees East One Hundred & Ninety four Poles to
a W. Oak standing in another Branch thence South Fourty One Degrees East One Hundred Nin-
ety Eight Poles to a W. Oak thence South Sixty Nine Degrees East fifty Pole to a Hickory Stand-
ing in a Branch thence South Eight Degrees West One Hundred & Eighteen poles to a Small W.
Oak Standing at ye Head of a Valley thence South fifteen Degrees West Two Hundred & Twenty
four Pole to a W. Oak & a Red Oak Standing Together at ye Roots of Both by ye N Run side at the
Upper End of a Piece of low Ground thence up ye N Run Accordin[g] to ye Several Courses thereof
to ye beginning Together With all Rights Members & Appurtenances Thereunto Belong-
ing Yielding all Mines Excepted And ye Full third part of all Lead Copper Tin Gold & Silver Mines that
Shall be found thereon To Have and to Hold the Sd One thousand One Hundred & Sixty
Acres of Land Together with all Rights Profitts & Benifitts to ye same belonging or in anywise
Appertaining Except before Excepted To him ye Said Peter Smith his Heirs & Assigns &
Ever He ye Sd Peter Smith his Heirs & Assigns Therefore Yeilding & Paying
Unto my Heirs & Assigns Or to ye Certain Attorney Or Attorneys of my Sd Proprietor Or
to ye Certain Attorney Or Attorneys of my Heirs & Assigns Provided of ye Northern Neck
Yearly & every Year on ye Feast of St Michaell ye Arch Angell ye Rent of One Shilling
Sterling Money for every fifty Acres of Land Hereby Granted Provided ye ye said

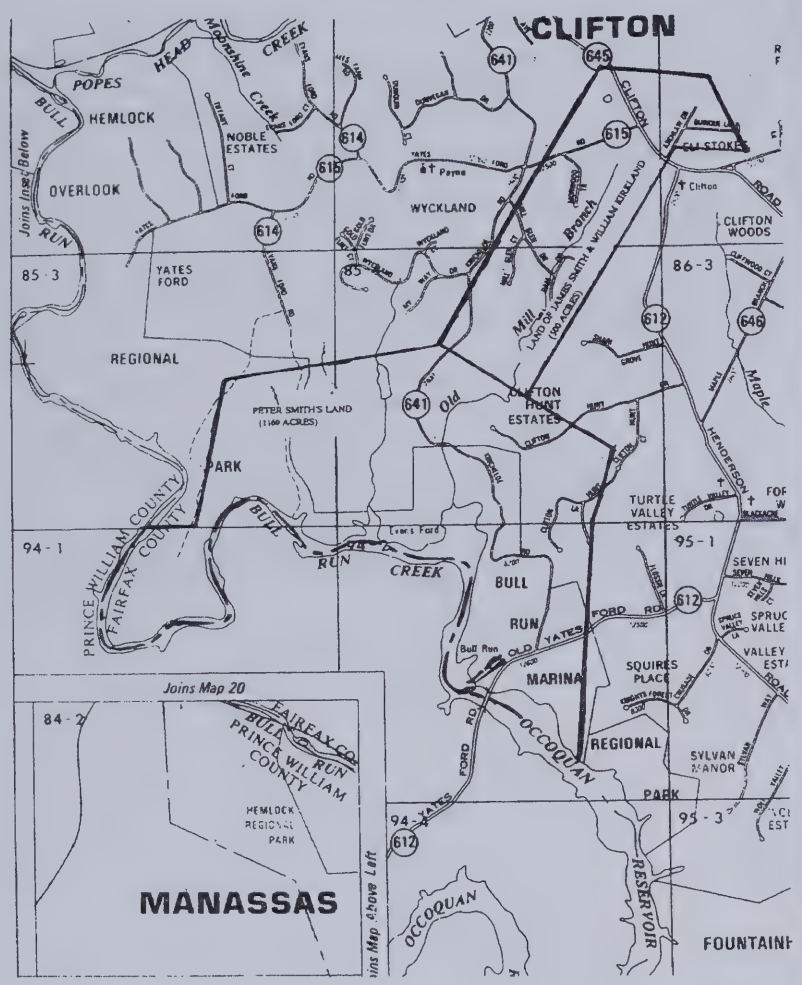
PETER SMITH LAND PATENT (CONT'D)

Peter Smith his Heirs & Assigns shall not pay the before Reserved Annuall Rent so ye the same or any part thereof shall be behind or Unpaid by the Space of two whole Years after the same shall become Due if Lawfully Demanded ye then it shall & may be Lawfull for me my Heirs & Assigns Certain Attorneys or Agents into ye above Granted premises to Reenter and Hold ye same so as if this Grant had never passed. GIVEN at my Office in Sorrenter County under my P. Propriety Under my Seal Witness my Agent & Attorney fully Authorized thereto Dated ye thirteenth Day of June In the Eleventh Year of the Reign of our Soveraign Lady ANNE of Great Britain France & Ireland Queen Defendor of the Faith &c Anno Dom^i 1712

Peter Smith his Deed for 1160 acres of Land in Stafford

MAP OF PRINCE WILLIAM AND FAIRFAX COUNTIES, VA

MAP SHOWING PETER SMITH'S LAND IN FAIRFAX COUNTY, VA



WILL OF PETER SMITH (DIED 1741)

In the name of God amen the tenth day of January 1736 I Peter Smith of the County of Westmoreland in Virginia being in health and perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefore calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my Last will and Testament that is to say Principally and first of all I give and Recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be buryed in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the mighty Power of God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprimis I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Fleming forty Eight acres of Land where she now lives according to the Courses of a Survey that Barber made Beginning at a Corner tree of Wheelers Land to her and her heirs for Ever Item I give to my son Peter Smith the Remaining Part of all the Land that I possess in Westmoreland County to him and his heirs for Ever Item I give to my son James Smith three hundred and twenty five acres of Land in Prince William County lying and being upon Bull Run where he now lives to him and his heirs for Ever Item I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Smith three hundred and twenty five acres of Land in the aforesaid County where he now lives to him and his heirs for ever. Item I give to my son William Smith three hundred and twenty five acres of Land in the aforesaid County to his Lifting out of the Remaining Part of the same tract of Land to him and his heirs for ever. Item I give to my Daughter Abigail Fleming and my 3rd Daughter Anne Bailey the Remaining part of that tract of Land in Prince William County aforesaid my Daughter Abigail having the first Choice, to them and their heirs for Ever And as to what Moveable Estate it hath pleased god to bestow upon me I give and bequeath as followeth. Item I give and bequeath to the heirs of my son John Smith one Shilling Sterling money. Item I give to my son James Smith one Shilling Sterling money. Item I give to my son Thomas Smith one Shilling Sterling money. Item I give to my son William Smith one Shilling Sterling money. Item. I give to the heirs of my Daughter Anne Thomas one shilling Sterling money. Item. I give to my Daughter Mary Fleming one Shilling Sterling money. Item I give to my Daughter Hannah Ware one Shilling Sterling money. Item I give to my Daughter Martha McClenaham a feather bed at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named. Item. I give to my Daughter Abigail Fleming one Shilling Sterling money. Item and the rest of my moveable Estate not already

WILL OF PETER SMITH (DIED 1741) CONT'D

Bequeathed Signed and bequeath to my son Peter Smith whom I likewise Constitute make and ordain my whole and sole Executor of this my Last will and Testament. And I do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and disannull all and every other former Testaments Wills Legacies and Bequests and Executors by me in any ways before named willed and bequeathed Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my Last will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written

Peter Smith [seal]

Sealed Signed Published Pronounced and declared by the said Peter Smith as his Last will and Testament in the presence of us. Witnesses. James Walker. Stephen Bailey. Junr. Hugh Thomas.

Westmorland ss. At a Court held for the said County the 28th day of April 1741. This Last will and Testament of Peter Smith deceased Being presented into Court by Peter Smith his Son and Executor who made Oath thereto and Being proved by the Oaths of all the Witnesses thereto is admitted to Record. and upon the motion of the said Executor and his Performing what is usual in such Cases Certificate is granted him for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form. Recorded the twelfth Day of may 1741

Teste George Fleetwood Clk

INVENTORY OF PETER SMITH (DIED 1741)

Westmorland ss. In obedience to an order of court held for the said County the 28th day of April 1741 We whose names are hereunto Subscribed being appointed by the said Court to Value and appraise the Estate of Peter Smith deceased (viz viewers) Being Sworn Before Each Other according to his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the said County have Valued and appraised the Same as followeth (viz)

Peter Smith Junr Exr

	£	s	d
To seven Yoke of Oxen &d	40	10	0
To 2 Young Horses &d 3 Years old two Horses and a yearling &d	5	5	0
To one Cow and Calf &d 1746	0	13	6
To one old Mare and Horse &d	4	3	0
To 4 parcel of old Cattle &c 1746	0	19	6
To Thirty Pound of Good Pork &d	0	15	0
To 15 Pig's pictured of old Pork &d	0	9	8
To nine Spring Pigs &d and three Sows with Suckling Pigs &d	0	6	9
To a Sett of Old Wheel Carts and Gears &d	1	4	0
To a Sett of Sleighs and Sleds &d	0	10	6
To a Sett of Iron Harrows &d and a pair of Iron Wedges &c &c	0	8	4
To one Carriding Knife &d 8 pence &d	0	8	6
To a Sett Sickles &d	0	2	6
To a pair Gallon Pales &d &c Pails Tubs &d			

	£	s	d
To Sawes and Lumber &d &c		0	15	0
To one Feather Bed and Linen furniture &d	3	10	0
To one Feather Bed and furniture &d	6	5	0
To one Suit & Table Cloth Napkins &d &c Spinning wheels Reels &c &c		0	9	9
To one Bible with Some old Books and a parcel of Papers &d		0	17	0
To 60 lb of old Pewter &d and 18 lb of ditto Pewter &d	2	12	6
To Some Earthen Ware &d &c and Wearing Cloathes &d &c	1	11	6
To Some Tables &d &c and Some old Baggs &d &c		0	8	0
To Two Cow Bridles &d &c and one Leading Rope &d &c		0	14	0
	£	37	05	0

Robert Middleton
Benj. Middleton
George Walker

Westmorland ss. At a account held for the said County the 26th Day of may 1741 Peter Smith Son and Executor of Peter Smith deceased Returned into Court upon oath his Inventory of the said deceased's Estate which is admitted to Record

Test.

Recorded the Fifth day of June 1741

Jun. Fleetwood Clk

WILL OF NICHOLAS SMITH

Nicho. Smiths Will

In the Name of God Amen I Nicholas Smith of this Parish of Copsh and County of Westmorland being in perfect Health memorie and Remembrance do make Ordain and this my Last Will and Testament in manner and forme following in manner. In Primis I recommend my Soule to God that Gave it hoping that through the Merits of Jesus Christ it may have possession and forgiveness of all my Sins and my body to be buried in Christian Burriall at the discretion of my Exrs. Item I Give and Bequeath to my aforesaid wife the Lord to Lend me I Give and Bequeath to my aforesaid wife during my Life one Negro Woman named Jenny Item I Give unto my Son Nicholas Smith the Eldest of all my Estate and my Land to my three Sons Nicholas Smith Peter Smith James Smith equally to be devided amongst the three and their Heirs for Ever Item I Give unto my Son John Smith Item I Give him one Shilling and I do apoint my loving Son Nicholas Smith Executor of this my Last Will and Testament and I do Hereby Revoke all other Wills by me heretofore Made In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seall this Twenty third day of July 1728. —

Thomas Smith
James Daly

Nicholas
his Marke
Smith

Item I Give my Land to my three Sons Nicholas Smith Peter Smith and James Smith to them and their Heirs for Ever and if any die without Heirs his part to fall to the next Heir, and if any desire to sell or part with his part it shall be lawful for either Item I Give to my Son John Smith One Shilling and no more.

Westmorland ss. At a Court Continued and held for the said County the 25th Day of Novbr 1730

This Last Will and Testament of Nicholas Smith dec'd was presented into Court by Nicholas Smith the Executor therein named who made Oath thereto, and being proved by the Oaths of the Witnesses thereto is admitted to Record. —

Test

Recorded the Seventeenth day of March 1730

DORMAN'S LETTER TO LOUIS MARTIN-28 JULY 1976

28 July 1976

Mr. Louis H. Martin
Box 2336
Martinez, California 94553

Dear Mr. Martin:

The loss of so many of the records of Westmoreland County, Virginia, prior to 1700 makes it difficult to establish some relationships conclusively but I believe that it can be demonstrated that your Peter Smith who died testate in 1741 was the son of the earlier Peter Smith who received a patent for 500 acres in Potomac freshes adjoining Col. Speake and Gosnell's land on 15 July 1657 (Nell M. Nugent, CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS [Richmond, 1934], p. 351).

Peter Smith II in his 1730 will (proved 1741) left a small tract of 48 acres to his daughter Mary Fleming and the remainder of his Westmoreland County land to his son Peter III. The deed whereby Mary's son Alexander Fleming sold this 48 acres does not recite the title to that land but by tracing the land holdings of the son Peter we can establish the earlier period.

The following deed is particularly important:

> 29 July 1769. Peter Smith, Senr., of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, to my loving son Peter Smith, Junr. of same. For love and affection. 60 acres whereon my son Peter Smith now lives, being part of land formerly purchased of George Searls ... [adjoining] land of the Honble. Robert Carter ... Mr. Francis Wright, Mrs. Eliz: McFarland and Capt. Benj. Middleton ... the branch and valley to be the division between said land and the land whereon I now dwell.
>
> Peter Smith
>
> Witnesses: Jas. Daley, William Smith, Haraway[?] (X) Jackson.
>
> 29 Aug. 1769. Proved.
>
> (Westmoreland Co., Va., Deeds & Wills 15, p. 37)

We know from Westmoreland County Order Book 1690-98, p. 89, that on 22 Feb. 1692/3 Eliza. the wife of George Searles relinquished her dower in about 60 acres on the branches of Nominy conveyed by her husband to Peter Smith by indenture 21 Feb. 1691 [1692] and (p.96) that George Searles acknowledged this deed to

Peter Smith on 31 May 1693. Almost all of the early record books of Westmoreland County are copies and when these copies were made the original books were destroyed. In many cases the originals must have been in very bad condition before they were copied because there are gaps in the records. It appears that the scribes transcribed only records relating to land but even so there are deeds which are missing now. The deed from Searles to Smith is one of these.

I could not identify with any certainty the other land which Peter Smith (died 1741) held and passed on to his son Peter. The son is the Peter Smith, Sr., III who left a will dated 1 April 1774 and proved in June and Aug. 1774 (Westmoreland Co., Va., Deeds & Wills 16, p. 398) in which he left to his son John the plantation whereon he [the testator] lived binding on the branch between that and son Peter Smith's land and to his grandson Peter Smith the plantation whereon he [the grandson] lived adjoining the land given to John.

The grandson Peter appears to have been the son of James Smith, a deceased son of Peter (died 1774). Peter Smith, son of Peter (died 1774), made his will on 9 Aug. 1774 (Westmoreland Co., Va., Deeds & Wills 16, pp. 56-58) and mentions Sarah Smith, brother James' widow. On 10 Feb. 1694 Sarah Smith and Peter Smith of Westmoreland County (Deeds & Wills 19, pp. 46-47) sold to Ransdell Peirce a tract of 72 acres 27 poles in Cople Parish. This is obviously the widow Sarah Smith and her son Peter joining to convey land in which both had an interest, Sarah's possibly being only a dower right.

From the 1769 deed we know the 60 acres acquired from Searles [by Peter Smith, father of the seller] adjoined other land he owned and from the will we know this passed to John Smith and another adjoining tract passed to Peter Smith, son of James and Sarah. This brings us back to the 1692 land grant you have:

> 10 October 1692. Grant from Proprietor of the Northern Neck to Peter Smith, Jr., of 70 acres beginning nigh a valley which descends into a branch of Nominy river, by a path which leads to Mrs. Hull's quarter ... land of Richard Searle ... land of Mr. Middleton ... land whereon the said Peter Smith is now resident ... as by survey under the hand of Mr. John Haney, surveyor, dated 20 April 1686 and entry made in Mr. Secretary's Office 1 March 1686/7.
>
> Rights entered in Secretary's office 1 March 1686/7: Coveley Cannalon, Eliza. Davis.
>
> Survey of 20 April 1686 gives same description of the land.
>
> (Northern Neck Grants, v. 1, pp. 190-91)

Richard Searles was owner of adjoining property in 1686. From Westmoreland County Order Book 1690-98, p. 20, 25 March 1691, we know that Richard Searles was then dead. Westmoreland County Deeds & Wills No. 2, pp. 26-27a, in a record of 17 Dec. 1694 shows that George Searles was the heir at law of his deceased father Richard Searles. George Searles sold 60 acres to Peter Smith which the 1769 deed indicates had one boundary line as a branch and valley. The 1692 grant to Peter Smith, Jr., was at a valley which descends into a branch. I am inclined to believe strongly that the 72 acres 27 poles which Sarah and Peter Smith sold in 1794 is the 70 acres granted in 1692. If it is not, it is certainly adjoining, and would have to be "the land whereon the said Peter Smith is now resident" mentioned in the 1692 grant.

I would assume, however, that the "land whereon the said Peter Smith is now resident" would be the 100 acres in Nominy Forest which was conveyed to him by his brother James Smith on 15 June 1684 (Westmoreland Co., Va., Deeds & Wills 3, pp. 402-03).

You are aware that the use of Junior and Senior in the colonial period merely indicates that there were older and younger men of the same name, not that they were father and son. All of the records of Westmoreland County have now been published by me with the exception of Order Book 1675/6-1688/9. This volume of 700 pages is difficult to read but the basic names appearing in the entries appear in the marginal notations on each page. I read the entire list of these notations and also read in detail any of the entries which appeared to contain other names, particularly the jury lists which are entered from time to time. With one exception, to follow, I found no references to Peter Smith. If I ever prepare full abstracts of this volume something else might turn up but it would have taken days to decipher every word of every entry; as it was, it took a number of hours just to go down the marginal notations.

The one entry I found relating to Peter Smith was:

> 25 Feb. 1684/5. Peter Smith brother of the said Vincent Smith came into Co^rt and pray'd that hee might be admitted to prove his brother's nuncupative will and that he might have administration granted him with the will annexed, which said nuncupative will being proved in Co^rt by Morgan Williams, Robt. Voare and Katherine Williams, the Co^rt order that Peter Smith bee admitted to the administration ... (Westmoreland Co., Va., Order Book 1675/6-1688/9: p. 382)

This is a long court order which goes on to show that Stephen Baylye gave bond with Peter Smith for 15,000 pounds of tobacco as his security and that Richard Tydwell, Robert Bennett, John Baylie and Robert Smith were appointed to appraise the estate of Vincent Smith.

Peter Smith, Sr., was living as late as 29 July 1691 when he proved the will of George Lamkin (Order Book 1690-98, p. 31a). Nothing has been found to indicate when he died. He appears to have lived in the same vicinity as the Lamkin family and to have been associated with them. He was a member of the coroner's jury which investigated the death of John Lamkin (brother of George) on 26 Aug. 1677 (Deeds, Patents, Etc., 1665-77, pp. 339a-340) and was also on a coroner's jury, along with Vincent Cox, to investigate a death which occurred about a mile and a half from Robert Middleton's plantation, 15 April 1673 (ibid. p. 152a). He witnessed the deed dated 6 July 1677 from Vincent Cox to George Lamkin and the heirs of Lamkin's wife Hannah (ibid., pp. 155a-156).

The last mentioned deed suggests a close connection between Vincent Cox and Mrs. Hannah Lamkin. Since Peter Smith was associated with these families and since either he or Peter Smith, Jr., had a brother Vincent Smith, there is a chance they were all related in some way. Mrs. Hannah Lamkin by her second husband Samuel Damouvell had a daughter Elizabeth who married secondly Benjamin Middleton, a grandson of Robert Middleton. These families all lived in the same neighborhood. The fact that Peter Smith, Jr., had land in his 1692 grant (on a 1686 survey) adjoining Mr. Middleton, puts both him and Peter Smith, Sr., in the same area. While it cannot be proved from the extant records that they are father and son, there is good reason to presume they were.

One factor which disturbed me was the grant of 500 acres made to Peter Smith in 1657. I was unable to find anything further about this land to establish whether it could have been held by Peter Smith, Jr., or by his brother James Smith or by Vincent Smith. The matter was finally cleared up upon finding in Deeds, Patents, Etc., 1665-77, pp. 94a-95, the copy of a patent to Col. Nicholas Spencer for 500 acres described as formerly granted unto Peter Smith by patent 15 July 1657 and by him deserted.

I have not found any other reference to Vincent Smith, nor any references to James Smith which would be helpful in establishing ancestry.

The evidence clearly places Peter Smith (died

1741) in Westmoreland County as early as 15 June 1684. This is the first firm date we have but I am of the opinion he was the son of Peter Smith of 1657. It is not possible to determine which of the Peter Smiths named as headrights in earlier patents, if any, was the Peter of 1657. The most likely, however, would be the Peter Smith named in Thomas Thornbrough's patent of 700 acres (then in Northumberland County) on a branch issuing out of Nomini River (Nugent, op. cit., p. 212). This land, at least, was in the same general area where Peter Smith of 1657 lived, although, since headrights were bought and sold, there is no way of telling whether Thornbrough's Peter Smith was anywhere around what became Westmoreland County.

Although I have not been able to find definite proof, I hope that this information and my comments will be of interest.

With every good wish, I am,

Sincerely yours,

Fred Dorman

ENDNOTES

1. William S. Simpson, Jr. Virginia Baptist Ministers -1760-1790, Vol I, pg. 28.

2. Norma Tucker, Colonial Virginians and Their Maryland Relatives - A Genealogy of the Tucker Family, pgs. 158-170, Clearfield Company, Inc., Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc, Baltimore, Maryland (1994).

3. George Cabell Greer, Early Virginia Immigrants, (1623-1666), pg. 303, Baltimore Publishing Co., 1960.

4. Nell Marion Nugent, Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623-1666, pg. 351, Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1963.

5. John Frederick Dorman, Westmoreland County, Virginia Deeds, Patents, Etc. (1665-1677), pgs. 94a-95 [D&W 1, pg 406-7] pg. 1, 1973.

6. John Frederick Dorman, Westmoreland County, Virginia Deeds, Patents, Etc, (1665-1677), pgs. 155a-156, pg. 58, 1973.

7. John Frederick Dorman, Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds, Patents, Etc. 1665-1667, pg. 152a, pg. 55, 1973.

8. John Frederick Dorman, Westmoreland County, Virginia Deed, Patent, Etc., pgs. 339a-340, pg. 13, 1973.

9. John Frederick Dorman, Westmoreland County, Virginia Order Book 1675/6-1688/9, Part 4, 1684/5-1685/6, pg 382, pg. 10.

10. John Frederick Dorman, Westmoreland County, Virginia Deeds & Wills No. 3, 1701-1707, pgs. 402-403, pgs. 97-98, 1967.

11. John Frederick Dorman, Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book 1675/6-1688/9, Part 6.

12. John Frederick Dorman, Westmoreland County, Virginia Order Book, 1690-1698, pg 31a, pg. 47, 1962.

13. Westmoreland County, Virginia Order Book 1690-98, pg. 89.

14. Northern Neck Grants, Vol. 1, pgs. 190-91.

15. John Frederick Dorman, Westmoreland County, Virginia Deeds & Wills 1690-1699, pgs. 89a-90, pg. 36.

16. Westmoreland County, Virginia Wills and Deeds, pgs. 129a-130a and 164a-165.

17. Westmoreland County, Virginia Order Book 1690-98, pg. 65.

18. Westmoreland County, Virginia Order Book 1698-1704, pg. 237a and Westmoreland County, Virginia Deeds and Wills, pg. 272.

19. Westmoreland County, Virginia Order Book 1690-98, pg. 66.

20. John Frederick Dorman, Westmoreland County, Virginia Deeds & Wills No. 3, 1701-1707, pgs 249-250, pg. 66.

21. Ibid.

22. John Frederick Dorman, Westmoreland County, Virginia Deeds & Wills, No. 3, 1701-1707, pgs 402-403, pg. 98, 1967.

23. Northern Neck Grants Book 4, pg. 92.

24. Register of Overwharton Parish Stafford County, pg. 161.

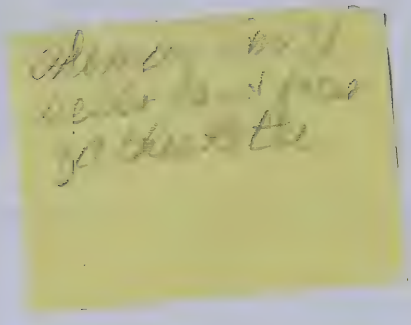
25. Westmoreland County Deeds and Wills, Vol XIII, pgs. 154-156.

26. John Frederick Dorman, Westmoreland County, Virginia Deeds & Wills 15, pg. 37.

DESCENDANT CHART OF: PETER SMITH (THREE GENERATIONS ONLY)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* PETER SMITH (CA 1662) - (1741) m. NOT KNOWN
. * JOHN SMITH ( ) -(BEFORE 1738)
. * ANNE SMITH ( ) -(SEP 1719) m. HUGH THOMAS, JR. ( ) - (JUL 1718)
. * MARTHA SMITH m. WILLIAM McCLANNAHAN ( ) - (CA 1771)
. . * THOMAS McCLANNAHAN (CA 1730) - (FEB 1809) m. MARGARET STROTHER
. . * WILLIAM McCLANNAHAN, JR. (CA 1732) - (CA 1802) m. MARY MARSHALL
. . * PETER McCLANNAHAN (CA 1734) - m. LETTICE MOONEY
. . * JAMES McCLANNAHAN (CA 1735) - (CA 1752)
. . * JOHN McCLANNAHAN (CA 1737) - (1795)
. . * MARTHA McCLANNAHAN (CA 1738) - (CA 1765) m. GARLAND MOORE
. * MARY SMITH m. JOHN FLEMING (MAY 23, 1690) - (CA 1744)
. * HANNAH SMITH
. * ABIGAIL SMITH ( ) -(AFTER 1767) m. WILLIAM FLEMING (DEC 2, 1706) - (APR 1767)
. . * JOHN FLEMING (CA 1740) - (OCT 12, 1794) m. MARY BETSEY FORD
m. JANE HORD
. . * WILLIAM FLEMING, JR.
. . * ELIZABETH FLEMING m. THADDEUS JACKSON
. . * MARGARET FLEMING m. RODHAM PRITCHETT
. . * MARY FLEMING
. * PETER SMITH ( ) -(APR 1774) m. SARAH BAKER
. . * JOHN SMITH
. . * WILLIAM SMITH
. . * PETER SMITH, JR.
. . * MARTHA SMITH
. . * DARCAS SMITH
. * WILLIAM SMITH (CA 1720) - (1751) m. LETTIS HANCOCK
. . * HANCOCK SMITH (CA 1740) - (BEFORE 1810) m. JANE MEADERS
. . * JAMES SMITH (CA 1745) - (BEFORE 1814) m. (AUG 1770) JANE ROSS
. . * WILLIAM SMITH (CA 1750) - (CA 1817) m. CATHERINE (UNKNOWN)
. * JAMES SMITH ( ) -(CA 1751) m. ELIZABETH (UNKNOWN)
. . * PETER SMITH (CA 1736) - (CA 1797) m. (CA 1763) JEMIMA SIMPSON (MAR 17, 1743) - (BEFORE 1793)
. . * WILLIAM BAILEY SMITH (CA 1738) - (OCT 18, 1818)
. . * PRESLEY SMITH (CA 1745) - (CA 1819) m. NANCY KINCHELOE (CA 1752) - (OCT 3, 1833)
. . * NANCY ANN SMITH (CA 1750) - (APR 20, 1819) m. RICHARD BOGGESS ( ) - (CA 1805)
. * THOMAS SMITH (CA 1708) - (OCT 5, 1778) m. ELIZABETH FLEMING (FEB 18, 1710) -
. . * PETER SMITH (CA 1740) - (AFTER 1810) m. (CA 1767) AGNES WILSON (CA 1742) -
. . * CHARLES SMITH (JUN 15, 1742) - (APR 7, 1824) m. (CA 1760) CATHERINE RHODES (CA 1744) -
. . * FLEMING SMITH (DEC 5, 1745) - (AUG 22, 1847) m. (CA 1770) PRUDENCE BLAND (CA 1750) - (NOV 25, 1815)
. . * DANIEL SMITH (CA 1748) - (CA 1811) m. ELIZABETH REEVES
. . * JAMES SMITH (JUN 9, 1751) - (SEP 11, 1840) m. ELIZABETH (UNKNOWN) ( ) - (DEC 11, 1810)
. . . m. MARTHA HOWARD ( ) - (NOV 9, 1840)
. . * JOHN SMITH (CA 1754) -
. . * THOMAS SMITH (CA 1755) -
. . * ELIZABETH SMITH (CA 1756) - m. WILLIAM MARTIN CASTLEBERRY
. . * DAU UNKNOWN SMITH (CA 1756) - (BEFORE 1778) m. JOHN GIBBS



DESCENDANT CHART OF: JAMES SMITH

. . * ELIZABETH SMITH (CA 1773) - (AFTER 1850) m. (NOV 1 1792) ELIJAH KING
. . * NANCY SMITH (CA 1776) - m. (MAR 13 1793) HENRY PURDY
. . * SARAH M. SMITH (CA 1778) - (CA 1854) m. (JAN 26 1797) EDMOND PURDY
. . * DANIEL JAMES SMITH (CA 1780) - (CA 1840) m. (OCT 19 1803) LEE HOLLAND AYDELOTT
. . * JOHN SMITH (CA 1782) -
. . * PETER W. SMITH (CA 1782) -
. . * WILLIAM SMITH (CA 1784) - (CA 1860)
. . * MARY SMITH (CA 1786) - m. (SEP 10 1810) NICHOLAS RAY, JR.
. . * JANE L. SMITH (JUN 26 1791) - (CA 1862) m. (DEC 30 1811) RICHARD F. BURKS, JR.
. . * DORCAS SMITH (CA 1792) - m. (MAY 14 1812) THOMAS GAULT
. . * PRESLEY C. SMITH (CA 1796) - m. (JUN 10 1816) SARAH BURKS
. . * ELIAS W. SMITH (CA 1797) - m. (OCT 31 1817) MARGRATETTA PAYNE
. . . . . m. (UNKNOWN) LEE
. . * NANCY ANN SMITH (CA 1750) - (APR 20 1819) m. RICHARD BOGGESS ( ) - (CA 1805)
. . * WILLIAM R. BOGGESS (CA 1763) -
. . * JOHN WARREN BOGGESS (FEB 16 1769) - (AUG 9 1854)
. . * JOEL BOGGESS (CA 1770) -
. . * RICHARD H. BOGGESS (CA 1772) -
. . * ELLEN BOGGESS
. . * PETER BOGGESS (CA 1775) -
. . * LEMUEL BOGGESS (CA 1777) - (BEFORE 1836)
. . * ROBERT BOGGESS (CA 1780) - (CA 1842)
. . * ELI BOGGESS (CA 1784) - (BEFORE 1819)

PART 4 - THOMAS SMITH (DIED 1778)

Thomas Smith, son of Peter Smith of Westmoreland County, Virginia (died 1741) was born and reared in the southern part of Westmoreland County. It is believed that his date of birth was between 1700 and 1710. This is based on the birth date of Elizabeth, his wife, and the birth of their children, the first of whom appears to have been born about 1740.

Thomas married **ELIZABETH FLEMING** of Richmond County, Virginia. Richmond County lies along the western side of Westmoreland County. Elizabeth, born February 18, 1710, was the daughter of **ALEXANDER FLEMING** and **SARAH KENNEDY FLEMING.**[1] Elizabeth's parents married in 1691. Elizabeth's mother, Sarah, was the daughter of **JOHN KENNEDY** of Rappahannock County.[2] Elizabeth's father, Alexander, died a few months after she was born.[3]

When Thomas' father, Peter Smith, made his will in 1738, Thomas and Elizabeth were living in Prince William County, Virginia on the 325 acres of land subsequently left to him in his father's will. This land was a part of the 1160 acres of land that Peter patented in 1712. When Fairfax County was formed from Prince William County in 1742, the land was in Fairfax County.

In 1747, Thomas sold his land to Daniel Jennings:

> *THIS INDENTURE made the fourteenth day of April 1747 between Thomas Smith of Truro Parish in Fairfax County, planter, & Daniel Jenings of same ..., for the sum of one hundred pounds current money of Virginia ... sells 325 acres ... which Peter Smith, father of said Thomas, by his last will and testament dated the 10th day of January 1738, did give & bequeath unto his son, Thomas Smith ... being part of 1160 acres granted ... to Peter Smith bearing date 30th June 1712 which said 325 acres of land is where the said Thomas Smith now dwelleth at Bull run adjoining to the land of his Brother, James ... In presence of Robt. Wicklift, Leonard Dozer, Robt. Lindsy, James Smith, John X Cavener. Signed Thomas Smith. 21 July 1747 ... Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Smith relinquished her right of dower ...*[4]

The same day Elizabeth relinquished her dower, Thomas borrowed five hundred pounds current Virginia money from Dan'l Jennings.[5] On 22 October 1747, Daniel Jennings paid Thomas the one hundred pounds for the 325 acres of land.[6]

In 1749, Thomas leased 133 acres of land for 99 years, across Bull Run Creek in Prince William County. The lease is shown on the following page.

THIS INDENTURE made this 22nd day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty nine Between Francis Watts of the County of Prince William of one part and Thomas Smith of the aforesaid County of the other part Witnesseth that said Francis Watts doth agree with said Thomas Smith for the Fee Rent of Five hundred pounds of tobacco doth Lease farme lett and make over to the said Thomas Smith a parcel of land for the space of Ninety nine years being in the County of Prince William on BULL RUN and bounded Beginning at a marked Beech thence South East to a Spanish Oke Corner tree thence No. East to BULL RUN thence up the said Run to the beginning the same containing One hundred and Thirty three acres of land and the said Thomas Smith doth agree to build a suffishen dwelling house and tobacco house and Corn house and to plant an Apple Orchid of one hundred and fifty trees and to keep them under good fence in good repare and not make wilfull waste of the Timber and the rent to become due on the twenty fifth day of December yearly after the first three years is compleated and not to be straneable until three months after same shall become dew and to be payed in one Note at some convenient Warehouse every year and the first rent to become dew the twenty fifth of December in the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty one. As Witness I have set my hand and seale in presence of John Combs. Signed. Francis Watts.[7]

Thomas and Elizabeth had nine children. Their dates of birth are not necessarily in correct order:

-**PETER SMITH** - born ca 1740, married **AGNES WILSON** ca 1768. (SEE CHAPTER 4-1.)

-**CHARLES SMITH** - born 15 June 1742, died 7 April 1824, married **CATHERINE RHODES**. (SEE CHAPTER 4-2.)

-**FLEMING SMITH** - born 12 May 1745, died 22 August 1847, married **PRUDENCE BLAND**. (SEE CHAPTER 4-3.)

-**DANIEL SMITH** - born ca 1748, died ca 1811, married **ELIZABETH REAVES**. (SEE CHAPTER 4-4.)

-**JAMES SMITH** - born 9 Jun 1751, died 9 Nov 1840, married **BETH PRESLEY**. (SEE CHAPTER 4-5.)

-**JOHN SMITH** - born ca 1754. (SEE INFORMATION BELOW.)

-**THOMAS SMITH** - never married and died in Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

-(?) **SMITH** - married **JOHN GIBBS**. They lived in Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

-**ELIZABETH SMITH** - born ca 1755, married **WILLIAM MARTIN CASTLE-**

BERRY. They lived in Spartanburg County, South Carolina in 1790.

In 1766, Thomas, Elizabeth and other members of their family were part of a group of sixty-one people who moved their membership from the Broad Run Baptist Church in Fauquier County, Virginia to establish the Chappawamsic Baptist Church in Stafford County, Virginia. The Smith members of this group were:

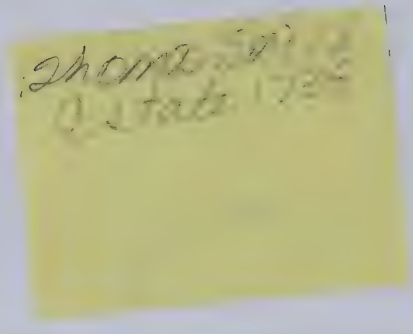
Peter Smith	Fleming Smith	Catherine Smith
Charles Smith	Thomas Smith Senr.	Thomas Smith Jr.
John Smith	Daniel Smith	Elizabeth Smith

This indicates that Thomas, Elizabeth and six of their sons, as well as Charles' wife Catherine, were the Smiths involved.

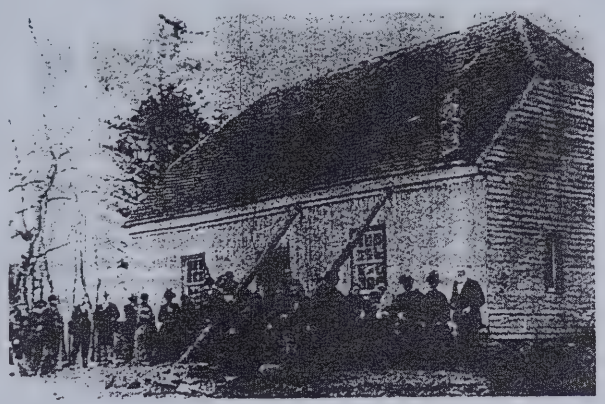
In 1767, John Smith and Patience Smith became members of the Chappawamsic Church and, on May 21, 1768, Agnes Smith and Elizabeth Smith became members. Agnes Smith was the wife of Peter Smith and Elizabeth Smith was the youngest child of Thomas and Elizabeth. On June 4, 1767, James Smith and Ann Smith became members.[8] Thomas, Elizabeth and some members of their family apparently were members of the Chappawamsic Church for about eight to ten years.

In its early years, the congregation of the Chappawansic Church were persecuted by local individuals and groups. On one occasion a Robert Ashby and his gang of about 40 men came into the church to harass the church members during a service. He was bodily ejected but a bloody fray ensued. On one occasion a live snake was thrown into the church. Another time a hornets nest was tossed into the church. One time a group brought their guns in an attempt to disperse the worshipers. Soon after this, Robert Ashby cut his knee, it became infected and "he died in his own excrement." A man by the name of Charles Williams came to the church along with a group of individuals and threatened to shoot the minister. The gun was taken from him and a fight occurred between the male members of the church and the group.[9]

The Chappawamsic church site and a small cemetery are located on the Quantico Marine Base Reservation. Directions to the site: From Washington, DC, take I-95 south, toward Richmond for about 30 miles. At the Quantico Marine Base area, just south of the National Cemetery, exit onto Russell Road. Take a right on Russell Road (going west) and proceed about three miles to Marine Corp Base (MCB1) road to Upsur. Turn right onto MCB1 and proceed about 3/4 mile. There is an old dirt road on the right that angles back somewhat parallel with MCB1. The church site and cemetery are about 200 yards along that dirt road. Trees have been marked to indicate the location of the site. The road cannot be traversed by car. Portions of the church's foundation still exist. Co-author Richard Abell possesses one of the foundation bricks previously owned by Co-author Wilmer Smith. There are about 39 grave sites alongside and behind the church site. There are no headstones but some lots



have metal fences around them. It appears that most of the remains have been removed to other cemeteries. The church stood for over 150 years, being torn down ca 1919. A picture of the church, made ca 1900, is shown below.



In 1766, Thomas, two of his sons, and other individuals petitioned the Virginia Legislature to establish a Baptist Church at Occoquan, Virginia, near their home. The Smiths listed in the petition were: Thos. Smith, James Smith and Charles Smith.[10]

Thomas died in Prince William County, where he lived, in 1778. He did not leave a will but an inventory and distribution of the estate is quite detailed in describing his possessions and naming his wife and children. An extract of Thomas' inventory and its distribution, as recorded in Price William County, Virginia Will Book "G", p. 18-19 is shown below:

September the 12th 1778. An Inventory of the Estate of Thos. Smith Dec'd. presented to our view by the Administrator...

To one Lease of Francis Watts for ninety nine years
Seventy years of which is to come, appraised to ..... *£ 100.00*
To 1 Cow at *8.00*
To 2 beds at *14.00*
To a Cupboard *0.12*

To a Dutch oven & a Skillet *2.50*
To a frying pan *0.12*
To pewter *2.00*
To Two linning wheels *1.00*
To one old wooling wheel ..... *.10*
To Six old stand tubs *1.00*
To a hand mill *1.00*
To Cooppers Tools *1.00*
To a grindstone and Iron pestle *0.90*
To Three old barrels and a tan tube *0.18*
To Two tables and a Sadle tree *0.12*
To a loom & flour tub & Candle box *1.23*
£ 135.03

John Anderson) John Anderson
Robert Spittle) Robert (X) Spittle
John Woodyard) John (X) Woodyard
Sworn before John Hood

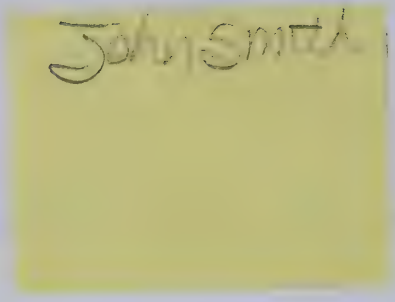
At a Court held for Prince Wm. County this 5th Oct 1778
This inventory & appraisment of the Estate of Tho's.
Smith dec'd was presented to the Court & admitted to record.
Test. Robert Graham C Clk

The Estate of Thos. Smith dec'd with Charles Smith Adm.

Sept 1778 By amount of the Inventory ..... *£ 135.03*
To Elizabeth Smith widow. her third part *£ S D*
of the Estate per receipt *45.0.1*
To Fleming Smith one ninth part of the
remaining of the Estate per receipt *10.0.0*
To John Smith for Do per receipt of his
Brother-in-law John Gibbs *10.0.0*
To John Gibbs for one ninth part per
receipt *10.0.0*
To Elizabeth Smith one ninth part per do *10.0.0*
To my own share of the Estate *10.0.2*
To balance remaining in my hand for Daniel
Smith, Thomas Smith, Peter Smith & James
Smith sons of the Deceased now in the State
of South Carolina for each £10 ..... *40.0.0*

£ 135.0.3

Exors Excepted


John Smith

September 29th 1778

Note. the Debts due by the deceased have been all paid by the Children. The Charges of the Administration to be herretoafter settled & paid by the several claimants time not permiting the inclusion---of them in this account by the Administrator.

Charles Smith

Received from Charles Smith the sum of forty five pounds & penny in full of my share or third part of the estate of my husband Thos. Smith Dec'd. Witness my hand this 28th Sept 1778.

Elizabeth Smith

Received from Charles Smith the sum of ten pounds in full of the share or one ninth part of the estate of Thos. Smith Dec'd received for my Brother-in-law John Smith of the State of So Carolina by virture of powers from him. Witness my hand this 28th Sept 1778.

John Gibbs
for John Smith

Received from Charles Smith the sum of ten pounds for my Share or one ninth part of the estate of Thos. Smith Dec'd. Witness my hand this 28th Sept 1778.

John Gibbs

Received of Charles Smith the sum of ten pounds for my Share or one ninth part of the Estate of Thos. Smith dec'd. Witness my hand this 5th day of Octr 1778.

Fleming Smith

Received from Charles Smith the sum of ten pounds for my Share or one ninth part of the Estate of Thos. Smith dec'd. Witness my hand this 5th day of Oct 1778.

Elizabeth Smith

It is not known where Thomas is buried in Prince William County. Most likely it is in the Occoquan area since the church was located there. Elizabeth apparently went to Spartanburg County, South Carolina since Charles sold his land in Prince William County and moved to Spartanburg County shortly after his father died. As indicated above, several of the brothers were already at Spartanburg. The 1790 Federal Census also shows William Martin Castleberry at Spartanburg so the daughter, Elizabeth, and her family no doubt moved to Spartanburg. Thomas and Elizabeth's daughter (name unknown) who married John Gibbs lived in Spartanburg County as well.

JOHN SMITH (Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Fleming Smith)

John moved to Spartanburg County, South Carolina along with his brothers. Very little is known about him except that shown in the book, History of Spartanburg County, CHAPTER XX, page 278, by Dr. J. B. O. Landrum, published in 1900. He states that John had three children - **THOMAS SMITH, SUSANNA SMITH** and an unnamed daughter who was crippled. Dr. Landrum states that Thomas went to Georgia and Susanna married **THOMAS FINCH**. Susanna and Thomas' children were: **JAMES FINCH, BENJAMIN FINCH, SIMPSON FINCH** and **ENOCH FINCH.**

The following Chapters cover all of Thomas and Elizabeth's sons except Thomas and John. Thomas lived in Spartanburg County, South Carolina but little is known about him since he never married.

ENDNOTES

1. George Harrison, The Registers of North Farnham Parish 1663-1814 and Lunenburg Parish 1783-1800 Richmond County, Virginia, pg. 63, (1966).

2. Eva Eubanks Wilkerson, Index to Marriages of Old Rappahannock and Essex Counties, Virginia, 1655-1900, pg. 103 (1953).

3. Robert K. Headly, Jr., Wills of Richmond County, Virginia 1699-1800, pg 21, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1983).

4. Fairfax County Deed Book B, pgs. 244-245.

5. Ibid.

6. Ibid, pg. 301.

7. Prince William County, Virginia Deed Book 1748-1749, pgs. 197-198.

8. "Magazine of Virginia Genealogy," pgs. 38-40, and Richard Slatten, "Early Records of Chappawansic Baptist Church, Stafford County, 1766-1844".

9. Mortan Edwards, A.M., Materials Toward a History of The Baptists, published by Eve Weeks and Mary B. Warren, Hentage Papers, Damelsville, Georgia, 1984.

10. "Virginia Magazine of History," Vol. 18, pg. 38.

DESCENDANT CHART OF: THOMAS SMITH (TWO GENERATIONS ONLY)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* THOMAS SMITH (CA 1708) - (OCT 5, 1778) m. ELIZABETH FLEMING (FEB 18, 1710) -
  * PETER SMITH (CA 1740) - (AFTER 1810) m. (CA 1767) AGNES WILSON (CA 1742) -
  * CHARLES SMITH (JUN 15, 1742) - (APR 7, 1824) m. (CA 1760) CATHERINE RHODES (CA 1744) -
  * FLEMING SMITH (DEC 5, 1745) - (AUG 22, 1847) m. (CA 1770) PRUDENCE BLAND (CA 1750) - (NOV 25, 1815)
  * DANIEL SMITH (CA 1748) - (CA 1811) m. ELIZABETH REEVES
  * JAMES SMITH (JUN 9, 1751) - (SEP 11, 1840) m. ELIZABETH PRESLEY ( ) - (DEC 11, 1810)
    m. MARTHA HOWARD ( ) - (NOV 9, 1840)
  * JOHN SMITH (CA 1754) -
  * THOMAS SMITH (CA 1755) -
  * ELIZABETH SMITH (CA 1756) - m. WILLIAM MARTIN CASTLEBERRY
  * DAU UNKNOWN SMITH (CA 1756) - (BEFORE 1778) m. JOHN GIBBS

(SEE INDIVIDUAL CHARTS ON SONS - PETER, CHARLES, FLEMING, DANIEL AND JAMES)

PART 4-CHAPTER 4-1 - PETER SMITH (SON OF THOMAS SMITH)

Peter Smith was no doubt born in Prince William County, Virginia about 1740. While his age in unknown, he may have been one of the eldest of Thomas and Elizabeth's children. This supposition is based on his presumably being named after his grandfather. Inasmuch as Fairfax County was formed from Prince William County in 1742, Peter consequently lived his early years in Fairfax County. He grew to manhood in Prince William County since his father sold his 325 acres of land in 1749 and moved across Bull Run Creek to Prince William County.

The earliest record of Peter is his membership at the Chappawamsic Baptist Church in 1766. Records of a later date establish his wife's name as Agnes or Agatha. In 1768, Agnes Smith is shown as a member of this church. Therefore, Peter and Agnes must have married about that time. Of note, one of the foundation bricks of this church is currently being used as a door-stop by co-author Richard Abell.

There is strong evidence supporting the presumption that Agnes was the daughter of Henry Wilson. On May 1, 1778 Henry William Wilson of Prince William County, Virginia made his Last Will and Testament. With respect to the division of his property, the will states that he left his daughter - "Aggatha Smith a negro girl called Phillis." The will was proven on July 6, 1778.[1] Henry was a junior, his father, Henry Wilson, Sr. died in Richmond County, Virginia in 1737. Henry Jr. was the grandson of Elias Wilson of Richmond County, Virginia who died in 1699. After Peter and Agnes moved to Spartanburg, South Carolina, they sold land in 1803 to a Henry Smith. Subsequent Federal Census Records shows this to be Henry W. Smith. It is conjectured that Henry was one of Peter and Agnes' sons. Additionally, one of Peter and Agnes' grandsons, Logan Smith, named one of his sons Henry W. Smith. Their grandson Parmalee named one of his sons Wilson Smith.

In 1778, the distribution of Thomas' estate shows Peter in South Carolina along with brothers Daniel, Thomas and James. These brothers - particularly Peter, Thomas and James - appear to have moved to Spartanburg District, South Carolina just prior to or during the Revolutionary War. They were later joined by their brothers Fleming, John, and Charles. Charles moved to Spartanburg shortly after his father died in 1778. As shown in a subsequent Chapter, Daniel's family was living in Henry County, Virginia in 1778.

Peter and his brothers - as well as their first cousins, Hancock, James and William Smith - all participated in the American War of Independence. Several family members, to include Peter, fought in

the battle of Cowpens, South Carolina, which was less than twenty miles from where they resided. Peter and several of his brothers were in the South Carolina Militia. They were under the command of Colonel Roebuck who also lived in the Spartanburg area.[2] See PART 5 for futher information on the Battle of Cowpens and our Smith ancestors.

While the war spanned the 1775-1783 time period, the fighting in the Southern states took place primarily between 1779 and 1782. After the fall of Charleston in 1780, most all of South Carolina and Georgia was subjugated to the British authority. However, those Americans who believed in freedom from British control rose to the occasion, fought gallantly, and became the patriots of our country. Many of the soldiers or militia men enlisted for short durations and returned home to care for their families. Most served several durations during the war. No record could be found where Peter applied for or received a pension for his military service. Neither was a record found where Agnes applied for a pension based on Peter's military service.

However, the Revolutionary War Records do contain several documents reflecting Peter's military service and other contributions he made to the war effort. In 1786, Peter filed a claim for "Militia duty since the fall of Charleston [1780] in Roebucks Regiment of Andersons Return [sic]." The claim was signed by Peter as well as his brother Thomas. Apparently Peter's brother, Fleming, collected the amount due since he signed for the receipt of the funds on behalf of Peter. A copy of this claim is shown at the end of this Chapter.

In 1783, Peter was issued an Indented Certificate, in the sum of Twelve Pounds Sterling, for One thousand, Two hundred and Eighty pounds of Flour. A copy of this Certificate is shown at the end of the Chapter. In 1785, Peter filed a claim for the rental of a horse, iron traces, hanes and bridle. He was paid in 1787.

In 1785, Peter received a grant from the state of South Carolina for land which lay along the Kelsey and Fairforest Creeks, a mile or so southeast of Spartanburg. The grant was for 270 acres.[3] A map of the Spartanburg, South Carolina area where Peter and several of his brothers lived is shown at the end of the Chapter.

State of South Carolina

To all whom thefe Prefents shall come, Greetings.
Know Ye, That for and in Confideration of Six pounds Sterling Money paid by *Peter Smith* into the Treafury for the Ufe of this State, We have granted and by thefe Prefents do grant unto the faid *Peter Smith his* Heirs and Affigns, a Plantation or Tract of Land containing *Two hundred and Seventy* Acres *Situate on Fair Forest and Kelsoes Creeks bounded No East by the*

Rev'd Wm Tates and Colonel Thomas' Land No on Fleming Smith's Land all other sides on Land the Owners Unknown, having fuch Shape, Form and Marks as are reprefented by a Plat hereunto annexed, together with all Woods, Trees, Waters, Watercouries, Profits, Commodities, Appurtenances and Hereditaments whatfoever thereunto belonging, To have and to hold the faid Tract of *Two hundred and Seventy* Acres of Land, and all and fingular other the Premiffes hereby granted unto the faid *Peter Smith his* Heirs and Affigns, for ever, in free and common foccage.

GIVEN under the Great Seal of the State.
WITNESS his Exellency *Benjamain Guerard* Efquire, Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the faid State, at Charlefton, thif *fifteenth* Day of *October* Anno Domini One Thoufand Seven Hundred and *Eighty four* and in the *Ninth* Year of the Independence of the United States of America.

Ben: L.M.S. *Guerard*

The Smith family properties appear to have been in the area of what is today the west and southwest parts of Croft State Park and environs.

In 1787, Peter sold an unspecified amount of land to his cousin William Smith:

"Sept. 20, 1787 - Peter Smith (Spartanburg) and wife Agnes to William Smith (same); for 50£ sold [acres not given]; west of boundary run by Col. Philemon Waters for Peter Smith; Peter and William Smith were both granted some or all this land by mistake; border: William Smith, Hancock Smith; Fleming Smith: Witness Jas Lusk, Fleming Smith, and Josiah Culbertson. Signed Peter Smith and Agnes' mark."[4]

Also on Sept. 20, 1787, William Smith and his wife Catherine sold, to James Smith, 350 acres for 20£ sterling. This was part of the 640 acres granted to William by the state. A Court record related to these two land sales is as follows:

"Thursday the 20th of March 1788 - In the two sets of titles heretofore recorded from Peter Smith to William Smith and William Smith to James Smith (The privacy examination of Agnes Smith, wife of said Peter and Catherine wife of said William Smith) by the Court, who report they freely renounce their dower."[5]

The first Federal Census of the United States was taken in 1790. Shown below is Census information which lists Peter Smith as well as several of his neighbors who were also his brothers or cousins.

1790 FEDERAL CENSUS-UNITED STATES

State: South Carolina County: Spartanburg

Head of House	White Males 16&Up	White Males Under 16	White Females
John Smith	2	2	6
Peter Smith	2	3	2
James Smith Jun.	1		2
James Smith*	2	2	6
Wm Smith	1	3	5
Thomas Smith	1		1
Flemmon Smith	2	2	5

* James Smith had 8 slaves

Peter's brother Thomas never married. Flemmon is Peter's brother Fleming Smith. The farms of these brothers or cousins joined each other or were in close proximity of each other. Other brothers or cousins lived nearby. As shown above, Peter and Agnes had four sons and one daughter living at home at this time.

In 1793, Peter Smith and Nevil Wayland were appointed to arbitrate a matter between David Hicks and Charles McCarter. This record is quoted as follows:

"At a Court of Sessions and pleas began and held at the Court House of Spartanburg on the 12th day of June 1793 ....
David Hicks against Charles McCarter. Attachment. Refered.
Our oppinion is from the Evidence and circumstances that the doctor return Mr. Hicks Horse or £10 sterling, and pay all charges as it is evident he did not attend his duty as he ought to do, and his hearing of Mr. Hick's being well is no apology for not going to see, as thereby he might be the better satisfied as to particulars as it really appears also from the last clause of the deposition that he did not care whether he did any more for Hicks or not.
The above is the award of us the underscribed, being duly appointed by the Honorable Court of Spartanburg to Arbitrate a certain matter in dispute between David Hicks and Charles McCarter. 19th of January 1793.

Nevil Wayland, Peter Smith."[6]

Also in 1793, Peter was ordered to oversee the building of a road. This record is quoted as follows:

"At an Intermediate Court began and Held at the Court House of Spartanburg County on the Second Monday in April 1793. Present his Honor William Smith, Esquire ...Ordered that Peter Smith oversee the Road from Captain James Smith's to the Shoals of Fairforest and the Inhabitants which are required by [sic] work thereon under his direction. Issued."[7]

In April 1793, Peter and Agnes sold some land to James Smith:

"April 8, 1793-Peter Smith and wife Agnes (Spartanburg) to James Smith (same); for 13£ sterling sold 12 ac SW side of Kilsoe's Cr: part of grant to Peter Smith (see Book 3Z p. 255); border: James Smith; plat attached. Witness Daniel White, James Allen and M. Lovina Smith. (Signed Peter Smith. Wit oath Apr. 8, 1793 Daniel White, David Goodlet). Rec. May 14, 1793."[8]

The Federal Census for 1800 shows the following families living near each other. This does not show all the Smith families living in the area:

1800 FEDERAL CENSUS-UNITED STATES

	Free White Males					Free White Females				
	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
James Smith		1	1	1	1	3	1	3		1
John Smith			2		1				1	1
Peter Smith	1	1	1		1		1			1
Thomas Smith					1			2		1
William Smith*			1			2		1		

* May be James' son

The numbers shown under Males and Females are defined as:
1 = Under 10 years of age 4 = 26 to 45 years of age
2 = 10 to 16 " " " 5 = 45 and Over
3 = 16 to 26 " " "

The above indicates that Peter and Agnes had three sons and one daughter living at home.

In 1803, Peter sold land to Henry Smith:

Mar. 29, 1803 Peter Smith (Spartanburg) to Henry Smith (same); for $50 sold 50 ac on Kelsoe's Cr of Fairforest Cr; where Henry Smith lives; part of grant Oct 15, 1785 by "state" to Peter Smith. Witness James Smith Jr. Signed Peter Smith. Certified Mar. 29, 1803 by William Simpson. Rec. Apr 30, 1803.[9] *[Note: Henry Smith sold this land on Sept 27, 1804 to Henry Brown for $125. Henry's wife, Lydia gave up her dower].*

In 1804, Peter sold land to James Harrison:

Feb. 21, 1804 Peter Smith (Spartanburg) to James Harrison (same); for $290 sold 130 ac on Fairforest and Kelsey's Creeks; border: Capt. James Smith, Hancock Smith, Bels or Belos, and Shands Golightly; part of 270 ac grant Oct. 15, 1784 Gov Benjamin Guerard to Peter Smith. Witness James Smith and Elijah Barnett. Signed Peter Smith. Wit. oath Mar. 27, 1804 Elijah Barnett to John Lipscomb.

Rec. Sept 14, 1804. Dower renounced Agatha Smith to William Lancastere Mar. 15, 1804.[10]

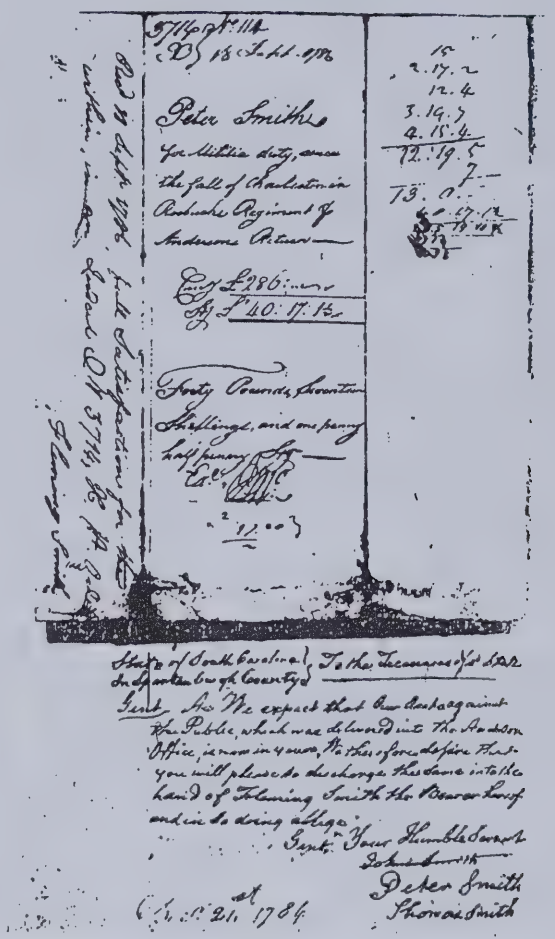
You will note that the above record shows Peter's wife as being Agatha. It is not known why some records show her name as Agatha and others show Agnes. Peter and some of his relatives lived near the Cedar Springs Baptist Church. Members of Cedar Springs Baptist Church mentioned in the church book 1794-1804 included Agatha Smith and Agnes Smith.[11] Most likely one of these was his daughter.

The Federal Census of 1810 shows Peter Smith still living in Spartanburg County. One son between the age of 16 and 26 was living with Peter and his wife. No subsequent records could be found on them.

The authors have only been able to verify one of Peter and Agnes' sons and that is **PETER SMITH, JR.** Other sons may have been **HENRY W. SMITH** and **FLEMING SMITH.** The 1810 Federal Census shows a Fleming Smith between the age of 26 and 45 living near Peter. It is known that this is not Peter's brother Fleming since he was living in Kentucky in 1810 and was older than 45 year of age. Peter Smith, Jr. is covered in the following subchapter.

Poor Contrast

PETER SMITH, SR. - PAYMENT CLAIM FOR MILITARY SERVICE


Peter Smith
for Militia duty, since the fall of Charleston in Roebuck Regiment of Andersons Return
Forty Pounds, Seventeen Shillings, and one penny half penny
State of South Carolina
In Spartanburgh County
To the Treasurer of St. Stat
Gent. As We expect that Our Acct against the Public, which was delivered into the Auditor Office, is now in yours, We therefore desire that you will please to discharge the same into the hand of Fleming Smith the Bearer hereof and in so doing oblige
Gent. Your Humble Servant
Peter Smith
Thomas Smith
Feb 21st 1784

PETER SMITH, SR. - SOUTH CAROLINA INDENTED CERTIFICATE

SOUTH CAROLINA.

PURSUANT to an ACT of the General Assembly, passed the 16th of March, 1733; and Resolution passed the 16th December, 1791, I have this Day delivered to Peter Smith this INDENTED CERTIFICATE, for the Sum of Twelve Pounds Sterling

bearing Interest thereon at the rate of Seven per cent. per Annum, from the 30 June 1783 Certificate Pr NC 12

The said Peter Smith his Executors, Administrators or Assigns, will be entitled to receive from this State, the Sum of Twelve Pounds Sterling bearing Interest thereon at the rate of Seven per cent. per Annum from the 1st day of April 1783

For the true performance of Payment, the PUBLIC TREASURY is made liable, and the FAITH of the STATE pledged by the aforesaid Act.

GIVEN under my Hand at the TREASURY OFFICE, in Charleston the Thirtieth Day of June One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Five

Treasurer.

SPARTANBURG CO. S.C. - WHERE PETER SMITH & OTHER SMITHS LIVED

DESCENDANT CHART OF: PETER SMITH (SON OF THOMAS SMITH)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

. . . . . * RHONDA LAINE HOLMES (JAN 9, 1967) - m. (DEC 10, 1988) RONALD E.P. PROCTOR (FEB 22, 1965) -
. . . . . * JOSHUA E. PROCTOR (SEP 23, 1993) -
. . . . . * KRISTINA ROBIN HOLMES (JUN 27, 1970) - m. (SEP 3, 1994) BRIAN ROEHRICH
. . . . . * MELANIE HOLMES (MAR 20, 1973) -
. . . . . * ANTHONY LANE SMITH (JAN 25, 1947) - m. (SEP 2, 1969) LORRAINE GAIL VANESS (AUG 28, 1950) -
m. (NOV 24, 1984) JANET E FISHER WILCOX (FEB 25, 1950) -
. . . . . * KELLY MARIE SMITH (MAY 20, 1970) -
. . . . . * JANINE ELIZABETH SMITH (NOV 25, 1974) -
. . . . . * THOMAS JORDAN SMITH (JUN 20, 1986) -
. . . . . * PAMELA LYNN SMITH (APR 9, 1953) - m. (NOV 13, 1976) FRANK XAVIER ORLANDELLA (DEC 5, 1949) -
. . . . . * MICHAEL ANTHONY ORLANDELLA (OCT 21, 1978) -
. . . . . * JEFFERY CRAIG SMITH (FEB 28, 1958) - m. (MAY 11, 1980) LESLIE THIBAULT (NOV 4, 1959) -
. . . . . * DUSTIN RYAN SMITH (MAR 10, 1988) -
. . . . * CLARENCE LANGDON SMITH (DEC 20, 1926) - m. (JAN 22, 1949) CORA MAE HUGHES (AUG 9, 1929) -
. . . . . * JOHNNIE SUE SMITH (SEP 1, 1949) - m. (JUL 3, 1970) RICKEY FORD (DEC 15, 1947) -
. . . . . * WESLEY FORD (FEB 17, 1971) -
. . . . . * DESTRY FORD (MAY 9, 1972) -
. . . . . * DANNY LANGDON SMITH (AUG 15, 1955) - m. FREDA HUGHES
m. (JUL 22, 1983) LORI NANCY TUCKER
. . . . . * DANIELLE SMITH (JUL 17, 1986) -
. . . . . * JESSICA SMITH
. . . . . * ALLISON SMITH (APR 8, 1989) -
. . . . * CYNTHIA WARD (CA 1859) -
. . . * RUTH SMITH (CA 1826) -
. . . * CATHERINE SMITH (CA 1829) -
. . . * SARAH SMITH (CA 1832) -

PART 4-CHAPTER 4-2 - CHARLES SMITH (SON OF THOMAS SMITH)

Charles Smith, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Fleming Smith, was born June 15, 1742 in Prince William County, Virginia. Charles grew to manhood in Prince William County and remained there for the first thirty-six years of his life.

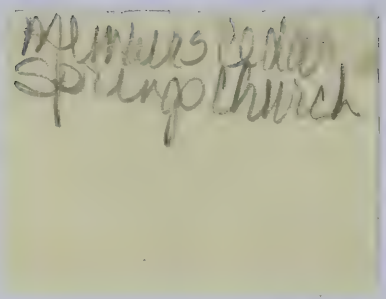
Charles married **CATHERINE RHODES** ca 1760. Catherine may have been the daughter of **JOHN** and **ANN RHODES** of Stafford County, Virginia. This supposition is based on the will of John Rhodes which was probated in Stafford County, Virginia on December 13, 1748. An excerpt from the will states, "And to my daughter Katherine I do give & bequeath one feather bed & furniture & one cow and calf to her & her heirs forever".[1]

The first record of Charles and Catherine is in 1766 where they, and other members of Charles' family, moved their membership in the Broad Run Baptist Church in Fauquier County, Virginia to establish the Chappawamsic Baptist Church in Stafford County, Virginia. (See PART 4 - THOMAS SMITH.)

In 1776, Charles, his father, brother James and other individuals living in this area, petitioned the Virginia Legislature to establish a Baptist Church at Occoquan, near their home.[2]

In 1778, Charles administered the settlement of his father's estate. Part of this responsibility included the disposal of the land his father had leased in 1749. A record of the sale of the lease is:

> *THIS INDENTURE made this twenty first day of October One thousand seven hundred and Seventy eight Between Charles Smith of County of Prince William and Commonwealth of Virginia, Admr. of all & singular the goods, chattels rights & credits of Thomas Smith deceased of the one part and Alexander Henderson of County of Fairfax & Commonwealth aforesd., Farmer, of other part. Whereas Francis Watts did by Deed bearing date of twenty second day of May One thousand seven hundred and forty nine recorded in the Court of County of Prince William grant and demise unto Thomas Smith his Exrs. & assigns for and during and to the full end & term of Ninety nine years a certain tract or parcell of land in County of Prince William lying on Bull Run and bounded beginning at a marked Beech thence South East to a Spanish Oak corner tree thence North East to Bull Run thence up the sd Run to the beginning containing One hundred and thirty three acres. Now This Indenture Witnesseth that Charles Smith for sum of One hundred & Twenty pounds current money of Virginia paid by Alexander Henderson and also for the rents and agreements contained in the sd demised being paid & performed by Alexander Henderson his Exr.s & assigns to be paid*


Members of the
Spring Church

done & performed, sd Charles Smith hath sold unto Alexander Henderson his Exrs & assigns all the interest, term & time yet unexpected of him the sd Charles Smith or of any of the Sons or Representatives of sd Thomas Smith deceased of in and to the sd Lands To have and to hold the sd premises during the expiration of the said Term unto Alexander Henderson his Exrs. and assigns In Witness whereof Charles Smith hath set his hands and seals
in presence of Walter Magowan
Hector Ross, Geo Graham *Charles Smith*
Joseph Clark, Robert Wickliff, John Anderson.[3]

Charles had purchased 136 acres of land along Bull Run Creek in 1776. He sold this land to Alexander Henderson in September 1778. A synopsis of the record shows:

Charles Smith of Prince William County, farmer, and Catherine his wife to Alexander Henderson of Fairfax County for one hundred pounds current Virginia money, a certain tract of land in Prince William County in the fork of Bull Run and Occoquan, beginning at two white oaks, corner to John Duncan, thence south three degrees west fourteen poles to a white oak in a bottom in Edward Berry's line, thence with that line north twenty five degrees thirty mn. west 173 poles to box oak, white oak, red oak, on a hillside, thence north eighty degrees west 66 poles to a stake, then leaving said line north seventy-one degrees east thirty-six poles to the mouth of a branch and at Bull Run, thence down said run and binding therewith north thirty degrees east 17 poles to fallen beech, corner to Thomas Hooper, thence along said Hopper's line south 65 degrees east 121 poles to the intersection with Morris Veales line, thence along said Veales line south twenty-four degrees east two hundred twelve poles to a red oak by Foxes branch, opposite said Duncan's line, thence south eight-four degrees east 42 poles to a stake, corner to the said Duncan's line, thence with his line south twenty-five degrees west forty poles to a white oak on side of hill 40 poles from said run Occoquan, thence south sixty-two degrees west sixty-six poles to white oak in point of branch, thence north twenty-five degrees west 158 poles to beginning. The said tract of land granted by proprietor of Northern Neck to said Charles Smith by deed bearing date 19th day of October 1776, containing 136 acres and houses, buildings, orchards, woods...[4]

Charles and Catherine had several children before moving to the Spartanburg District in South Carolina. After arriving in South Carolina, Charles was a soldier in the South Carolina State Militia during the Revolutionary War. Because of defective eyesight, he was assigned to duty in the commissary department.[5] Charles filed claims for payment for such service in September 1786. He served in Roebuck's Regiment as did several of his brothers and cousins.[6] After the War, Charles was granted 400 acres of land on a branch of Fairforest Creek. The land was south of the present city of Spartanburg, near the existing Philadelphia Baptist Church.[7]

Charles was a man of eminent piety and a leader in two of the Baptist Churches in his neighborhood. During the 1790's Charles was a leader and deacon in the Cedar Springs Church and, a number of times, represented the church in annual Baptist Association Meetings. The Smith members of the Cedar Springs Church mentioned in the church book 1794-1804 were: Abigail Smith, Agatha Smith, Agnes Smith, Catherine Smith, Charles Smith, Cloe Smith, Cynthia Smith, Diana Smith, Elijah Smith, Elizabeth Smith, Fleming Smith and wife Prudence, John Smith, Margaret Smith and Peggy Smith.[8] The Philadelphia Baptist Church was formed in 1803 and Charles and other members of his family became members of that church. He was made a deacon in that church in 1805. From 1809 to 1820, the church had no regular pastor and Charles was the mainstay of the church during that period. A more detailed account of Charles' church activities can be found in The History and Genealogy of The Robert and Rachel Page Family (1750-1827), by Donald W. Page, Titusville, FL, pgs. 431-438, published by Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC 28734.

In 1804, Charles sold 45 acres of his land to Hugh White, his son-in-law, for $50.00.[9]

Charles and Catherine had 12 children. Their names are not necessarily listed in order of their birth:

-**WILLIAM SMITH**, born ca 1765 in Prince William County, Virginia, died 1804 in Spartanburg County, married **SALLY TRAIL** ca 1799. (MORE INFORMATION SHOWN IN SubChapter 4-2-1.)

-**ELIJAH SMITH**, born April 19, 1767 in Prince William County, Virginia, died January 17, 1834, married **DIANNA HAMM**. (MORE INFORMATION SHOWN IN SubChapter 4-2-2.)

-**SANFORD SMITH**, born October 31, 1768 in Prince William County, Virginia, died June 22, 1822, married **MARY MORROW**. (MORE INFORMATION SHOWN IN SubChapter 4-2-3.)

-**DANIEL SMITH**, born ca 1780, married **ELIZABETH TRAIL**, died 1815. Daniel died during in the War of 1812. (MORE INFORMATION SHOWN IN SubChapter 4-2-4.)

-**AARON SMITH**, married **LUCRETIA STRIBLING** after 1820, went to Missouri.

-**MARTHA SMITH**, married **HUGH WHITE**.

-**ABIGAIL SMITH**, married **JOSEPH GOLIGHTLY** and moved west.

-**MARY SMITH**, married **GEORGE T. SLOAN**.

-**RACHEL SMITH**, born October 1781 in Spartanburg County, married **JAMES NELSON PAGE**, died 1865 at Woodruff, South Carolina.

Sources

-**ANNA SMITH**, born May 15, 1788 in Spartanburg County, married **WILLIAM PAGE** on November 17, 1811, died January 24, 1855.

-**ELIZABETH SMITH**, born May 29, 1773, married **ROBERT PAGE, JR.** November 2, 1807, died in Hamilton County, Illinois on October 6, 1852. (MORE INFORMATION SHOWN IN SubChapter 4-2-5.)

-**MOSES SMITH**, whose birthday is unknown, drowned as a young man ca 1813. His father applied for Letters of Administration on all the goods and chattels, rights and credits of Moses on January 20, 1814. Kindred and creditors were cited to appear before William Lancaster, CSD, on the 25th of January to show cause if any why said administration should not be granted. The citation was read to the congregation of the Cedar Springs Baptist Church by the Rev. George Brewton on the 23rd of January 1814. An administration bond for $100 made Charles Smith, Elijah Smith and Aaron Smith "holden and bound" to make a true inventory before March 25 with Charles Smith, Administrator.[10]

The inventory included: One gun, one saddle, one plow plane-2 rims, one pocket book, one saddle bag lock, young man's companion book, one book "Life of Franklin", one volume American Revolution, one pair spurs, ten sheets of paper, a shaving glass, one decanter, one set knives & forks, one mug, a quantity of shot, wearing apparel, one pen knife, one great coat, a pair boot lets, one scythe blade, 6 files, 6 screws, & rod of copper, one cow tongue plough & hoe, wire plate & chain and one old ax. Total value $52.12½.

Charles Smith made his will on December 14, 1822 and it was recorded May 31, 1825:

In the name of God Amen. I Charles Smith of the state of South Carolina and District of Spartanburg Yeoman, being in health of Body and of sound mind memory and understanding, --
Praised be God for the same do make this my last Will and Testament in the manner & form following--
1st Item. I give desire & bequeath unto my grand Children, the Children of my Dec'd son William, one hundred acres of Land begining at a Hickory in Wm Lancasters line, Corner to Hugh White thence along sd Whites line a westerly Course to sd Lancasters line, Land he bought of Lawson Thompson: thence along that line a Southerly Course to include one hundred acres in the Square I give it to my sd Grand Children and their Heirs for ever.
2nd Item. I give desire & bequeath to my Grand Children the Children of my Dec'd son Daniel the Land joining the other childrens tract of land to the Philadelphia meeting house spring branch. down sd Branch to the fork of the Branch above my Shop thence from the fork of the branch Northerly till It strikes the line of the Land belonging to my son Williams Childrens land allready mentioned. I give it to them & their Heirs forever.

3rd Item. I give desire & bequeath all the rest of my estate real & personal to my son Aaron Smith allowing my Dear old wife her living & Sustenance on his part of the Land he paying all my just debts which are but few, And allowing my son Elijah one half of my Blacksmith tools to him & his Heirs forever After making all my daughters Equally alike with what the one that has Received the most has Received Either in money or property as he and Either of them may agree, and as to my Son Sanford Dec'd, I have given him all that I can afford.
4th Item. Lastly I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my son Aaron sole Executor of this my last will & Testament hereby Revoking and making void all and every will or wills at any time heretofore by me made and do declare this my last will and Testament In witnefs whereof I the said Charles Smith have hereunto set my hand & seal This fourteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one Thousand eight hundred & Twenty two
Signed Sealed delivered & published by the above named Charles Smith as and for his last will & Testament in the presence of us who at his Request and in his presence have subscribed our names as witnefses thereto
E. J. Underwood--James Rainwater--Edward Lipscomb.
Charles Smith[11]

Charles died April 7, 1824 at the age of 81 years.

ENDNOTES

1. Based on a copy of the original will of John Rhodes in the possession of Opal Lea Morrow, Sarcoxie, Missouri.

2. "Virginia Magazine of History," Vol. 18, pg. 38.

3. Prince William County, Virginia Deed Book T, 1774-1779, pgs. 531-532.

4. Prince William County, Virginia Deed Book T, pgs. 468-470.

5. Dr. J.B.O. Landrum, History of Spartanburg County, 1900, pg. 279, and Daughters of the American Revolution, DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part III, Washington (1990), pg 2700.

6. A.S. Salley, Jr., Secretary of the Historical Commission of South Carolina, Stub Entries To Indents Issued in Payment of Claims Against South Carolina Growing Out of the Revolution. BOOK X-PART II, 1925, pg. 168.

7. Alma Spires Smith and Jean Smith Owens, Patent Land Survey (Index of Land Acquisitions) 1770-1820 Located in Spartanburg County.

8. Leah Townsend, Ph.D., South Carolina Baptists 1670-1805, The Florence Printing Company, Florence, South Carolina, 1935, pgs. 243-244.

9. Spartanburg County, South Carolina Deed Book K, pg. 278.

10. Linda G. Cheek, Smith Wills-Deeds & Family Histories, Vol. 1, Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, 1993, pg. 363.

11. Spartanburg County, South Carolina Will Book B, pg. 67, Box 26, Package 2, Department of Archives and History, Columbia, South Carolina.

PART 4-SubChapter 4-2-1 - WILLIAM SMITH (SON OF CHARLES)

William Smith, son of Charles and Catherine Rhodes Smith, was born in Prince William County, Virginia in the early 1760's. In 1778, William's parents moved to the Spartanburg District, South Carolina and William grew to manhood there.

As a young man, William and his brother, Sanford, established a gun factory on Reedy Fork of Dutchman's creek, about one and half miles south of the Philadelphia Baptist Church. The church is south of Spartanburg on Route 56. They manufactured rifles, made the barrel, bored and stocked them. The rifles were what was known as the old time flint and steel, which were much used in their day. The factory continued to make guns into the 1890's. A granite marker inside the Philadelphia Baptist Church yard facing highway 56 commemorates William and Sanford and the date they started the factory.[1]

About 1799, William married **SARAH "SALLIE" TRAIL**. They had three children - **BARBARA SMITH, MARY ELIZABETH SMITH** and **FRANKLIN B. SMITH**. In 1804, William died intestate leaving Sarah with three young children, Franklin being only two years old. William's brothers - Sanford and Elijah Smith and Hugh White were appointed to administer his estate.

Subsequently, Sarah married **JAMES MOORE** and they, with the help of Sanford Smith, reared and educated the three children. During that era children were considered orphans even though the mother was still living. In administering William's estate, Sanford paid James Moore for the cost of sending the children to school after Sarah married Moore. Prior to 1819, Barbara married **ISAAC COMPTON**. In 1819, the Ordinary Court of Spartanburg appointed guardians for Franklin and Elizabeth. The Court chose Isaac Compton, Barbara's husband, to be Franklin's guardian. It chose James Moore to be guardian to Elizabeth.[2]

In 1819, Isaac and Barbara Compton, taking Franklin with them, moved to Giles County, Tennessee. Elizabeth stayed behind with her mother and step-father.

In 1826, Barbara and Franklin gave their step-father power of attorney to sell the land their grandfather, Charles Smith, had left them:

> *May 12, 1826 - Isaac Compton and wife Barbary (formerly Barbary Smith) and Franklin Smith (Giles Co. Tenn) to James Moore (Spartanburg); power of attorney to sell land that came to Barbary and Franklin Smith by will of Charles Smith deceased (Spartanburg); on waters of Fairforest Cr; part of where Charles*

Smith lived. Witness none. Signed Isaac Compton, Barbary Compton, and Franklin Smith. Certified May 13, 1826 by John B. Armstrong and John Laird. May 15, 1826 (Giles Co. Tenn) German Lester, clerk of Quarterly Sessions Court, certifies John B. Armstrong and John Laird are justices of peace. Jun. 8 1826 (Giles Co, Tenn) Edward D. Jones, JP of Quarterly Sessions Court, certify German Lester is Clerk. Rec. Sept. 4, 1826.[3]

The land was sold a few months later:

Aug. 22, 1826 - Elizabeth Smith, James Moore (attorney for Isaac Compton) and wife Barbara, late Barbara Smith, and Franklin Smith (Giles Co, Tenn) (but we "we both" of Spartanburg) to Andrew Huffman (Spartanburgh); for $153.50 sold 100 ac on waters of Ferguson Cr; border: Henry White and Hervey Lancaster; part of grant in 1785 to Charles Smith and by his will given to children of his son William Smith desc, who are Barbara Compton, Elizabeth Smith, and Franklin Smith. Witness John Murph and John A (?) Smith. Signed Elizabeth Smith and James Moore. Wit. oath Aug. 22, 1826, John Murph to D. White Rec. Aug. 23, 1827.[4]

On October 25, 1827, Elizabeth Smith married **GILES BEARDEN**. They remained in Spartanburg County all their lives and are buried across the street from Friendship Church in the church cemetery. They had eleven children but one was still born. In 1859, Elizabeth wrote a letter to her sister and brother (Barbara Compton and Franklin Smith) in Tennessee:

June 17, 1859

Dear sister and Brother. I now take the privelige to let you know that we are all well at this time hoping that these lines when they reach you they will find you in the same blessing. I have been over to see mamma a day or two ago and they were all as well as common. Mama is a getting very helpless she is all mumed in one side. I cant hardly understand her sometimes what she says.

I will now tell you someting of our Children. Eliphas he is a building fine houses at Union Court house he was up to see us in last month, he had the measles and when they left his bowels fevered and wanted to run off but he stayed till he got better and went home. David and Edwin is both down the Country overseeing about 30 miles they dont cum up more than once a year. William he is hear Store keeping here at Glenn Springs and Alvin is living with Tommy Peak and the reast here at home. Columbus he is free but has never left us, he is a weakly boy. We have had children 11. ten boys 1 girl I call her Barbara. the last was still Born. it wold now been 10 years old if it had lived, their is none of them married, we are a living here in a half a mile of old friensch meeting house on old grandfathers trails plac, father and mother got married

when Mark bennet bought it only brought two hundred and fifty dollars when sold at his sale brought 11 hundred. We have three year to pay it in one payment is made. corn and cotton is a growing finely and the wheat crops are good about here.

If you cold come back here you woul se great changes in things and in people they are most all gone they way of all the earth since you left and the rising generations have succeeded and some of them are nursing their babys we have white painted meeting houses with their lonesome grave yard arrayed in white marble stoned. Elihu Smith and Richard Smith and Aaron Smith are all living here in sight of us. I must bring my letter to a close I could say many more things but I am out of practice. I want you to let frankling see this letter and let him know he is not forgot the parted yet recollections call back days gone by. I wrote you a letter two or three years ago and never got no answer when this reaches dont forget to answer it. you must excuse my bad indicted letter as I am feeble mined and soon forgets and so no more, but remains your sincere sister until Death.

Elizabeth Bearden"[5]

Giles County, Tennessee land records show that Isaac and Barbara Smith Compton bought land near Lynnville after they moved to Tennessee. Isaac died on December 7, 1875. Barbara died in 1887. They are buried in the Old Elk Ridge Cemetery. By living in the Lynnville area, the Comptons experienced the War Between the States first hand. Lynnville was a railroad center occupied alternately by Union and Confederate forces during the war. Union forces destroyed some court house records in 1862. General Hood moved through the area on his way to Nashville in 1864. There was fighting in and around Lynnville on November 24 and December 24 of that year. In 1867, Isaac and Barbara's daughter, Mary E. Compton married her first cousin, **ENOCH HARRISON SMITH**. Enoch was the son of **FRANKLIN SMITH**.

FRANKLIN B. SMITH (Son of William and Sarah Trail Smith)

Franklin was born February 14, 1802 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina. As indicated previously, his father died in 1804. Franklin grew up in Spartanburg but moved to Giles County, Tennessee with his sister Barbara Compton. In 1820 Franklin was apparently living with his sister and her husband, Isaac Compton.

The 1830 Federal Census Records for Giles County, Tennessee shows Franklin apparently living on a farm adjoining that of his sister and her husband. By this time Franklin had married **SARAH ELIZABETH BEARDEN**. In 1834, Franklin sold land near Globe Creek in Maury County, Tennessee to his brother-in-law, Isaac Compton. Several of Franklin and Elizabeth's children were probably born there.[6]

In 1848, Franklin purchased land bordering Swan Creek in southern

Marshall County from Alfred Bearden. This is the property on Swan Creek near Delina where they lived until Betsy's death in 1859.

Like his father, Franklin listed his occupation in the census of 1850 as Gunsmith. He could have learned his trade at the gun factory on Dutchman Creek in Spartanburg. He and Betsy had twelve children, the oldest being Julia who was born September 20, 1827, probably in Maury County.

Betsy died on July 29, 1859, after a six month illness, probably of pneumonia, according to the 1860 mortality schedule for Marshall County. They buried her on the top of a ridge in the Medium Cemetery not far from Swan Creek. Just after her death, Franklin broke the painful news to his sister Barbara Compton in nearby Giles County, Tennessee:

"Medium, Marshall County
August 1, 1859

Dear Sister,

I received your lines the other day which gave me the account of your family and the sickness you have had with you. I am glad to hear that you are all better and I hope these lines will find you all still getting better. We have had sickness amongst us all this season up till within a few days past which has terminated fatally to one of us and it falls to my painful duty to Record to you the death of my Dear, Dear wife Betsy departed this life on the 29th of July last after an illness of near six months. Thus I have lost my best comforter and friend in this world. We have had other sickness come in the family. Robert has been sick nearly all this season and is not well yet. I can't you how he is just now. I will hear from this evening and I will let you know before I seal this. Poor Bob he is like something wild he was so at home and I have not seen him since the day of election and has heard from him but once, tho I shall hear from him as I said above. Julian has been sick with chill and fever about the time of her Mother's death and since but has got better and is now is getting tolerable stout again. There has been another Death in our neighborhood. Benjamin's wife's mother died on the same Day that Betsy did and was Buried the same day and at the same place, tho not immediately at the same hour. She was a Mrs. Winter. Jane has had to participate some in our troubles as death entered her abode and tore from her a little daughter about a year old, a sprightly little thing could run about anywhere and had begun to talk some. It died with the flux.

Now, Barbara, my dear wife is taken from me. She was my best friend, my nearest friend, my dearest friend, my bosom friend, my comforter and consoler to be torn from me the one of all others the least willing to spare and the center of the family for it is well known that we had no woman to spare. It is almost

unbearable. I had thought I would try and fix to work less but that is denied me now for I shall have to work the more to try to fill up the gap in the hours by buying cloth and hiring weaving for Julia can't do for us all.

I would have sent for you but the distance and knowing that it would do no one any good I did not do it.

I have heard from Robert since I began my letter and he was not better if any thing was wors so I will come to a close. I can do more talking than writing, so come up when you can as I would be glad to see you all. So no more at present but remains your sincere Brother till Death.

Franklin Smith[7]

The 1860 Federal Census Records show Franklin living with five of his children. Their Post Office was at Belfast, Tennessee. He lived to see his country torn by the ravages of the War Between the States and his son Enoch made a prisoner of war following the fall of Fort Donelson. Franklin died November 2, 1862, about three months after Enoch's release. His relatives buried him next to his beloved Betsy in the Medium Cemetery near Delina. He was 59 years old.

Franklin and Sarah Elizabeth Bearden Smith's children:

-**JULIA ANN SMITH**, born September 20, 1827 in Giles County, Tennessee, died December 11, 1913, married **JAMES PETER WRIGHT** ca 1847.

-**RUFUS WILLIAM SMITH**, born January 15, 1829, died May 19, 1895, married **MARTHA SHULL**. Rufus was a self educated doctor.

-**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMITH**, born August 25, 1830, married **MARGARET J. HUNTER**. Benjamin died in Marshall County, Tennessee on November 23, 1913. (SEE BELOW FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION).

-**EMILY JANE SMITH**, born July 10, 1832, married **DAVID MARION CULWELL**. Died in Marshall County, Tennessee on November 8, 1921.

-**JOHN HAYWOOD SMITH**, born January 22, 1834, married **NANCY M. DOWNING**. John was a Silversmith, teacher and mechanic and moved to Texas. He died October 31, 1905.

-**HILLARD BONAPARTE SMITH**, born April 7, 1836, married **SARAH ANN (SALLY) McGLOTHLIN** on October 8, 1887. Hillard was a Methodist Minister, carpenter and teacher. He died in Texas on January 5, 1929. (SEE BELOW FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION).

-**MARCUS DeLaFAYETTE SMITH**, born February 28, 1838 and died July 22,

1854.

-**ENOCH HARRISON SMITH**, born December 31, 1839 in Marshall County, Tennessee, died June 22, 1923 in Carroll County, Arkansas, married **MARY E. COMPTON**, on July 27, 1867. (SEE BELOW FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION).

-**ROBERT BRUCE SMITH**, born February 13, 1843, married **LUCY FINLEY ROBERTS**. He died July 1889.

-**ALFRED (TOBE) WINN SMITH**, born April 2, 1845, married (1) **SALLY HUNTER**, and (2) **AMANDA CALDWELL**. Alfred died January 31, 1918.

-**NANCY HELEN SMITH**, born July 5, 1849, married **WILLIS S. SHAW** on October 18, 1870. They lived near Abilene, Texas.

-**ELIZABETH SMITH**, lived only 18 days.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMITH (Son of Franklin and Sarah Elizabeth Smith)

Benjamin was the third child of Franklin and Sarah Smith and was born August 25, 1830 in Maury County, Tennessee. He married Margaret Josephine Hunter the daughter of **WASHINGTON HUNTER** and **SARAH HOBBS**. Margaret was born January 13, 1837. At one time Benjamin operated a General Store located on a corner of his farm near a mill on Swan Creek in Marshall County. In 1892 the store was moved to the Delina cross roads. On April 9, 1880, Benjamin was appointed Postmaster.

The microfilm records at the National Archives disclose that, during the War Between the States, Benjamin enlisted in Company K, 3rd Tennessee Infantry Regiment on May 24, 1861. He was taken prisoner at the fall of Fort Donelson on February 1862, and is then found admitted for pneumonia on February 21, 1862 at City U.S.A General Hospital in Saint Louis, Missouri. The records suggest that he escaped.

Benjamin Franklin and Margaret Smith's children were:

-**EDWIN AUGUSTA SMITH**, born 1854, married **MARY WASHINGTON HUNTER**. Edwin died in 1913 and Mary died January 10, 1944. Both are buried at the Medium Cemetery.

-**MOLLIE McCLELLAN SMITH**, born August 1, 1858. Died in Nashville, TN March 2, 1942. Married **ISAAC A. DENHAM**. Mollie is buried at the Medium Cemetery.

-**J. HILLIARD SMITH**, born July 3, 1861, died April 6, 1883 at the age of 21. He is buried at the Medium Cemetery.

-**DIBERELLA SMITH**, born May 2, 1865, died August 4, 1883 at the age of 18. She is buried at the Medium Cemetery.

-**WASHINGTON F. SMITH**, born July 16, 1869, died August 10, 1888 at the age of 19. He is buried at the Medium Cemetery.

-**EVA SMITH**, born November 23, 1872. Married **NEWT CALDWELL** and lived in Winchester, Tennessee. Eva died September 14, 1958.

HILLARD BONAPARTE SMITH (Son of Franklin and Sarah Elizabeth Smith)

About 1920, Hillard sent his son, **ROBERT AUGUSTAS SMITH** a journal telling him what he knew about his ancestry and about his early life. This journal is quoted as follows:

Dear Son,

As I told you in my letter, that I very regretted not having informed myself more thoroughly concerning my ancestry, these memorials will necessarily be imperfect. My parents, Franklin Smith and Elizabeth Beardin were both born and raised in Spartanburg Dist. South Carolina. I know nothing of their antecedents except my mothers father was named Benjamin.

Grandfather Smith [meaning William Smith] died when father was very young and father never talked about him so I do not know his given name. Neither do I know Grandmother Smith's given name. She had three children by Grandfather Smith: Father, Barbara and an aunt whose name I do not know. Barbara married a man whose name was Isaac Compton. Grandmother Smith married a second time. Her husband named Moore, by whom she had several children. I remember the names of only two: Simeon and Ailsey. Mr. Moore, according to Father's account, was a hard customer. He was very craving, worked hard and required all about him to do the same. One instance will suffice: He ran a still and after work in the field all day he would take Father and run the still all night. On one occasion it was fodder pulling time. After tying fodder until about ten o'clock they went to the still. Mr. Moore generously gave father the first run, intending to take charge at midnight. So Mr. Moore lay down to sleep but father was so tired, fagged out, and sleepy that Mr. Moore got very little start on him. They both had an all night sleep. Mr. Moore waked up first in the morning. The still was puffing like a steam engine; he jumped up and called out, "jux! jux! the whole run's spoiled!" Father said that was one time Jimmy didn't even scold him.

But the worst of the case was that Mr. Moore undertook to carry out the old English regime of making the firstborn a gentleman and the children slaves. Of course Father's primogeniture went for nothing. So Simeon was sent to school and the rest were compelled to toil to support him.

Father stood it until he was nineteen years old; then he left and came to Tenn. I do not know which came to Tenn. first. Father or Mother, but I think Mother came first; for when Father came, he went to one of Mothers uncles to learn the

gunsmith trade. He was familiarly known as Pleas Bearden.

Father was a fine mechanic, as all my brothers were, especially William and John. I had less mechanical skill than the others. I suppose it was because I had less patience.

Father and Mother were married in 1825 by a Hardshell Baptist preacher, Peter Fewqua whom I never saw. Father was 20 yrs of age. They settled in Giles Co. on the waters of Blue Creek. There my oldest sister Julia Ann was born. She lived to the age of 96. Julia had four children: three boys and one girl. I just saw her when I went back to Tenn. The children are all gone except the youngest, Luther. They all married into one family, that of James Clift.

My oldest brother, William Rufus was born on Blue Creek. He educated himself privately, studied medicine and became a practicing physician. You have seen his daughter Emma.

My brother Benjamin Franklin was also born on Blue Creek. You have seen him. These three went to a teacher whose name was Hankins. He was rightly named.

Sister Emily was born on Blue Creek. She married David Marion Caldwell. They were unfortunate in their children; for they mostly died young. Those that lived to be married, soon died, they and their children. She has one grandson, is 89 years old and is almost helpless.

The birthplace of my brother was also Blue Creek. He married Mariah Downing. You saw his son and daughter when they were here. He learned the silversmith trade and was a very fine workman. He educated himself; was graduated from One West College, Spartanburg District, S.C. He spent his life as a teacher and was a success. I suppose as he taught about 30 years in the same community.

I too was born on Blue Creek, Apr 7, 1836. When I was about one year old, Father moved up into Marshall Co. and bought a tract of land from Alfred Bearden, 200 acres for $800, where he lived until he died in 1863 at the age of 58, mother having preceded him by five years. All the rest of my brothers and sisters were born there: Americus DeLafayette, who died at the age of 14; Enoch Harrison, who now lives in Berryville, Arkansas; Elizabeth, who died at the age of 18 days; Robert Bruce, who died in Dallas County, Texas; an unnamed baby which lived only four days; Alfred Winn, who died some four years ago; and Nancy Helen, who lives near Abilene.

I went to three private schools taught by Miss Elvira Tatum, James Young and

Kezehiah Roberts. My public were John Bauchman, John Blair, one of Willis Shawes uncles, Mr. Harper and Joe Davidson, who taught us to sing geography.

At the age of 20, Father gave me a mule colt which I sold for $50. I used the money in going to school for five months to Coleman L. Randolph. Board was six dollars a month and tuition two dollars and fifty cents. In the fall of 1856 I made a contract with Calvin Robinson to assist him in his academy for the next ten months. He gave me board and tuition and I gave him one fourth of my time.

In the fall of 1857 I taught a three-month public school. In 1858 James Marshall Brown and I taught a ten-month public school, during which time I came very near dying of typhoid fever.

In the spring of 1859 I worked on the farm with Jane's husband, D.M. Caldwell communally called Chick. That fall I made contract with my old teacher, C. R. Darnell to assist him for ten months, he to board me, feed my horse and pay me $30 a month; I to give him three-fourths of my time. I loaned $250.00 to my brother John to help him through college. This ended my school days.

In the fall of 1860, I came to Texas in company with Walter Hedgepeth. It took us six weeks to made the trip from Marshall Co. Tenn. to Waxahatchie, Ellis Co. Texas but we whiled away the long trip very pleasantly.

I lived in Waxahatchie during the winter. In the spring of 1861 Texas seceded from the Union. I went to Hill Co. and taught school at Covington until a call was made for volunteers. I joined the army. I boarded with D. T. Lawrence and considered his house my home during the war. I need not write of the war: the same horrors are common to all wars.

In the fall of 1865 I went to Dallas Co., where I taught ten months. Then I went to Ellis Co., where I taught five months.

I joined the conference in 1868. My first work was the San Gabriel Circuit in 1869. My next was Ft Worth. I don't know that I should tell it, but there was a local preacher who had a house full of girls. He went to the Weatherford Conference specially to have me appointed to the Ft. Worth Circuit. I was not there long before he was against me tooth and toe-nail. He did me all the harm he could. I have always thought he turned against me because I would not court his girls. I had two reasons for my conduct; first, in those days I carefully avoided all semblance of familiarity with girls; secondly, they were a household of ignoramuses.

In 1871 I was on the Walnut Creek Circuit in Parker Co., where your Ma and

I were married on the 10th of August, 1871. Rev. Augustus A. Cornett performed the ceremony. So if we live to the 10th of next August, it will be the fiftieth anniversary of our married life.

We were on the Peoria Circuit in 1872, and on the Stephenville Circuit in 1873. That fall I located and went to make a living as the Circuit paid me $36.00 during the year.

We had nothing but one horse and a few clothes. I gave the horse for a set of house logs, bought a lot on credit and built on it. I then went to work carpentering. I built the first Methodist church in Stephenville and the first Methodist church in Dublin.

I do not know of any incident that would likely be of interest. I worked hard and lived economically until I paid for my lot and improved it. I kept up preaching and was a standby for the young preachers who came to Stephenville. My house was headquarters for the itinerancy and also for a number of countrymen who made it convenient to call about dinner time when they were in town. I soon found I could not made ends meet and feed the county; so one way or another I gave them to understand I was not running a free boarding house.

We came very near losing Cora. There was only one man who stood by me and said she should not die - Doctor May.

We moved to Dublin in 1883 where I bought a lot and improved it. I set out one Monday morning to buy me a tract of land. I sold my place in Dublin, came to Stephenville, sold my place here, bought my land and got back to Dublin Friday. You know the rest."

ENOCH HARRISON SMITH (Son of Franklin and Sarah Elizabeth Smith)

Enoch was the seventh of twelve children born to Franklin and Elizabeth Bearden Smith. He was born December 31, 1839, in Marshall County, Tennessee where he grew to manhood. When hostilities broke out in 1861 between the North and South, Enoch went to Cornersville where, on September 16, 1861, he enlisted in Company G, and later served in Company H, 3rd Tennessee Infantry Regiment, CSA.

Details of the Company's history can be found in the Regimental Histories and Memorial Rolls of the Military Annals of Tennessee Confederate, as well as on microfilm at the National Archives in Washington, D.C. When Fort Donelson fell to General Grant on February 16, 1862, Enoch went as a prisoner of war with his regiment to Camp Douglas, now in downtown Chicago. Sanitary conditions in the camp were appalling and many died there from starvation and disease. At its peak, ten percent died each month.

After almost seven months of imprisonment, the Regiment was transferred by train to boats at Cairo where they embarked down the Mississippi to Vicksburg in a POW exchange. Here they were reorganized. Enoch was assigned to field and staff as regimental bugler, and the Regiment was placed in General Gregg's Division.

The Regiment fought in several battles in and around Vicksburg. It formed the center at Chickasaw Bayou where it repulsed Sherman's troopers trying to take Vicksburg from the north. It was in the heaviest fighting at Raymond against Grant's forces moving on Vicksburg from the east. And it fought in the trenches around Jackson before being transferred to Chattanooga where it participated in the battles of Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge. At Chickamauga it was in Longstreet's famous rebel charge that broke Rosecran's army. It was on Johnston's retreat to Atlanta, and at Jonesboro, and fought with Hood's army in the battle for Nashville. It fought in the last large battle in the west under Johnston, the Battle of Bentonville in March 1865. It surrendered to Sherman's army at Greensboro, North Carolina in April 1865. Here Enoch was one of 35,000 confederate troops under Gen. Joseph E. Johntson who were paroled and sent home.

In April 1865, Enoch returned home to Giles County, Tennessee to take up farming. He married his first cousin **MARY ELIZABETH COMPTON**, daughter of Isaac and Barbara Compton, in Giles County on July 24, 1867. They acquired some land on Globe Creek near Mooresville in Marshall County and began farming. Within a few years they had six children. Mary died on April 26, 1878 and lies with her infant child in the old Elk Ridge Cemetery just a mile south of Lynnville, Tennessee, where her parents are also buried.

About two years after Mary's death, Enoch married a 19 year old neighbor, **SALLY HOBBY**. They continued to live in Marshall County until 1884 when they sold their farm and moved to a new farm two miles northwest of Berryville, Arkansas. Enoch and Sally reared a second family here, and at least one of their six children, Tobe, became prominent in local politics. They lived on the farm until 1920, when they sold it and moved to a residence just west of town on the Berryville-Eureka Springs Highway.[8]

Enoch became ill in 1921 and his illness lingered on until 1923. He was survived by Sally Hobby Smith and eight children. Two years before his death he had applied for and received a confederate veteran's pension from the State of Arkansas which Sally continued to receive after his death.

CHILDREN OF ENOCH HARRISON AND MARY E. COMPTON SMITH

-**BARBARA ANN SMITH**, born 1868.

-**ISAAC RICHARD SMITH**, born January 11, 1870 in Marshall County, Tennessee. He married **AMY ELIZABETH GENTRY**.[9] They had six child-

ren: **OLA MAE SMITH** (1891-1897), **CLYDE D. SMITH** (1893-1909), **CARL D. SMITH** (1895-1973), **SHIRLEY B. SMITH** (1897-1978), **FAY GEORGE SMITH** (1899-1984) and **LULA MAE SMITH** (1902-1934). Amy died in 1943 and Isaac died January 14, 1945. They are buried in the Bunch Cemetery near Highway 21 near Berryville, Arkansas.

-**ELLEN SMITH**, born March 19, 1871, died November 27, 1939, married **ALBERT L. HULL**.

-**SALLY J. SMITH**, born September 15, 1872, died August 14, 1873.

-**ROSA LEE SMITH**, born June 4, 1874, died August 26, 1932, married **ROBERT E. McCLOUD**.

-**RUFUS W. SMITH**, born November 15, 1876, died April 20, 1898.

ENDNOTES

1. Dr. J.B.O. Landrum, History of Spartanburg County, 1900, pg. 280.

2. Journal Of The Court Of Ordinary, Spartanburg County, pgs. 43-44, South Carolina Archives, microfilm C756.

3. Albert Bruce Pruitt, Spartanburg County/District Deed Abstracts Book A-T, 1785-1827, Book T, pg. 768.

4. Ibid, pg. 792-3.

5. Typed copy of letter obtained in 1994 from Richard F. Smith of Fountain Valley, California. Richard is a descendant of Franklin Smith.

6. J. H. Smith, Biographical Sketch, History of Tennessee, Goodspeed 1886.

7. Typed copy of the letter obtained from Richard F. Smith of Fountain Valley, California.

8. Enoch H. Smith obituary, "North Arkansas Star", June 23, 1923. Also, Deed Records, Carroll County, June 9, 1920.

9. Marriage record, Carroll County Marriage Records, Carroll County, Arkansas.

PART 4-SubChapter 4-2-2 - ELIJAH SMITH (SON OF CHARLES SMITH)

Elijah Smith, son of Charles and Catherine Rhodes Smith, was born April 19, 1767 in Prince William County, Virginia. When Elijah was about 11 years old his parents moved to Spartanburg District, South Carolina. Elijah grew to manhood and spent his life in that area.

In the early 1790's, Elijah married **DIANNA HAM**. Dianna was born December 16, 1776. Elijah purchased several tracts of land:

> *"Sept 10, 1798 Samuel Elder (Spartanburg) to Elijah Smith (same); for 50£ sterling sold 137 ac on waters of Dutchman's Cr. of Tyger R; border, N-the mountain tract, E-Arthur Hutchins, S-Edward Lowndes, and W-Thomas Vaughan; plat attached; grant Apr. 3, 1786 Gov. William Moultrie to Drury Smith. Witness William Smith and Sanford Smith. Signed Samuel Elder. Wit. oath Feb. 18, 1799 William Smith to William Lancaster. Rec. Aug 8, 1799."*
>
> *"December 27, 1815 Sandford Smith (Spartanburg) to Elijah Smith (same); for $100 sold 100 ac on branches of Dutchman's Cr of Tygar R. Witness Thos Hanna and John Bearden jr. Signed Sandford Smith. Wit. oath (omitted) 29, 1816 John Bearden jr. to James Hamm. Rec. Mar. 4, 1816."*
>
> *"Dec. 27, 1815 Sandford Smith (Spartanburg) to Elijah Smith (same); for $65 sold 100 ac on branches of Dutchman's Cr of Tygar R; border: Drury Smith, N & S -"said" Vaughn, and S & E-Elijah Smith. Witness Thos Hanna and John Bearden jr. Signed Sandford Smith. Wit. oath Jan. 29, 1816 John Bearden jr to Jas Hamm. Rec. Mar. 4, 1816."*
>
> *"Mar. 3, 1819 William Lancaster (Spartanburg) to Elijah Smith (same); for $100 sold 70 ac: border: Mountain tract; part of grant to Drewry Smith who sold to Arthur Hutchson who sold to Christopher Johnson and sold by sheriff to Judge David Johnson who sold to Lawson Thompson who sold to William Lancaster. Witness Henry White and Moses Smith. Signed W Lancaster. Wit. oath Mar. 3, 1819 Henry White to David White. Rec. Apr 10, 1819."* [1]

Elijah and his wife Dianna were members of the Cedar Springs Baptist Church. On July 23, 1803, they, along with Elijah's parents, petitioned the church for a letter of dismissal so they could join a new church when constituted. The new church was the Philadelphia Baptist Church which was constituted a few days later on July 30, 1803. In October 1803, Elijah was appointed to act as Deacon and on January of 1804, he was ordained as a deacon.

The Philadelphia Baptist Church had black members. The blacks

apparently had separate meetings since in 1806 two black brethren were appointed deacons to keep good order at their meetings. The law at the time forbade blacks assembling without whites being present. Four white men - Elijah Smith, his brother Daniel and their father Charles Smith along with James Page agreed to attend the meetings of the blacks so the law would not be broken. The blacks later complained that the white men had neglected to attend.

Elijah Smith died January 17, 1834. Dianna Ham Smith died April 4, 1854. Both are buried at the Philadelphia Baptist Church Cemetery. After Dianna died, some of her children appointed their brother, Enoch Ham Smith, to administer the estate.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND DIANNA HAM SMITH

-**SILAH HAM SMITH**, born September 11, 1793 in Spartanburg County, died July 14, 1811 at the age of 17.

-**MOSES HAM SMITH**, born May 31, 1795 in Spartanburg County. Married SARAH MASON. (ADDITIONAL INFORMATION IS SHOWN BELOW.)

-**WILLIAM SANFORD SMITH**, born July 15, 1797 in Spartanburg County, married **JANE MEADOWS** on April 14, 1831. They had 10 children. Two of the children - **BENJAMIN M. SMITH** and **HOSEA H. SMITH** died during the War Between the States. Benjamin was in Company K, 3rd South Carolina Infantry. He was in the battle at Secessionville and First Manassas. He was wounded in action and died May 9, 1862 in the Chimborazo Hospital, Richmond, Virginia. Hosea enlisted in Company C, Holcombe's South Carolina Legion on November 21 1861. He became ill in January 1862 and died of disease on June 22, 1862. Two young daughters - **CLARISSA J. SMITH**, age 16, and **ARTEMESIA SMITH**, age 14, died in 1862 with diphtheria. A joint funeral service was held for all the children since relatives and neighbors could not attend various services because of the War. William died June 12, 1876. William Sanford was a mechanic, making and repairing wagons, buggies, carriages etc. He was active in the Philadelphia Baptist Church, a deacon for nearly fifty years.

-**CATHERINE SMITH**, born November 14, 1799 in Spartanburg County, married **BENJAMIN MEADOWS**.

-**AVERILLA SMITH**, born November 14, 1799 (twin to Catherine), married **HENRY WEST**.

-**ENOCH HAM SMITH**, born April 12, 1802 in Spartanburg County, married **NANCY SMITH**, his first cousin and daughter of Sanford Smith. (ADDITIONAL INFORMATION IS SHOWN BELOW.)

-**JANE SMITH**, born July 4, 1804 in Spartanburg County, died October 15, 1806 at the age of 2 years.

-**DAVID HAM SMITH**, born August 7, 1806 in Spartanburg County,

married **SARAH SMITH**, his first cousin and daughter of **SANFORD SMITH**. (ADDITIONAL INFORMATION IS SHOWN BELOW.)

-**ELIZABETH SMITH**, born December 24, 1808 in Spartanburg County, married **THOMAS HATCHETT**. Elizabeth died October 29, 1881.

-**NOAH HAM SMITH**, born May 3, 1811 in Spartanburg County, married **CELIA BEARDEN**. (ADDITIONAL INFORMATION IS SHOWN BELOW.)

-**NEWTON HAM SMITH**, born February 18, 1814 in Spartanburg County. Little is known about him except that he enlisted in Company A, 15th (Lucas') Battalion, South Carolina Heavy Artillery during the War Between the States. Records of him cease after November 24, 1864.

-**DANIEL HAM SMITH**, born June 13, 1816 in Spartanburg County, married **JANE LANFORD**. Daniel died October 24, 1898. (ADDITIONAL INFORMATION IS SHOWN BELOW.)

MOSES HAM SMITH (Son of Elijah and Dianna Ham Smith)

Moses Ham Smith was born in Spartanburg County, on May 31, 1795. He grew to manhood there and married **SARAH MASON** before 1820. Sarah was born in Spartanburg County, in 1794, the daughter of Francis and Ellender Mason.

Moses joined the Philadelphia Baptist Church on March 3, 1820 and was baptized on March 7, 1820 by Rev. Miles Rainwater. On April 8, 1820 Moses' wife, Sarah, moved her church membership from the Bethlehem Church to the Philadelphia Church. In December 1820, Moses was appointed Church Clerk, replacing Robert Page. He was also appointed on different occasions as a messenger to the Baptist Association. In September 1834, Moses applied for letters of dismissal for himself and his wife. This was apparently just before he and his family moved to Campbell (now part of Fulton) County, Georgia.

Sarah's father died prior to 1826 and her mother, her husband Moses and other relatives sold her father's property:

> *"Aug. 6, 1826 Elleanor Mayson, Moses H. Smith, James Rainwater, and James Mason, heirs of Francis Mayson desc (Spartanburg), to Jesse Mayson (same); for $300 paid to Francis Mayson desc sold 125 ac on waters of Ford's Cr of Fairforest Cr; border: James Aytes' crib. Witness Thomas Poole and David Posey. Signed Elleanor's mark, Moses H. Smith, James Rainwater, and James Mason. Wit. oath Jan. 2, 1827 Thomas Poole to Geo Camp. Rec. Jan 2, 1827."* [2]

Moses and Sarah had six children before moving to Campbell County, Georgia about 1834.

-**ELIZA COLINE SMITH**, born ca 1820 in Spartanburg County.

-**ELIAS J. SMITH**, born ca 1822 in Spartanburg County, married **CANDIS MURRAH** on September 27, 1857. In 1860, they were living in Campbell County, Georgia with no children. The 1860 Federal Census cited Elias' age as 40 and Candis' age as 23. On September 25, 1861 Elias enlisted in Company G, 39th Georgia Infantry Regiment of the Confederate Army. He was discharged for disability on March 10, 1862.

-**FRANCES MALISSA SMITH**, born ca 1826 in Spartanburg County.

-**MARY NAZARETH SMITH**, born ca 1826 (twin to Frances), married **JOHN McKINNEY DILLON** on February 22, 1844. Mary died in Fair burn, Georgia on August 17, 1857. Mary was the ancestor of **SYBIL SMITH TOOKE** and her daughter, **BARBARA TOOKE HOFFMAN** of Bartlesville, Oklahoma who contributed information in writing this book.

-**NEWTON GILBERT SMITH**, born ca 1829 in Spartanburg County, married **BETSY DUNLAP**. On August 27, 1861, Newton enlisted in Company E, 27th Georgia Infantry Regiment of the Confederate Army. He was discharged for disability at Richmond, Virginia on November 14, 1861.

-**ELIZABETH E. SMITH**, born ca 1831 in Spartanburg County.

In 1848, Moses purchased 202½ acres of land in Campbell County, Georgia.

On September 17, 1857, Moses Ham Smith wrote a letter to his brothers and sisters living in Spartanburg County, South Carolina. The letter, addressed to his brother, Enoch H. Smith of Glenn Springs, Spartanburg District, is quoted as follows:

"Georgia Fayette County
September 17, 1857

Dear Brothers, Sisters, Nephews and Nieces.

I now take my pen in hand to drop you a few lines to let you know that I have not forgotten you. I often think of you and would be very glad often to hear from you, and would be extremely glad to see you all before I go hence and am no more. I answered your letter you wrote me when you returned home. I was then at work in Atlanta. I have received no more from you since. I have often thought of writing, but have kept putting off till now not having much to write and never being at home only a Saturday night and till about 3 a Sunday evening. I am now at home and have been ever since last Saturday morning. I had a hard ague the day before an after the ague a violent fever that put me out of my senses for the second time in life. I was brought home. I commenced trying what virtue there was in Brandrithe pills and Lobelia before I had the ague, and when I got

home I kept up the practice until I hope I have broke the chill having had none since last Sunday morning. The attack was so severe that I phisicked so powerful that I soon got so weak that I could hardly walk. I am now through much, merely gaining strength far beyond my expectation. The rest of my family are enjoying common health. Gilbert and Sally both have had the chills and fever and are not well. Their children are well. Elias and Candace were well a few days ago. There is more chills and fever in this country than has been since I have been in Georgia. This has been my first attack. I think I feel thankful that my life had been spared so long as it has amid sickness and death. This day lacks one month of being two years since the monster made a breach in my family that is irreparable. I know I have to submit to the hand of an all wise providence. I know that agreeable to the course of nature I cannot live but a few years at most.

If I am not deceived when I finish my course on earth then shall I be free from sin and sorrow and be forever at rest till that morning when this vile body shall arise and put on immortality. A glorious thought changed from a natural body to a spiritual body, capable of enjoying the glories of eternity. If we see each other no more in this world of trouble and trial may it be each of our happy lots to meet in that world where sickness and death can never come is the fervant desire of your brother.

We have pretty fair crops in this country. I am persuaded something near an average crop. I would like to receive a few lines from you. When you write direct yours to Fayetteville, instead of Farburn. Tell Liza I would be glad she was here to stay with Carline and the children while I am from home. I conclude by requesting you to write, and remember us when it goes well with you.

From your affectionate brother

Moses H. Smith"

The 1850 Federal Census shows that Moses was a Carpenter. He presumably had worked in Atlanta as indicated in his letter.

ENOCH HAM SMITH (Son of Elijah and Dianna Ham Smith)

Enoch was born April 12, 1802. He married his first cousin, **NANCY SMITH** on February 1, 1827. Nancy, born August 1, 1803, was the daughter of Sanford Smith.

Enoch and Nancy lived in Pauline, South Carolina, a few miles south of Spartanburg, all their lives. They accumulated a considerable amount of property, owning a grist mill, a saw mill and a cotton gin. These facilities were operated by water and were located about one mile west of the Philadelphia Baptist Church on Dutchman's creek. Enoch was a farmer and also owned a store and loaned money to local area residents. He was the executor and administrator of many wills of deceased individuals in the area.

Enoch was a Christian gentleman, and the clerk of the Philadelphia church for twenty-five years.

Enoch owned a number of slaves and in 1838 purchased a slave from Elias Rogers:

"South Carolina) December 19th 1838
Spartanburg District) Rec'd of Enoch H. Smith nine hundred dollars in full satisfaction for a Negro man named Lawson about twenty nine years of age whom I warrant sound and healthy and of sound mind the title hereof I warrant and defend from myself my heirs and afsigns and all other persons.
Signed in presence of
E.P. Underwood *Elias Rogers"*

Enoch and Nancy had eight children before she died of heart problems on September 11, 1847. She was 44 years of age.

In 1848, Enoch married **CASSANDRA POOLE**. It was her first marriage. They did not have any children.

Enoch and Nancy had four sons that were in the Confederate Army during the War Between the States - Albert Stuart, Robert Marion, James Miles, and Elias Smith. In 1861, Enoch wrote a letter to Albert and asked that he let Robert read it since they were in the same military unit:

"Glenn Springs
May 27th, 1861

Dean Son,

I received yours under date 24th, first which states that you were all well and that you had re-enlisted in the service of the Confederacy, and asking my pardon for so doing. That request is granted, and I commend you for the course that you have taken. I think it best for you to go with your Company instead of being separated and thrown off on some of the seacoast by yourself. My views are different on the war subject now to what they were when you left. I thought then that you would have a plenty to do in your own state. The fact is the interest of all the Confederate States are one and the same. If the Lincolnites can conquer Virginia, all the other Confederate States will be in danger of forming the same fate. Therefore it is but right for the young men to meet the enemy on the extreme bounds of the Confederacy and there teach them that their duty is to go home and attend to their own business and let us alone with our civil institution. The government will soon fall into the hands of the young men, and therefore, they must defend the right of their own government instead of depending on the old men to do it for them. Altho it is a matter of grief to me to see the young men

have to leave home and risk their lives to conquer an enemy, but I have to submit to it. Our cause is a good one and therefore, we must sustain it even at the risk of our lives. We are in common health all but Elias. He is quite sick today with the bowel complaint. Your Uncle Noah and children lost their white horse yesterday. When you receive this write and let us know how all is and whether you received your box of clothes and provisions last Friday or not. If you and Robert can have the privilege of a furlough, I want you to make of it and come and see us when you can have that privilege. I would be very glad to take the carriage and go and see you all, but I fear my health and constitution would not hold up under the fatigue. We should all recollect that success in battle is not to the swift nor to the mighty, but to them that puts their trust in the God of Jacob. I should like for the young men of the 3rd Regiment to take the same view of the war subject that I do and not suffer themselves to scatter and squander, but to stay united and meet old Abe's servants in one common bond. Nothing

more at present.

P.S. Let Robert read this also, *Yours,*

E. H. Smith"

Albert enlisted April 14, 1861 and was a Corporal in Company K, 3rd South Carolina Infantry. The 3rd South Carolina Infantry Regiment was a part of McClaws' Division of Lt. Gen. Longstreet's 1st Army Corps. Albert participated in the following battles: Secessionville; First Manassas; Williamsburg; Savage's Station; Malvern Hill; Harpers Ferry; South Mountain; Sharpsburg (Antietam); Second Manassas; Fredericksburg; Chancellorsville; Gettysburg; Chickamauga; Chattanooga; Knoxville; Wilderness; Spotsylvania; Cold Harbor; Petersburg; Port Republic; Cedar Creek; and Bentonville. He was wounded at both Sharpsburg and Gettysburg, and surrendered at Greensboro, North Carolina.

Robert was commissioned as a Lieutenant on April 14, 1861. He served in Company K, 3rd South Carolina Infantry and was at Secessionville and First Manassas. He resigned his commission on April 18, 1862 due to disability. He had typhoid and was at the Chimborazo Hospital at Richmond, Virginia. He later enlisted as a Private on April 19, 1864 in Company F, Captain Westfield's Company, 2nd Regiment, South Carolina Cavalry. In the battle on John's Island, South Carolina in 1864 he was wounded in the right arm which necessitated amputation at the shoulder joint.

The Chimborazo Hospital at Richmond, Virginia was a sprawling institution located on a hill near the western side of the Confederate capital. It began receiving patients in 1862. A total of 76,000 patients were treated at Chimborazo during the war and it

was the largest military hospital in the world during that time. It was evacuated after the fall of Richmond.

In 1859, Enoch accidently cut off one of his hands in his cotton gin and never completely recovered. He was able to order an artificial hand from Pennsylvania through his son, Doctor Robert Marion Smith. Enoch died April 8, 1862 with diphtheria. Records of Philadelphia Baptist Church, Pauline, South Carolina show:

> *"June 7, 1862. On motion we record the death of our brother Enoch H. Smith. He connected himself with this church June 10, 1832 and departed this life April 8th, 1862. Brother Smith was an acceptable, efficient and worthy member of the church for about 30 years. He was appointed treasurer February 9, 1833 in which capacity he acted until August 1857. He was also appointed recording Clerk of the Church February 1835 in which capacity he acted until December 1859 when he ceased to act as Clerk on account of the misfortune of losing his right hand cut off by his Gin. Brother Smith was a man of more than ordinary mind. He was a Genius. In the management of his domestic relations he was a model worth of imitation."*

In 1867, Enoch's second wife, Cassandra Poole Smith wrote a letter to her niece, Malissa Compton who was living in Lamar County, Texas. The letter described conditions in Spartanburg County after the War Between the States:

> *Glenn Springs, S.C.*
> *November 25, 1867*
>
> *Miss Malissa Compton*
>
> *Dear Niece,*
>
> *T'was with much pain that I read your letter bearing the death of your Mother, and I deeply sympathize with the family, but T'is a debt we all have to pay sooner or later, and I feel sometimes like it will not be long till I shall pay it although I have been blessed with better health this year than have had in a long time. My Husband died the 2nd year of the War and left me a plenty to live on comfort able the rest of my days, but the negroes have been freed and the Estate have never been settled up yet and this year I wouldn't have any freeds around me, so I have worked in field this year as old as I am. Three of my Stepsons are married. The Oldest one married Elen Vise, the youngest one Lizzie Poole, the 2nd one Addie Skinner, so that only leaves 2 behind, ie. the 3rd son and youngest daughter. I have one of your Uncle's Nephews living with me. My family is small, only 4 in number. I made a very good crop considering the force and the rain ruined the best of my corn. I was very sorry to learn the situation of your family. How is national affairs with you. They are in an awful situation here. The*

> *Radicals have elected 2 Radicals and a Negro to go to the Convention in this District, and we are all dreading a Insurection and I think it will be sure to come in less than 2 months. We will have a dreadful time. I thought the other War was bad enough, but this will be a great deal worse. The white people say the negroes that belong to the Union League shall not stay on their land any longer than Christmas. There is a good deal of stealing going on now. They even steal horses in the open day time. One of my neighbors had a beautiful horse stolen last Thursday at the Village. He was one of the managers of the Election. It was the finest horse in this country and the only one he had and I have the next finest and I am uneasy constant. We are having very gloomy weather, been looking for it to rain for nearly 2 weeks. I want you to write me and give me Ann's address. I have never been able to hear from her since her marriage nor even who she married. I have asked about her as the soldiers passed through but none knew her and Billie says he don't know where she is nor anything about her. They were all well the last I heard anything from them. We have had a great revival at our Church. 27 was added and 2 of my boys and some of them was the hardest cases imaginable. We have a splended young minister, one of our relatives, from Unionville. I think one of the most faithful ministers I ever knew. All of your Elias's Rogers' children are married. The youngest daughter stayed with me awhile during the War. Mary and her Husband are living in Fairfield, SC. Sallie and I went to see her last fall. She has 5 children living now. They were broken up entirely during the War. The Yankees burnt them out at Holly Springs, Miss and they have been living in this state ever since. Write soon and let me know how you are getting along the times. As ever*
>
> *Your Aunt*
>
> *Cassy Smith"*

Enoch Ham and Nancy Smith's children were:

-**MARTHA SMITH**, born February 17, 1831, died December 9, 1890, married **GABRIEL MOORE**.

-**JAMES MILES SMITH**, born May 10, 1832, died April 9, 1906, married **ELENDER JANE CAROLINE VISE** on August 11, 1861. Elender was born August 28, 1829 and died in 1906. During the War Between the States James was a Second Corporal in 2nd Company H, 1st (Hagood's) South Carolina Infantry. He participated in the battles of: Wauhatchie; Knoxville; Wilderness; Spotsylvania; Cold Harbor; and, 2nd Ft. Harrison. He was paroled on April 9, 1865 at Appomattox Court House.

-**ROBERT MARION SMITH**, born October 19, 1833, died March 28, 1895, married **NANCY ADELINE KING** in 1862. Robert's boyhood was spent on his father's plantation. He received a good education in literature, and in 1856 began the study of medicine under Dr. G. H. King, at Walnut Grove, South Carolina. He graduated

in medicine with distinction from the Atlanta Medical College in 1858, and for several years had an extensive and lucrative practice. His experience during the war is described above. After the war he became a prominent politician in Spartanburg, and was seldom defeated in his political aspirations. For fourteen years he was a prominent member of the House of Representatives and the Senate. He was a good stump orator, an able debater, and a strong advocate of home rule against "carpetbag government."[3] Robert and Adeline had eight children - six of whom were living in 1900. They were:

-ANNIE EUGENIA SMITH was born October 19, 1863 and married DR. SAMUEL T.D. LANCASTER on August 7, 1879.

-MARY VIRGINIA SMITH was born ca 1865 and married J. F. ALEXANDER.

-CARRIE PAULINE SMITH was born ca 1867 and married I. P. MAHONEY.

-ROBERT E. SMITH was born ca 1869 and died ca 1890.

-HENRY LEE SMITH was born ca 1870 and died ca 1889.

-NANCY CASSANDRA SMITH was born ca 1878 and died December 13, 1951. She married HENRY BERNHARDT.

-CHARLES O'CONNER SMITH, born November 22, 1874, died June 7, 1946. Married LUCY DARNELL.

-EARLE HIX SMITH.

-ELIAS SANFORD SMITH, born 1836, died 1907, married MARY WALLIS POOLE, born 1846 and died 1910. Elias attended a college in Gowensville which was in the upper part of Spartanburg County. He was a school teacher. He also fought in the War Between the States. He enlisted in the Confederate Army on August 8, 1861 at the age of 20 in Greenville, South Carolina. He served in Campbell's Co., 1st (McCreary's) South Carolina Infantry. On October 31, 1861 the company was transferred and became Co. A, 3rd (Palmetto) Battalion Light Artillery. Elias was captured at New Bern, North Carolina on February 21, 1865. He was paroled at High Point, North Carolina on May 2, 1865. Elias told his son of an event that occurred during the war where, during the course of a hot battle, a Confederate cannon was in danger of being captured. Elias gave an order to a soldier to mount the team of horses and haul the cannon out of the action. Bullets were whizzing pretty close at the time and the soldier squatted down and cried: "I wish I had been born a girl baby." He refused to mount the team. Smith's superior officer yelled: "Sabre him, sabre him!" Instead of running his sabre through the soldier, Smith mounted the team and pulled

the cannon from the action.[4]

After the War Between the States, Elias purchased the estate which is called "Camp Hill" that is located near Glenn Springs. The antebellum home, built in 1835, was on 800 acres of land. The home gets its name from the campsite of Col. Ferguson, revolutionary leader, which was across the road from the homesite. It is now listed in the National Register of Historic Places. The home is presently owned by Elias' grandson.

Elias and Mary had three children:

-ADA POOLE SMITH, born ca 1871, married Dr. S.T.B. LANCASTER.

-ROBERT E. LEE SMITH, born ca 1873, married NORA FOWLER.

-CLIFTON ALBERT SMITH, born Jan 23, 1880, died February 16, 1967. Married EMMA WHITE. Clifton was a Medical Doctor and served in the Pauline-Glenn Spring area of Spartanburg County.

-SAMUEL MORROW SMITH, born August 21, 1839, died as an infant.

-ALBERT STUART SMITH, born December 3, 1841, died May 6, 1916, married ELIZABETH ANNE POOLE, born July 1, 1841, died October 6, 1899. Albert's war record was cited earlier. His picture is on a following page. He and Elizabeth had ten children:

-MINNIE CASSANDRA SMITH, born August 1, 1866, died October 7, 1942, married LAURENS MILLER.

-SARAH ALTONIA SMITH, born ca 1868, married TREZEVANT COX.

-ALBERT DANTZLER SMITH, born November 30, 1869, died November 5, 1944, married (1) LILLIE MAE LAYTON and (2) LOUISE MOORE.

-MAGGIE C. D. SMITH, born August 5, 1871, died May 22, 1934, married ANGUS MORROW.

-BESSIE SMITH, born April 29, 1873, died February 25, 1954, married MOOD LAYTON.

-JOHN SMITH, born April 9, 1877, died July 13, 1897, unmarried.

-WILLIAM ALLEN B. SMITH, born February 21, 1875, died December 9, 1955, married DAISIE ALLEN.

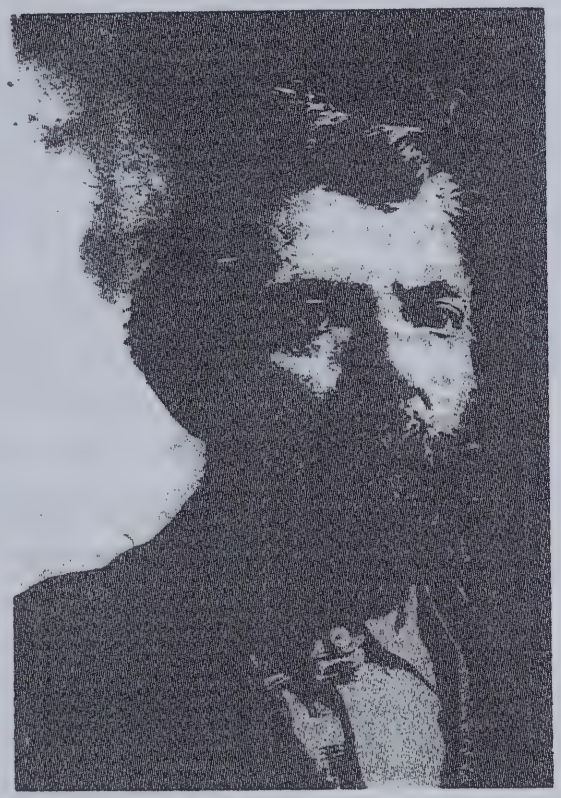
-STUART SMITH, born November 8, 1878, died January 2, 1897,

unmarried.

-**ERNEST EUGENE SMITH**, born November 18, 1881, died March 31, 1942, married **BESSIE IRENE WOOD**.

-**JESSE STROBLE SMITH**, born May 29, 1884, died January 16, 1944, married **MARTHA IRENE WILLIS**.

-**SARAH CATHERINE SMITH**, born October 8, 1844, died February 4, 1885, married her first cousin, **ELIJAH ELIPHUR SMITH** (son of David Ham Smith) who was born December 4, 1834 and died February 14, 1918.



Albert Stuart Smith

DAVID HAM SMITH (Son of Elijah and Dianna Ham Smith)

David Ham Smith was born on August 7, 1806 in Spartanburg County. On April 22, 1829, he married his first cousin, **SARAH SMITH**, daughter of Sanford Smith and Mary Morrow. Sarah was born in 1810.

David was a blacksmith and wood workman. He made wagons and other vehicles. He was a member of Philadelphia Baptist Church for over forty eight years. The Philadelphia Baptist Church Minutes state: "The Philadelphia Church has lost one of its oldest and worthiest members; who during his connection with this church of more than 48 years has adorned his profession in every respect by a pious walk and godly conversation whose even gentle and quite life was fought with a moral beauty manifested in only a comparative few; and whose purity, stability and integrity of character were unquestionable."

Sarah died in 1872 and David died June 27, 1880.

David and Sarah had the following eight children:

-**SANFORD NEWTON SMITH** was born December 26, 1830 and married **CORNELIA THEODOISA KERBEY** on July 15, 1855. On July 20, 1862, Sanford enlisted in 2nd Company C, 5th South Carolina Infantry. In October 1862 he was in the hospital in Danville, Virginia. On September 1, 1863 he transferred to 2nd Company H, 1st (Hagood's) South Carolina Infantry where his cousin James Miles Smith served. He was at: Second Manassas; South Mountain; Antietam; Fredericksburg; Wauhatchie; Knoxville; Wilderness; Spotsylvania; Cold Harbor; and 2nd Ft. Harrison. He was paroled on April 9, 1865 at Appomattox Court House. Docia (Theodocia) died July 4, 1883 at the age of 49 years and 4 days. Sanford died May 4, 1906 at the age of 76.

Information available shows that their children were:

-**CLARISSA M. JANE SMITH**, born August 8, 1857.
-**McCAGGA B. SMITH**, born June 21, 1859, married **EMILY POWELL**. Emily died in 1941 and McCagga died in 1944.
-**JEFFERSON DAVIS SMITH**, born March 10, 1861.
-**SANFORD E. SMITH**, died August 21, 1865 at 1-1/2 yrs.
-**NANCY ANN** (Anna N.) **SMITH**, born December 3, 1867, married **E. B. GOSSETT** on April 24, 1887. She died of consumption on December 21, 1897 at the age of 30. She had four children.
-**HARRIETT LUCY SMITH**, born April 25, 1869.
-**MARTHA ELLEN SMITH**, born April 28, 1871.
-**KATIE FLORENCE SMITH**, born April 1, 1873.

-**JANE SMITH**, born ca 1832 - died unmarried.

-**ELIJAH ELIPHUR SMITH**, born December 4, 1834, married (1)

SARAH CATHERINE SMITH, his first cousin, and (2) EMILY WILLIS CUDD. During the War Between the States, Elijah was in Company K, 3rd South Carolina Infantry. He was at: First Manassas; Williamsburg; and Savage Station. He was wounded in action on June 29, 1862. He was paroled on April 9, 1865 at Appomattox Court House.

-ROBERT SMITH, born February 10, 1837 was killed on August 29, 1862 in the Battle of Second Manassas during the War Between the States.

-CATHERINE SMITH, born October 3, 1838, married J. FRANK SMITH.

-HARRIET N. SMITH, born November 21, 1842, died September 23, 1900, married LANDRUM SELLARS.

-MARY ANN SMITH, born May 24, 1845, died January 11, 1896, married DAVID C. NABORS.

-CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS SMITH, born June 17, 1847, died September 9, 1932, married FLORA WEST. During the War Between the States, Christopher was a Sergeant in Company K, 1st South Carolina Infantry (a 6 months unit). He enlisted on January 5, 1861 and was discharged July 9, 1861 at Richmond, Virginia.

NOAH HAM SMITH (Son of Elijah and Dianna Ham Smith)

Noah, born May 3, 1811 and married CELIA BEARDEN. Noah was a farmer and a man of exemplary character. He and Celia had a large family. Two of their sons were killed during the War Between the States. Their children were:

-MARY SMITH, born ca 1835.

-JOHN B. SMITH, was born ca 1837. He was killed on June 30, 1862 during the War Between the States. (SEE BELOW.)

-LECIL B. SMITH (killed in the War Between the States.)

-DIANA SMITH, born ca 1839, married NOAH MEADOWS.

-ELIZABETH JANE SMITH, born ca 1841.

-ELIJAH BERRYMAN SMITH, born ca 1843, married JANE JENNINGS. During the War Between the States, Elijah enlisted on November 7, 1864 in Company D, 2nd South Carolina Rifles. He was paroled on April 9, 1865 at Appomattox Court House.

-WILLIAM JAMES SMITH, born ca 1845, married MARY O'SHIELDS.

-MOURNING C. SMITH, born January 18, 1848 in Spartanburg County, married WILLIAM PERRION GWIN on July 25, 1867. They were married by Rev. J. C. White at the Philadelphia Baptist Church. They moved to Conway County, Arkansas. She and William had 12 children. Mourning died September 17, 1903 in Solgohachia, Arkansas.

-CHRISTINA TALULA SMITH, born ca 1850.

-CETORIA SMITH, born ca 1854, married A. JOSEPH PHILLIPS in Conway County, Arkansas on March 28, 1880.

-VICTORIA SMITH, twin to Cetoria - moved to Conway County, Arkansas. (SEE PICTURE OF MOURNING, CETORIA AND VICTORIA ON FOLLOWING PAGE.)

Little is known about the lives of Noah and Celia but apparently he "lost his mind" at some point in time during the 1850's and died in the early 1860's. Celia was not listed with the family on the 1860 Federal Census so she must have died between 1857 and 1860. Several of Noah's children were still under the age of 21 at that time.

In the early part of 1857 David Ham Smith sold land to Enoch Ham Smith which belonged to their brother Noah Ham Smith:

Deed of Conveyance - David H. Smith to E. H. Smith

Whereas Noah Meadows in the matter of Noah H. Smith did file a Petition in the Court of Equity on 31st May, 1856 and whereas the Court of Chancery under said Petition did nominate and appoint committee for said Noah H. Smith, and whereas subsequently following[?], on the 7th of Jany AD 1857 did file a petition praying for the sale of the Estate of the lunatic and whereas the Court of Equity by its order hearing date of Feb 23, 1857 and signed his honor Geo. Dargan did authorize us to sell the Real and personal property of the Lunatic Noah H. Smith at the residence of the Lunatic after advertising the same for at least three weeks etc. Now know all men by these presents that we David H. Smith and Daniel H. Smith Committee of Noah H. Smith or a Lunatic by virtue of the Authority vested in us by the order last referred to, and in consideration of the sum of Four Hundred and five Dollars to us in hand paid by E. H. Smith - sold to him certain tract wherein Noah H. Smith formerly lived - on Vaughn branch - 180- April 13, 1857.[5]

In 1857, Enoch Ham Smith, Noah's brother, placed in trust for the sum of $1.00, a tract of land amounting to 111 acres more or less which was located on the water's of Dutchman's Creek. The land was part of a tract formerly owned by Noah. The Deed of Conveyance established a trust for the children named above. Apparently Mary Smith was of age since Enoch made her the trustee. The Deed also

stated that if Mary left the premises, the deed of trust would be placed in the hands of John B. Smith, her brother. The property was to be sold and the proceeds divided amongst the children when the youngest one became of age. Diana was apparently married at the time since the deed showed her as Diana Meaders.[6]

On August 23, 1861, John B. Smith requested that he be appointed guardian for his minor sisters to manage a small estate they had received from the estate of their grandfather John Bearden, deceased. John's minor sisters were Christina T. Smith, Victoria and Setoria [Cetoria] Smith. That same day, John's brothers and sisters - Elizabeth J., William James, Elijah B. and Mourning C. Smith - who were all over the age of 21, petitioned the Court to appoint John to manage property that they had received from their grandfather's estate. John was appointed the guardianship on September 24, 1861.[7]

On April 17, 1862, John B. Smith enlisted as a Private in the Confederate forces. He was assigned to Company G, Palmetto Sharp Shooters, South Carolina (Jenkin's Regiment). He was at: Yorktown; Williamsburg; Seven Pines; and, Gaines' Mill. On June 30, 1862, John was killed in battle at Frayser's Farm, Virginia. It was part of what was called the Peninsula Campaign, or the Seven Days Battles. McClellan's army landed on the Virginia Peninsula in an attempt to march on Richmond from the Southeast.[8]

Lecil B. Smith was also killed during the War Between the States. On January 12, 1863, Mary Smith was appointed the administrator of her brother, Lecil's estate.

On September 7, 1863, Mary was appointed administrator of the estate of her brother, John B. Smith.

A photograph of Mourning, Cetoira and Victoria is shown on the next page. Front-left to right - Edna Gwin, Mourning (Smith) Gwin, William P. Gwin, Emmie Phillips standing behind Ceda, Cetoria (Smith) Phillips, Homer Phillips, Victoria (Smith) Henry, Katie Henry, Ida Braudaway with Myrtle, Wesley Braudaway with Ellen and Richard Braudaway. Second Row - Jim Gwin, Dan Gwin, Ira Gwin, Willie Phillips and Manie Henry.

DANIEL HAM SMITH (Son of Elijah and Dianna Ham Smith)

Daniel Ham Smith, born June 13, 1816, was the youngest child of Elijah and Dianna Smith. He was a farmer and married **JANE LANFORD** who was born December 2, 1813.

As a young man Daniel was commissioned as an officer in one of the companies of the old 45th South Carolina Militia and served as such for seven consecutive years. He was then elected colonel of the regiment.

Daniel was about 45 years of age when the War Between the States began. He volunteered his services and was orderly sergeant in Dr. Ben Wofford's company in the winter of 1862-3 at Charleston, and subsequently served as captain of Company A, 1st Battalion of South Carolina Reserves from August 1864 to the end of the war. From December 1864 until the end of the war his son, **WILLIAM PINCKNEY SMITH**, age 16, was assigned to his company. Both father and son fought at the battle of Bentonville.

Daniel was clerk of the Philadelphia Baptist Church for twenty-five years, a deacon for over fifty, and a Sunday School Superintendent for about fifteen years. Daniel died October 24, 1898 and Jane died March 22, 1893. Daniel is buried at the Oakwood Cemetery in Spartanburg.

Daniel and Jane had four children:

-**ELVIRA FRANCES SMITH**, born January 16, 1844, died January 13, 1927, never married. She was called "Ella".
-**WILLIAM PINCKNEY SMITH**, was born January 13, 1848. He married **JOSEPHINE O'SHIELDS** on November 20, 1871. (SEE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BELOW.)
-**MARSHALL GREEN SMITH**, born March 11, 1850, died July 8, 1890, never married.
-**CECIA E. SMITH**, born December 25, 1851, died January 25, 1940, married **JOHN W. STRIBLING**.

WILLIAM PINCKNEY SMITH

William Pinckney Smith was born January 13, 1848. At the age of 16, he served in the Confederate Army for approximately 6 months in Company A, 1st Battalion, South Carolina Reserves. After reaching adulthood he became a teacher and then a Baptist Minister, serving churches in Union and Spartanburg Counties. William married **JOSEPHINE O'SHIELDS** on November 20, 1871. Josephine was born July 27, 1854 in the Gowansville Community of Greenville County, South Carolina. She died of pneumonia on November 21, 1898 at the age of 44. William died of an apparent heart attack on Easter Sunday, April 23, 1916. They are buried at the Oakwood Cemetery in Spartanburg.

William and Josephine had five children:

-**DANIEL FURMAN SMITH**, born October 29, 1873, died October 5, 1953. Married (1) **MINNIE FORTUNE** who died in 1923, and (2) **MARY SMITH**.

-**MARSHALL LAMAR SMITH**, born July 25, 1875, died October 19, 1959, married **AMARYLLIS BOMAR** on June 30, 1897.

-**ELMORE SMITH**, born ca 1878, died May 6, 1963, married **PAULINE WHITMAN** on June 30, 1897.

-**GEORGIA JOSIE SMITH**, born July 5, 1885, died April 10, 1887 with measles. She is buried at the Philadelphia Cemetery in Pauline, South Carolina.

-**YATES SMITH**, born June 1, 1888, died September 26, 1977, married **BESSIE LYNCH**.

On January 11, 1889, William Pinckney Smith wrote a brief autobiography as recorded in his diary. It is quoted as follows:

"I was born January 13, 1848. My parents belonged to the middle class, owned no slaves, had a good home and lived well. They toiled hard, were true christians, were careful as to our training and association. I was brought up on the farm. My

father's rule was to work 6 days out of 7, yet when there were services at our church in the week he would not only go himself but carry us also.

I grew up under a strong religious and Baptist influence. Had early impressions. Was serious at 12, but never made a profession until I was 18. I was 13 at the beginning of the War. Up to that time I had gone to school one whole year, viz. 1857, and a part of some other years, but very little during the war. These schools were known as old field schools.

I was in the War the last winter, leaving home December 7, 1864 reaching home May 9, 1865. Was in Gen. Johnson's army, with him at his surrender. I never refused to do a single duty my officers called upon me to do.

At home, work on the farm again. In Aug. 1866 I started to school to Rev. C.S. Beard at Glenn Springs High School. I went in 1867 and 1869 'till last of Aug. Thus ended my school days. I was ready for second year college.

I joined the Philadelphia Baptist Church in Aug 1866. I soon felt that it was my duty to preach. I felt so unworthy, unprepared. (Poor chance for a poor young man to go to college just after the War.) I could not settle that question for several years. During these years I attended Sunday School, first as a scholar in the Bible class, then as a teacher of a class of small boys, then teacher of the Bible class, then supt. I attended and took part in prayer meetings, was elected a deacon and served a few years.

I commenced teaching school in 1876 and taught 6 years. My work as a teacher was the beginning of the Philadelphia High School, which is now doing good work. Up to opening my school we had 'old field' schools here and there in the neighborhood.

I was happily married to Miss Josie O'Shields Nov. 20, 1871. For 17 years we have lived happily together - may there be many more.

I bought this place, built this house and moved in Feb. 1873. I see about my farm work some each year. I was more or less exercised over the question of preaching until Aug. 1877, when I finally decided to preach. (My struggle was a long and I think peculiar one.) I tried to preach my first sermon Oct. 1877 at Pleasant Grove Church, now called Pacolte #2. The next spring I preached 3 months for Rev. G.S. Anderson while he went to Hot Springs, Ark., for his health. His churches were Sulphur Springs, Cedar Springs, Pleasant Grove and Jonesville.

In Sept. 1878 I entered the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Ky. and stayed that session, viz. to May 1879. My third child was born just two

months after I left home, was over 6 months old when I saw him.

My own church, Philadelphia, called me indefinitely to preach for them once a month. T.W. Smith was their pastor. So I preached once a month there, and here and there as opportunity afforded the rest of the year. In 1880 I was called to the pastorate of New Hope and Sulphur Springs churches. I preached 4 years (one Sat. and Sun. per month) at New Hope. I am still pastor for Sulphur Springs for 2 Sundays per month.

In June 1883, I became pastor of Fairview Church, 5 miles below Union Courthouse. T.W. Smith, the pastor having recently died. I served them the rest of the year and the next. Was unanimously called for 1885, but declined. At the beginning of 1884 I became pastor of Friendship Church and served them 4 years. At the opening of 1886 I became pastor of West Springs Church, called indefinitely. I am still pastor. At the opening of 1888 I became pastor of Clifton Church, served them one year and resigned because I had too much on my hands.

For some 3 years my salary was small, churches undeveloped, had to work hard and practice rigid economy. Only through the efforts of Mrs. Smith was I enabled to get through. My salary is very good now, and we are doing fine."

On February 25, 1950, William's son Marshall Lamar wrote a supplement to his father's autobiography. Excerpts of this supplement, which describes Williams' life after 1892 are shown below.

"On Nov. 29, 1892, we moved to Spartanburg for the benefit of better schools, living first in the Trimmer house on Spring Street, then in the Thompson house on W. Main Street, just opposite the old post office. Then in the Central Hotel in all of which my mother kept boarders to help defray living and school expenses. After a few years of this my father sold his farm and bought a 5 room cottage at 119 E Henry St. which became our home (with no more boarders). About 3 years after moving into this house my father had a second story put on, during the building of which we continued to live there. Prior to this we had added one room.

In Nov. 1898 my mother had an attack of pneumonia which, combined with asthma from which she had suffered for many years, caused her death. On Nov. 21 at age 44. Truly it can be said of her that she looked well to the ways of her household. She was devoted to her husband and children, giving to them and to her church the best of her life in loving service. On practically each anniversary of her death until that of my father, more than 17 years later, he made loving comments in his diary in addition to a beautiful memorial on the day of her death.

Following her death, Elmore and his wife lived in the home with my father and Yates until Elmore moved to Gainesville, GA where I was living. Furman lived in Anderson. After that, my grandmother O'Shields lived there awhile, and Aunt Ella spent a part of her time there until Aunt Cede Stribling (a widow) and Aunt Ella made it their home, keeping house for my father and Yates. This continued until my father's death in 1916. Yates continued living there until he was married in 1917. He was working in the office of Beaumont Mfg. Co. where a newly built home was assigned for him to live.

My father, on moving to Spartanburg in 1892 continued to serve churches as formerly, though his work became concentrated more largely in and around Sptg. His life as a minister became more and more extensive and intensive. More opportunities of service were offered. As an example of such he was a frequent visitor to the county jail where he would talk to the prisoners. He visited those who were in trouble and sorrow. He served several years as Moderator of the Spartanburg Association.

Indicative of his Christian zeal, we find this statement written in his diary Jan. 13, 1888, a birthday anniversary. "I am 40 years old, much older than good. I do want to be a faithful servant of God."

Sometime about the year 1900 the Foreign Board of the Southern Baptist Convention offered the prize of a mahogany bowl, handcarved by a native convert in Brazil, for the best Associational report made that year in the whole south on the subject of Foreign Missions. The prize was awarded by Dr. E. E. Bomar, Assistant Sec. of the Foreign Mission Board. This award was to W. P. Smith. I am sorry I do not have a copy of the report.

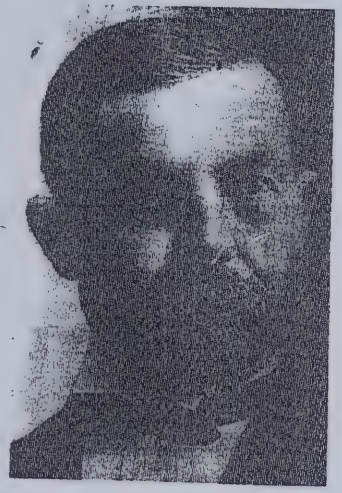
In June 1892, he attended an International Interdenominational Sunday School Convention in Denver, Co. with a party of church workers from Spartanburg. Enroute when the train stopped in Gainesville, GA., where I was living, I met the train at the depot and had a very pleasant chat with him, and also with Miss Aramyllis Bomar who was making the same trip and who 4 years later became my wife. The trip included many sight-seeing visits, among the Pikes Peak, Salt Lake City, and lasted 3 weeks.

In addition to his vocational duties he was active in masonry. This was a diversion and a pleasure for him, and no doubt lengthened his life. He was active in the various masonic bodies in Spartanburg and was held in high esteem by the members who honored him by election to various offices of service and trust. He was, at the time of his death, Chaplin of the four state wide organizations of York Rite Masonry. These contacts made him a host of friends throughout the state and beyond, as well as locally.

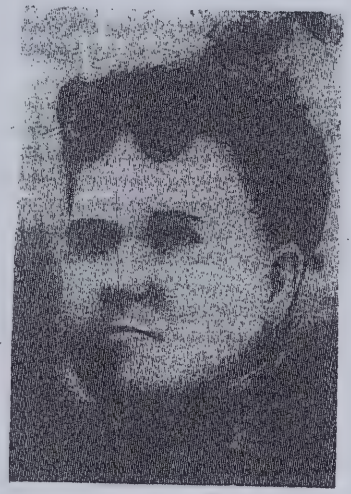
On the morning of April 23, 1916, Easter Sunday, he filled his regular appointment at Sulphur Springs Church where he had been pastor continuously for 30 years. He probably preached his first sermon there as a regular pastor, and it was here on this day that he preached his last sermon. He left there after the morning service going to West Springs Church, 3 miles away, of which he was also pastor. He had dinner with Mr. & Mrs. John L. Johnson going from there to the pool near the church where he baptized a little girl, then went to the "hotel" to change clothes to preach immediately after in the church. The congregation waited in the church for his arrival and after a while Mr. Henry Crow went to find the cause of his delay. On going to his room, he found him lying prostrate on the floor dead. By his vest being partly buttoned and his hat on the floor near his body, it was believed that he had started out, buttoning his vest with hat in hand when instant death struck him - evidently due to heart attack.

The funeral service was conducted by Dr. W. T. Derieux at Southside Baptist Church, of which he was a member. Dr. Derieux was a close friend since seminary days. His body was laid to rest in Oakwood Cemetery, Spartanburg, by the side of his wife."

William Pinckney was a Mason and belonged to the Order of the Knights Templer. "Sir" William Pinckney Smith was knighted April 14, 1890, served as Eminent Commander during the year 1909, and was appointed Grand Prelate February 15, 1911 in which position he served continuously until his death.



William Pinckney Smith



Josephine O'Shields Smith

ENDNOTES

1. Albert Bruce Pruitt, Spartanburg County/District, South Carolina Deed Abstracts Books A-T 1785-1827, pgs. 169, 522, 598.

2. Ibid, Book T, pg. 776.

3. J.B.O. Landrum, History of Spartanburg County, Atlanta, Georgia, 1900.

4. The Spartanburg Journal, Friday, Sept. 30, 1966.

5. Spartanburg County Deed Book, pg. 16.

6. Spartanburg County, South Carolina Deed Book FF, pgs. 104, 105 and 106, (as abstracted by Brian W. Braudaway.)

7. Files of the Court of Ordinary for Spartanburg County/District located at the South Carolina Department of Archives and History, Columbia, South Carolina.

8. Confederate Roll Of Honor, Dead South Carolina Troops, Department of Archives and History, Columbia, South Carolina.

PART 4 - SubChapter 4-2-3 - SANFORD SMITH (SON OF CHARLES SMITH)

Sanford Smith, son of Charles and Catherine Rhodes Smith, was born in Prince William County, Virginia on October 1, 1768. He was about 10 years old when his grandfather, Thomas Smith, died. The next year his parents moved to Spartanburg District, South Carolina and settled a few miles southwest of the present city of Spartanburg. Sanford spent the rest of his life in Spartanburg County.

Sanford and his brother William established a gun factory on Reedy Creek off Dutchman Creek about 1½ miles southwest of the Philadelphia Baptist Church. The church is on Route 59, south of the city of Spartanburg. In the early 1800's they started manufacturing rifles, making the barrels, boring and stocking them. One of the millrocks that turned the steel rifle barrels for the flintlock guns has been set up as an historical marker to the memory of the Smith brothers at the Philadelphia Baptist Church.

On January 15, 1801, Sanford married **MARY MORROW**, who was born in Spartanburg County on September 13, 1782. Mary was the daughter of **SAMUEL MORROW** and **JENET MORROW**. Sanford and Mary had nine children.

Sanford purchased several tracts of land:

> *"Jan. 6, 1808. William Lewis (Spartanburg) to Sandford Smith (same); for $160 sold 212½ ac on waters of Dutchman's Cr; border: Nancy Poole, Miss Poole, S-Poole and Lee, E-Smith (or Swith) Brooks, and W-West Hannah, and N-"oldroid". Witness Daniel Smith and Robert Page. Signed William Lewis' mark. Wit. oath Jan. 13, 1808 Daniel Smith to William Lancaster. Rec. Apr. 12, 1808. Dower renounced Drusillah Lewis to William Lancaster Jan. 13, 1808."*[1]

> *"Nov 5, 1808 James Smith (Spartanburg) to Sandford Smith (same); for $400 sold 100 ac on both sides James Cr. of Tyger R; grant to Richard Chesney who sold to his son John Chesney who sold to James Smith. Witness William Smith and Henry Smith. Signed James Smith. Wit. oath Dec. 13, 1808 Henry Smith to Saml Morrow. Rec. Jan 14, 1809."*[2]

> *"Mar. 14, 1812 Thomas Vaughan (Spartanburg) to Sanford Smith (same); for $65 sold 100 ac on waters of Dutchman's Cr of Tygar R; where James Hickey lived; border: N & W-Thomas Vaughan and S & E-Lownes and Elijah Smith. Witness Britain Williford and William Lancaster esq. Signed Thomas Vaughan. Wit. oath Mar. 4, 1816 William Lancaster esq. to Saml Archibald. Rec. Mar. 4, 1816."*[3]

In 1815, Sanford sold some of his land to his brother Elijah.

"Dec. 27, 1815 Sandford Smith (Spartanburg) to Elijah Smith (same); for $100 sold 100 ac on branches of Dutchman's Cr of Tygar R. Witness Thos Hanna and John Bearden Jr. Signed Sandford Smith. Wit. oath (omitted) 29, 1816 John Bearden jr. to James Hamn."[4]

"Dec. 27, 1815 Sandford Smith (Spartanburg) to Elijah Smith (same); for $65 sold 100 ac on branches of Dutchman's Cr of Tygar R; border: Drury Smith, N & S-"said" Vaughan, and S & E-Elijah Smith. Witness Thos Hanna and John Bearden jr. Signed Sandford Smith. Wit. oath Jan. 29, 1816 John Bearden jr to Jas Hamn. Rec. Mar. 4, 1816."[5]

Sanford died on June 21, 1822 at the age of 53 years. Mary lived to be 71 years of age, dying December 21, 1853. After Sanford's death, Mary was made the Administratrix of his will. An inventory of his personal belongings was several pages long. Eleven different people owed him money and some of the notes were past due. Some of the more significant items shown on the inventory were:

One Negro Boy Jack	Three head of Horses	17 Head of Hogs
10 Sheep	2 cows and calves	Standing Corn
Boring & Rifle Rods	Blacksmith Tools	11 Gun Barrels
1 Lot of Saddles	1 Rifle gun & shot	1 Shot Gun
Clock and Case	1 Spinning Machine	$127.18 Cash
Misc Household items	Several pcs Furniture	Clothes

Children of Sanford and Mary Smith

-**PATSEY MARTHA SMITH**, born June 12, 1802 in Spartanburg County. She married **ROBERT STORY** ca 1824 and they moved to Alabama. Their children were: **SANFORD STORY, MARY C. STORY** (married **S.T. WILLIAMS**), **DAVID H. STORY, R.C. STORY, ELIZABETH STORY** (married **M.J. VALETINE**), and **WILLIAM M. STORY**. Patsey died in 1838.

-**NANCY SMITH**, born August 1, 1803, married her cousin **ENOCH HAM SMITH** on February 1, 1827. Nancy died September 11, 1847. (SEE CHAPTER ON ELIJAH SMITH FOR MORE INFORMATION.)

-**JANE "JENNIE" SMITH**, born 1805, married **ENOCH FINCH** on February 1, 1827 and moved to Alabama. They had eight children - **MARY ANN FINCH, WILLIS FINCH, THOMAS FINCH, SUSANNA FINCH, ELIZABETH FINCH, AMANDA FINCH, JOHN FINCH** and **LUIZER FINCH**.

-**SAMUEL MORROW SMITH**, born 1807 in Spartanburg County, married **CELIA PAGE**. In 1851, Samuel purchased a mill on the waters of Dutchman Creek from his cousin Enoch Ham Smith. Their children were: **NANCY J. SMITH**, born 1845, **JAMES SMITH**, born 1847, **FRANCES SMITH**, born 1847, **JAVAN SMITH**, born 1852, **DAVID SMITH**, born 1854 and **LAWSON SMITH**, born 1861.

-**SARAH SMITH**, born 1810, married **DAVID HAM SMITH** on April 22, 1829. (SEE CHAPTER ON ELIJAH SMITH FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.)

-**CATHERINE SMITH**, born 1812 in Spartanburg County. She married **ROBERT JOHNSON** and they moved to Illinois. Catherine died in 1872.

-**DAVID M. SMITH**, born June 16, 1816 in Spartanburg County, married **TABITHA SUMMERS**. David died September 19, 1854 at the age of 38.

-**ROBERT R. SMITH**, born August 24, 1820, married **MARY "POLLY" WEST** on December 11, 1845. Mary was born August 8, 1818. Robert, a wagon maker, died in 1884. Their children were: **OLIVER PERRY SMITH**, born July 12, 1846, **DAVID HILLARD SMITH**, born October 8, 1847, **ELIZA VICTORY SMITH**, born May 15, 1850, **ADOLPHUS SMITH**, born June 2, 1852 and **MARY ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE SMITH**, born September 15 1855. Mary married **SIMEON SMITH BEARDEN**. Oliver Perry Smith died when the ship he was on went down during the War Between the States. Eliza married (1) **PLEASANT TILLESON GOSSETT**, and (2) **B. S. OWENS**. She died August 16, 1886. Adolphus married **BARBARA ALLEN BEARDEN**. Mary Elizabeth Smith Bearden died April 15, 1907.

-**HARRIET AMANDA SMITH**, born February 22, 1823 in Spartanburg County, married **BERRYMAN HICKS BEARDEN** on August 3, 1843. Berryman was born March 1, 1824, the son of **JOHN BEARDEN** and **RHODA (MOORE) BEARDEN**. After 1850, Harriet and John moved to Conway County, Arkansas and lived out their lives there. Berryman was a farmer and Baptist Minister. He acquired some 240 acres of land and was a successful farmer. He founded a Baptist Church which still survives at this writing as the largest church in Morrilton, Arkansas. He was a well respected man and a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Royal Arch Mason and politically associated with the Democratic Party. He donated land for the establishment of the Friendship Cemetery for the community of Solgohachia, Arkansas where he and Harriet are buried. Harriet died February 7, 1897.

Harriet and Berryman's children were:

- -**ROBERT BEARDEN**, born ca 1844 in Spartanburg County.
- -**ELIZABETH JANE BEARDEN**, born ca 1845 in Spartanburg County.
- -**NANCY P. BEARDEN**, born October 17, 1847 in Spartanburg County, died July 18, 1905 in Conway County, Arkansas, married **GEORGE W. BAKER** on May 2, 1867.
- -**CORNELIA BEARDEN**, born ca 1848 in Spartanbury County.
- -**GUSTAVUS F. BEARDEN**, born January 25, 1851, died December 8, 1898 in Conway County, married **NANCY JANE AUTREY**.
- -**MARY CATHERINE BEARDEN**, born January 7, 1853 in Spartanburg County, married **ISAAC WESLEY BRAUDAWAY, SR.** Mary died November 27, 1905 in Solgohachia, Conway Co. Their son, Isaac Jr. married **IDA ELIZABETH GWIN**, the daughter of **MORNING SMITH**.
- -**JOHN WILL BEARDEN**, born July 20, 1858, died October 22, 1943, married **MARGARET ELIZABETH HAYNES** on January 20, 1884.

-**FRANCES EMILY BEARDEN**, born November 30, 1862, died November 24, 1893 in Conway County.
-**GEORGE B. BEARDEN**, born ca 1864.
-**DORA VICTORIA BEARDEN**, born ca 1868.

Luther Bearden, Jr. of Batesville, Arkansas, a descendant of Harriet and Berryman Bearden, provided the following story about Jesse and Frank James.

JESSE JAMES AND THE BEARDEN FAMILY

In early 1874[1] Jesse and Frank James, along with several members of their gang, robbed the "Hot Springs Stage". This was a stage coach line between Malvern, on the Iron Mountain road in Arkansas, and Hot Springs. Both of these towns are located approximately 55 miles south of Solgohachia, Arkansas which was the home of The Rev. Berryman H. Bearden[2] and his wife Amanda Harriett Bearden.[3]

The escapade gained the robbers about $3,000, including the cash from the express box. They would have had more except as they were about to leave, Jesse asked, "Are there any Southern soldiers here?". One person, George Crump[4] of Memphis, Tennessee answered, "I was one". After questioning Mr. Crump as to his regiment, service, etc., Jesse gave him back his watch and money, with a few highly complimentary remarks.

As was the usual habit of the James gang, they always split up to avoid easy capture, later to meet and split the take. Because of mistrust of most robbers, this was not done by other gangs, and the whole gang was usually caught. Jesse's gang had been through a terrible type of war together, and trusted each with the other's life and money. They were never caught by the law.

On almost a direct line back to Missouri, Jesse would cross the Arkansas River at Toad Suck Ferry[5] which is near Conway, Arkansas and only 15 miles from Berryman's

---

1 The Arkansas Gazette on Jan 18, 1874 reports the stage robbery as Jan 15, 1874, and the entire caravan consisted of a stagecoach and two light road wagons.

2. Great grandfather of Luther Bearden, Jr.

3. Amanda Harriet Bearden, born Feb 22, 1823, was the daughter of Sanford Smith born Oct 31, 1768 and Mary Morrow born Nov 1, 1782.

4. "The Life, Times and Treacherous Death of JESSE JAMES", by Frank Triplett.

5. Quite an historical ferry until it's replacement with a bridge (dam) in the 1980's and the only ferry in this area at that time.

farm at Solgohachia.

As Jess and Frank rode by the farm, a black person was attempting to molest an invalid 12 year old daughter of Berryman and Amanda who was outside her house. Her name was Francis Emily and she was born in Arkansas. Although Jesse by the time he was 20 years old had killed at least a hundred union soldiers, he was actually very protective of innocent people and promptly rescued Emma without harm coming to her. That night Berryman welcomed him and Frank into his home to spend the night and he cared for their horses. Several times in the remaining years of his life, Jesse came by the farm and received food and shelter and was always welcomed. Emma never married and always lived at home with her parents. She died Nov 24, 1893 at the age of 31 years, 11 months and 24 days and is buried in Friendship Cemetery at Solgohachia, Arkansas alongside Berryman and Amanda.

ENDNOTES

1. Albert Bruce Pruitt, Spartanburg County/District, South Carolina Deed Abstracts Books A-T 1785-1827, pg. 366 (Book L, pgs. 241-242).

2. Ibid, pg. 384 (Book L, pgs. 403-404).

3. Ibid, pg. 527 (Book P 1816-1818).

4. Ibid, pg. 522 (Book P, pgs. 3-4).

5. Ibid, pg. 522 (Book P, pgs. 4-5).

-FRANCES EMILY BEARDEN, born November 30, 1862, died November 24, 1893 in Conway County.
-GEORGE B. BEARDEN, born ca 1864.
-DORA VICTORIA BEARDEN, born ca 1868.

Luther Bearden, Jr. of Batesville, Arkansas, a descendant of Harriet and Berryman Bearden, provided the following story about Jesse and Frank James.

JESSE JAMES AND THE BEARDEN FAMILY

In early 1874[1] Jesse and Frank James, along with several members of their gang, robbed the "Hot Springs Stage". This was a stage coach line between Malvern, on the Iron Mountain road in Arkansas, and Hot Springs. Both of these towns are located approximately 55 miles south of Solgohachia, Arkansas which was the home of The Rev. Berryman H. Bearden[2] and his wife Amanda Harriett Bearden.[3]

The escapade gained the robbers about $3,000, including the cash from the express box. They would have had more except as they were about to leave, Jesse asked, "Are there any Southern soldiers here?". One person, George Crump[4] of Memphis, Tennessee answered, "I was one". After questioning Mr. Crump as to his regiment, service, etc., Jesse gave him back his watch and money, with a few highly complimentary remarks.

As was the usual habit of the James gang, they always split up to avoid easy capture, later to meet and split the take. Because of mistrust of most robbers, this was not done by other gangs, and the whole gang was usually caught. Jesse's gang had been through a terrible type of war together, and trusted each with the other's life and money. They were never caught by the law.

On almost a direct line back to Missouri, Jesse would cross the Arkansas River at Toad Suck Ferry[5] which is near Conway, Arkansas and only 15 miles from Berryman's

---

1 The Arkansas Gazette on Jan 18, 1874 reports the stage robbery as Jan 15, 1874, and the entire caravan consisted of a stagecoach and two light road wagons.

2. Great grandfather of Luther Bearden, Jr.

3. Amanda Harriet Bearden, born Feb 22, 1823, was the daughter of Sanford Smith born Oct 31, 1768 and Mary Morrow born Nov 1, 1782.

4. "The Life, Times and Treacherous Death of JESSE JAMES", by Frank Triplett.

5. Quite an historical ferry until it's replacement with a bridge (dam) in the 1980's and the only ferry in this area at that time.

farm at Solgohachia.

As Jess and Frank rode by the farm, a black person was attempting to molest an invalid 12 year old daughter of Berryman and Amanda who was outside her house. Her name was Francis Emily and she was born in Arkansas. Although Jesse by the time he was 20 years old had killed at least a hundred union soldiers, he was actually very protective of innocent people and promptly rescued Emma without harm coming to her. That night Berryman welcomed him and Frank into his home to spend the night and he cared for their horses. Several times in the remaining years of his life, Jesse came by the farm and received food and shelter and was always welcomed. Emma never married and always lived at home with her parents. She died Nov 24, 1893 at the age of 31 years, 11 months and 24 days and is buried in Friendship Cemetery at Solgohachia, Arkansas alongside Berryman and Amanda.

ENDNOTES

1. Albert Bruce Pruitt, Spartanburg County/District, South Carolina Deed Abstracts Books A-T 1785-1827, pg. 366 (Book L, pgs. 241-242).

2. Ibid, pg. 384 (Book L, pgs. 403-404).

3. Ibid, pg. 527 (Book P 1816-1818).

4. Ibid, pg. 522 (Book P, pgs. 3-4).

5. Ibid, pg. 522 (Book P, pgs. 4-5).

PART 4 - SubChapter 4-2-4 - DANIEL SMITH (SON OF CHARLES SMITH)

Daniel Smith, son of Charles and Catherine Rhodes Smith, was born in Spartanburg District, South Carolina about 1780. Little is known about his early life. No record was found where he purchased land, but he was a witness to land sales on several occasions, the last being in 1811. He married **ELIZABETH TRAIL** August 7, 1803. Elizabeth was born about 1782. A paper prepared in 1885 by William Pinckney Smith states that Daniel and Elizabeth had five children but further information could only be obtained on two.

Daniel served as a private in the War of 1812 and died on December 11, 1814 at Haderads Point near Charleston, South Carolina. He died of disease contracted in the line of duty while stationed in the Charleston area. Supposedly he is buried on Sullivans Island near Charleston. In 1857, Elizabeth started receiving a pension from Daniel's service in Captain Gaffney's Company, Colonel Means Regiment, South Carolina Militia. She also received 160 acres in land warrants from the state. Elizabeth was still living in 1866 at the age of 85. On January 16, 1863, a petition was submitted to the South Carolina Senate and House of Representatives requesting that her annuity of $30.00 be increased.

Known Children of Daniel and Elizabeth Trail Smith

-**SARAH SMITH**, born March 28, 1806 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina. Sarah married **JOHN CLARK FOSTER**. Their children were:

-**FRANCES FOSTER**, born December 1, 1834.
-**WILLIAM WALLACE FOSTER**, born ca 1834.
-**GEORGE SMITH FOSTER**, born ca 1836.
-**JOHN C COLUMBUS FOSTER**, born ca 1838.
-**ALPHA ANNA FOSTER**, born ca 1840.
-**SARAH NEWTON FOSTER**, born January 7, 1844.
-**ARAMINTA ELIZABETH FOSTER**, born April 7, 1847.
-**ANDREW MURRAY FOSTER**, born January 5, 1850.

-**ISAAC T. SMITH**, born February 28, 1811 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina and lived his entire life there. He was a farmer and did not marry until late in life. The 1850 Federal Census shows he and his mother living together. He married **LUCINDA GINNING** about 1855. She was born in 1841. Isaac died January 22, 1886. Isaac and Lucinda had four children:

-**GEORGE WALTER SMITH**, born September 15, 1857.
-**WILLIAM FRANKLIN SMITH**, born December 26, 1859.
-**ALBERT T. SMITH**, born April 24, 1864 (SEE BELOW).
-**ELIZABETH JANE SMITH**, born October 24, 1867, died October 23, 1951. Elizabeth married **EDWARD P. WYATT**, born September 28,

1853, died October 14, 1828. Her picture is on a following page.

ALBERT T. SMITH (Son of Isaac and Lucinda Ginning Smith)

Albert, born April 24, 1864, married **PERLISSA ANTOINETTE RIDDLE** on February 12, 1897. Albert died June 7, 1909 because of a cerebral hemorrhage. Perlissa was born February 27, 1879 and died in 1960. Their picture is on a following page. Their children were:

-**CLARENCE TOMAS SMITH**, born June 4, 1896, married Effie. Clarence enlisted in the army at the age of 16 and remained in the service for several years. He died July 7, 1964.
-**PERRY CLYDE SMITH**, born July 5, 1900 (SEE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BELOW.)
-**ALBERT MITCHELL SMITH**, born July 21, 1902 (SEE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BELOW.)
-**ELMER LAMAR SMITH**, born August 29, 1906, married **MARY PRINCE**, born 1912. Elmer died in 1983. They had two children: **DONALD L. SMITH**, born 1944 and **DONNA RUTH SMITH** born 1954.
-**SAMUEL EUGENE SMITH**, born June 29, 1909, married **ESTELLE CROW**. Samuel died December 16, 1984.

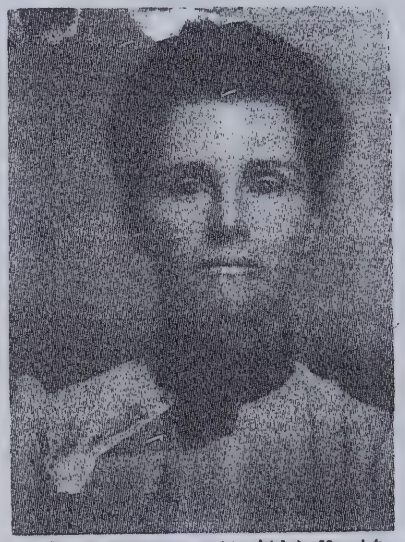
PERRY CLYDE SMITH (Son of Albert T. and Perlissa A. Smith)

Perry married **LILLIE B. MITCHELL**, born 1903. They had six children: **PERRY CLYDE SMITH, JR.**, born 1922-died as an infant, **CARROLL THOMAS SMITH**, born 1924, **LOREE SMITH**, born 1926-died at age 12, **BETTY J. SMITH**, born 1931, **SARAH SMITH**, born 1934, and **PATRICIA SMITH**, born 1941. Perry died in 1973 and Lillie died in 1992.

ALBERT MITCHELL SMITH (Son of Albert T. and Perlissa A. Smith)

Albert married **LOTTIE M. MITCHELL** who was born in 1909. They had four children: **HOWARD CHESTER SMITH**, born 1923, **EVELYN SMITH**, born 1925, **CHARLES M. SMITH**, born 1927, and **WILLIAM H. SMITH**, born 1934. Albert died in 1974 and Lottie died in 1985.

Albert T. and Perlissa A (Riddle) Smith



Elizabeth Jane (Smith) Wyatt

PART 4-SubChptr-4-2-5 - ELIZABETH SMITH (DAU OF CHARLES SMITH)

Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Charles and Catherine Rhodes Smith, was born in either Prince William County, Virginia or Spartanburg County, South Carolina. Different dates of birth have been cited for her-May 29, 1773 and May 29, 1781. If she was born in 1773 then she was born in Virginia. If it was 1781 then she was born in South Carolina. The 1850 Federal Census for Hamilton County, Illinois shows she was 69 but it also shows that she was born in Virginia. If she was only 69, then she would have been born in South Carolina since her parents moved there in 1778 or early 1779.

Elizabeth grew to adulthood in Spartanburg County and married ROBERT PAGE, JR. on November 2, 1807. Robert was born in North Carolina on September 6, 1784. Robert's brothers James Page and William Page married Elizabeth's sisters Rachel and Anna, respectively. Robert's brother John married Elizabeth's first cousin, Dorcas Smith, the daughter of Fleming Smith.

Elizabeth was a member of the Cedar Springs Baptist Church, and along with her parents, moved her membership to the Philadelphia Baptist Church in 1803. Robert was a member of the Bethel Baptist Church but, in July 1806, moved his membership to the Philadelphia Baptist Church and was appointed church clerk the following January.

In 1825, Aaron Smith and Robert West were appointed by the church to look into a matter between two couples - Robert and Elizabeth Page and Moses and Sally Smith. (Moses Smith was the son of Elijah Smith.) On July 8, 1826, Aaron Smith (son of Charles and brother of Elizabeth Page) submitted a complaint that some of the members were involved with "disorderly conduct." Lucrecia Smith accused Elizabeth Page with "going into her home while she was out, then speaking disgracefully about her." Elizabeth Smith accused Elizabeth Page with "praying against her." Then Sally Smith charged that Elizabeth Page had referred to her as "some kind of mischief making person." In response, Elizabeth Page charged: Lucrecia Smith had "misused her father and mother" and that Elizabeth Smith had "spoken hard things concerning her father and mother." The church asked for assistance from the elders of Unity, Cedar Springs and Bethlehem Churches. In October, "non-fellowship" was declared with Elizabeth Page. In November, Robert Page questioned whether the church had given due consideration to all the facts, then declared "non-fellowship" with a portion of the membership because his peace of mind had been destroyed. On March 10, 1827, the church declared "non-fellowship" with Robert Page. (Information based on extracts from the Philadelphia Baptist Church Books.)

In 1828, Elizabeth and Robert left Spartanburg County and moved

to the southern part of Illinois, settling on a 40 acre homestead near McLeansboro in Hamilton County. Robert's brother, Joel Page, had moved there from Franklin County, Illinois in 1822. Robert became a County Judge and was also a Baptist Deacon. Elizabeth died in Hamilton County on October 6, 1852. Robert died there on February 19, 1862. It is not known but they may have been buried on their farm or in the Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery in Hamilton County.

Elizabeth and Robert's children:

-**DAVID SMITH PAGE**, born 1808.
-**NANCY P. PAGE**, born 1809.
-**SANFORD RHODES PAGE**, born 1811. (SEE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BELOW.)
-**HOSEA BROCKMAN PAGE**, born 1813. (SEE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BELOW.)
-**JAMES NELSON PAGE**, born 1815.
-**SILAS MESSER PAGE**, born 1822

SANFORD RHODES PAGE (Son of Elizabeth Smith and Robert Page Jr).

Sanford Page was born on October 19, 1811[?] in Spartanburg County, South Carolina. He was about 17 years of age when his parents moved to Hamilton County, Illinois. He married **NANCY PERNICA WEBB** in Illinois and they had 12 children. Sanford died March 17, 1887 and is buried in Antioch Cemetery at Macedonia, (Hamilton County) Illinois. Sanford and Nancy's oldest child was **JOHN MILTON PAGE**, born January 12, 1835 in Hamilton County. John was married twice. He had three children by his first wife and seven by his second wife, **MALINDA HANNAH SNEED**. John and Malinda's daughter, **MARGARET LOUISA PAGE**, born September 23, 1871, married **ALBERT ELMER SMITH**. Their son, **JOHN MILTON SMITH**, born September 24, 1897, married **ALICE MAE LEE**. John and Alice are the parents of **NOEL MILTON SMITH, SR**, born February 17, 1929. Noel, who lives in Copperas Cove, Texas at this writing, made significant contributions to the writing of this book. Noel is married to **JACQUELINE BOBBIE COVERT** and their children are **SHARLYN D'ANN SMITH BAMMEL** and **NOEL MILTON SMITH, JR.**

HOSEA BROCKMAN PAGE (Son of Elizabeth Smith and Robert Page Jr).

Hosea Page was born on November 17, 1813 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina. He was about 15 years old when his parents moved to Hamilton County, Illinois. Hosea married **HANNAH ISABELLA JOHNSON** on August 5, 1840 in Hamilton County. In 1853, Hosea and Hannah purchased, for $75.00, 60 acres of land in Sections 25 and 36 of Township 6South and Range 5East. The land was south of Macedonia, Illinois in the Lanes-Rhodes area. After the War Between the States, Hosea and Hannah moved to Missouri with his brothers, **JAMES NELSON PAGE** and **SILAS MESSER PAGE** and first settled in Phelps County. He later homesteaded land on Mill Creek near Waynesville,

Missouri. Hosea and Hannah had eleven children. He died at his daughter's home, Mary A. Page Lane, near Moab, Missouri in Pulaski County on March 12, 1896. Hannah died at her daughter's home, Martha E. Page Morrow, near Moab, Missouri on January 6, 1906.

MARY ABIGAIL PAGE, daughter of Hosea and Isabella Page, was born June 28, 1849 in Lane Road, Hamilton County, Illinois. On January 16, 1873, Mary married **JEREMIAH EWING LANE** in Phelps County, Missouri. They had seven children. About 1880, they moved to Pulaski County, Missouri. Jeremiah died April 9, 1919 and Mary died November 11, 1925. Both are buried at the Hopewell Cemetery at Big Piney, Missouri in Pulaski County, a few miles south of Waynesville.

Mary and Jeremiah's sixth child was **MARY AGNES LANE**, born December 6, 1883 in Pulaski County. She married **HOUSTON ELIHUE MORROW** on December 25, 1902. Mary died as the result of a gall bladder operation in St. Louis, Missouri on April 10, 1934. Houston died a few months later on October 7, 1934 in a car accident at Fort Leonard Wood. Both are buried at the Dry Creek Cemetery on Fort Leonard Wood in Pulaski County, Missouri. Mary and Houston's children were:

-**MILDRED RUTH MORROW**, born September 27, 1903, died September 4, 1968. She married **WILLIAM FREELING BROWN.**

-**LAWRENCE E. MORROW**, born October 29, 1906, died January 26, 1946. He married **GLADYS SAUNDERS.**

-**EUNICE HELEN MORROW**, born April 15, 1909, died January 31, 1991. She married **HUGH G. WILLOUGHBY.**

-**OPAL LEA MORROW**, born November 6, 1911, married **WILLIAM C. WAGNER** March 2, 1995.

-**EFFIE JEANETTE MORROW**, born September 1919, married **JOHN L. McCULLOCH** on March 26, 1947.

Opal Lea Morrow is an avid researcher of her SMITH ancestry and made a significant contribution to the writing of this book. After the death of her parents in 1934, Opal Lea and her sister, Effie Jeanette, moved to St. Louis where she worked at the United States Records Center. She retired in 1972 and moved to Jasper County where she lived at Sarcoxie, Missouri for several years. On March 2, 1995, Opal Lea married **WILLIAM C. WAGNER** of St. Louis. They live at Barnhart, Missouri.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* CHARLES SMITH (JUN 15, 1742) - (APR 7, 1824) m. (CA 1760) CATHERINE RHODES (CA 1744) -
. * WILLIAM SMITH (CA 1765) - (CA 1804) m. (CA 1799) SARAH "SALLY" TRAIL
. . * BARBARA SMITH (MAR 22, 1800) - (CA 1887) m. (CA 1816) ISAAC COMPTON (MAR 1, 1795) - (DEC 1, 1875)
. . * MARY ELIZABETH SMITH (MAY 26, 1801) - (MAR 5, 1883) m. (OCT 25, 1827) GILES BEARDEN (CA 1799) - (MAY 8, 1861)
. . . * COLUMBUS BEARDEN (CA 1834) -
. . . * ELVIRA BEARDEN (CA 1835) -
. . . * ROBERT BEARDEN (CA 1839) -
. . . * BARBARA BEARDEN (CA 1843) -
. . . * SUSAN BEARDEN (CA 1844) -
. . . * JAMES BEARDEN (CA 1847) -
. . . * MARY BEARDEN (CA 1849) -
. . . * JOHN BEARDEN (CA 1849) -
. . * FRANKLIN B. SMITH (FEB 14, 1802) - (NOV 2, 1862) m. (CA 1825) SARAH ELIZABETH BEARDEN (JAN 4, 1807) - (JUL 29, 1859)
. . . * JULIA ANN SMITH (SEP 20, 1827) - (DEC 11, 1913) m. (CA 1847) JAMES PETER WRIGHT (CA 1822-1854)
. . . *WILLIAM WRIGHT (NOV 24, 1848) (OCT 14, 1909) m. LOUISA J. CLIFT
. . . *BENJAMIN LUTHER WRIGHT (DEC 29, 1848) (SEP 4, 1905) m. AMANDA M CLIFT
. . . *HENERITTA PARALEE WRIGHT (CA 1853) m. WILLIAM POLK CLIFT
. . . *RICHARD LaFAYETTE WRIGHT (CA 1854) (CA 1925) m. MARY T SUMMERS
. . . * RUFUS WILLIAM SMITH (JAN 15, 1829) - (MAY 19, 1895) m. MARTHA SHULL
. . . * BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMITH (AUG 25, 1830) - (NOV 23, 1913) m. MARGARET JOSEPHINE HUNTER (JAN 13, 1837)
. . . . * EDWIN AUGUSTA SMITH (CA 1854) - (CA 1913) m. MARY WASHINGTON HUNTER (CA 1856) - (JAN 10, 1944)
. . . . * MOLLIE McCLELLAN SMITH (AUG 1, 1858) - (MAR 2, 1942) m. ISAAC A. DENHAM
. . . . . * MAMIE ESTELLA DENHAM (APR 9, 1889) - (OCT 11, 1981) m. ROBERT HARRIS BROCK (NOV 26, 1885) - (SEP 14, 1974)
. . . . . * MARY BROCK (FEB 22, 1922) -
. . . . * J. HILLIARD SMITH (JUL 3, 1861) - (APR 6, 1883)
. . . . * DIBERELLA SMITH (MAY 2, 1865) - (AUG 4, 1883)
. . . . * WASHINGTON F. SMITH (JUL 16, 1869) - (AUG 10, 1888)
. . . . * EVA SMITH (NOV 23, 1872) - (SEP 14, 1958) m. NEWT CALDWELL
. . . * EMILY JANE SMITH (JUL 10, 1832) - (NOV 8, 1921) m. MARION CALDWELL
. . . * JOHN HAYWOOD SMITH (JAN 22, 1834) - (OCT 31, 1905) m. NANCY MARIAH DOWNING
. . . * HILLIARD BONAPARTE SMITH (APR 7, 1836) - (JAN 5, 1929) m. (AUG 10, 1871) SARAH ANN McGLOTHLIN
. . . . *ROBERT AUGUSTUS SMITH (OCT 15, 1874) (MAY 9, 1950) m. (AUG 30, 1920) MARY ELIZABETH McALISTER (JAN 24 1889) - (JUN 23, 1973)
. . . . . *ROBERT MARSHALL SMITH (MAR 31, 1921) m. (MAY 24, 1941) MARY LEONA PETERSON (FEB 7, 1921)
. . . . . *MARSHA LEE SMITH (JAN 8, 1945) m. (AUG 19, 1973) TERRY WEIDNER (FEB 22, 1948)
. . . . . *CHRISTIAN SMITH (NOV 10, 1953) m. (DEC 12, 1988) SILVANA BALLARDO RUEDA (JUN 28, 1952)
. . . . . *MARSHALL J.B. SMITH (OCT 11, 1992)
. . . . . *GLENN ALISTER SMITH (1924-1926)
. . . . . *WINIFRED VICTORIA SMITH (JUL 1, 1926) m. (APR 5, 1942) ELTON A BRISCOE
. . . . . *MARY LOUISE SMITH (JUN 22, 1929) m. (NOV 30, 1946) ROBERT KAMMERER
. . . * MARCUS DeLAYFETTE SMITH (FEB 28, 1838) - (JUL 22, 1854)
. . . * ENOCH HARRISON SMITH (DEC 31, 1839) - (JUL 22, 1923) m. (JUL 27, 1867) MARY E. COMPTON (APR 14, 1840) - (APR 26, 1878)
. . . . m. SALLY HOBBY (CA 1861) -
. . . . * BARBARA ANN SMITH (CA 1868) -
. . . . * ISAAC RICHARD SMITH (JAN 11, 1870) - (JAN 16, 1945) m. (SEP 18, 1888) AMY ELIZABETH GENTRY (MAY 23, 1873) - (MAR 22, 1943)
. . . . . * OLA MAE SMITH (JAN 1, 1891) - (DEC 4, 1897)
. . . . . * CLYDE D. SMITH (SEP 28, 1893) - (DEC 30, 1909)
. . . . . * CARL D. SMITH (NOV 10, 1895) - (AUG 8, 1973)
. . . . . * SHIRLEY B. SMITH (OCT 3, 1897) - (MAY 6, 1978)
. . . . . * FAY GEORGE SMITH (MAR 27, 1899) - (SEP 28, 1984)
. . . . . * LULA MAE SMITH (SEP 24, 1902) - (FEB 2, 1934)
. . . . * ELLEN SMITH (MAR 19, 1871) - (NOV 27, 1939)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . * SALLY J. SMITH (SEP 15, 1872) - (AUG 14, 1873)
. . . . * ROSA LEE SMITH (JUN 4, 1874) - (AUG 26, 1932) m. (CA 1894) ROBERT E. McCLOUD (MAY 19, 1874) - (AUG 5, 1967)
. . . . * RUFUS W. SMITH (NOV 15, 1876) - (APR 20, 1989)
. . . * ROBERT BRUCE SMITH (FEB 13, 1843) - (JUL 1889) m. (CA 1863) LUCY FINLEY ROBERTS (CA 1840) -
. . . * ALFRED WINN SMITH (APR 2, 1845) - (JAN 31, 1918) m. (CA 1865) SALLY HUNTER
. . . . m. (CA 1880) AMANDA CALDWELL
. . . * NANCY HELEN SMITH (JUL 5, 1849) - m. (OCT 18, 1870) WILLIS S. SHAW (CA 1850) -
. . . * ELIZABETH SMITH (CA 1851) - (CA 1851)
. * ELIJAH SMITH (APR 19, 1767) - (JAN 17, 1834) m. (CA 1792) DIANA HAM (DEC 16, 1776) - (MAR 1, 1854)
. . * SILAH HAM SMITH (SEP 11, 1793) - (JUL 14, 1811)
. . * MOSES HAM SMITH (MAY 31, 1795) - (CA 1860) m. (CA 1819) SARAH MASON (CA 1794) -
. . . * ELIZA COLINE SMITH (CA 1820) -
. . . * ELIAS J. SMITH (CA 1822) - m. (SEP 28, 1857) CANDIS MURRAH (CA 1837)
. . . * FRANCES MALISSA SMITH (CA 1826) -
. . . * MARY NAZARETH SMITH (CA 1826) - (AUG 17, 1857) m. (FEB 22, 1844) JOHN MCKINNEY DILLON ( ) - (CA 1894)
. . . . * THOMAS DILLON (CA 1844) - (CA 1857)
. . . . * SARAH FANNIE DILLON (CA 1845) - (CA 1885) m. NIMROD VICKERY
. . . . * AMANDA C. DILLON (DEC 29, 1847) - (SEP 8, 1935) m. T. J. LAWLER
. . . . m. WILLIAM SMITH
. . . . * MARY ANNA DILLON (OCT 22, 1849) - (MAR 9, 1942) m. (SEP 12, 1872) WILLIAM JAMES WARD (MAY 6, 1849) - (DEC 1, 1910)
. . . . . * FRANCES ALICE WARD (DEC 10, 1873) - (JUL 19, 1963) m. CLARENCE ED BEAUCHAMP
. . . . . * IDA BELLE WARD (JAN 18, 1876) - (SEPT 17, 1945) m. WILL T. BEAUCHAMP
. . . . . * LAURA BEATRICE WARD (MAR 26, 1878) - (JUL 14, 1960) m. (DEC 23, 1900) BRYANT PRESCOTT SMITH (MAR 12, 1876) - (OCT 14, 1955)
. . . . . * NORA ILEENE SMITH (OCT 25, 1901) - (FEB 8, 1977) m. (JAN 23, 1922) CLARENCE AUDIE VAN HOOSER
. . . . . * BRYANT PRESCOTT SMITH (AUG 8, 1904) - (NOV 4, 1986) m. (CA 1930) DOVIE SUTTON
. . . . . * WARD ASWELL SMITH (DEC 27, 1905) - (DEC 12, 1975) m. (OCT 22, 1929) GATHA MAE ACKLEN (OCT 27, 1909)
. . . . . * SYBIL BEATRICE SMITH (NOV 10, 1907) - (MAR 4, 1993) m. (JAN 19, 1931) JAMES WIMBERLY TOOKE III (SEP 7, 1908) - (DEC 22, 1969)
. . . . . * SYBIL BARBARA TOOKE (MAY 2, 1937) - m. (NOV 25, 1959) ALFRED AUGUST HOFFMAN JR (DEC 3, 1929) -
. . . . . * KRISTINA LYNNE HOFFMAN (SEP 1, 1960) - m. (DEC 27, 1983) MARK WILLIAM BOWMAN (OCT 24, 1956)
. . . . . * BRETT CHRISTOPHER BOWMAN (DEC 15, 1992) -
. . . . . * EMILE ELISABETH BOWMAN (FEB 27, 1995) -
. . . . . * HEIDI SUZANNE HOFFMAN (MAR 18, 1962) - m. (FEB 14, 1987) LAWRENCE EARL WHITMAN (MAR 26, 1962) -
. . . . . * JOSHUA EARL WHITMAN (JUN 30, 1993) -
. . . . . * SARAH KATHARINE HOFFMAN (MAY 3, 1968) -
. . . . . * MARY LISBETH TOOKE (NOV 3, 1940) - (MAR 19, 1978) m. (JULY 25, 1964) LEE PERKINS HERNDON
. . . . . * JAMES WILLIAM HERNDON (NOV 26, 1969) - m. (AUG 13, 1994) ERIN ELISABETH McGREW
. . . . . * MICHAEL LEE HERNDON (JAN 2, 1973) -
. . . . . * LAURA KATHLEEN HERNDON (JAN 2, 1973) -
. . . . . * JAMES PHYLIA SMITH (OCT 25, 1911) - (OCT 25, 1911)
. . . . . * ELLA NORAH WARD (MAR 19, 1880) - (JUL 11, 1854) m. JOE M. CULPEPPER
. . . . . * JOHN WILLIAM WARD (JAN 27, 1882) - m. FERN JEWELL
. . . . . * HENRY MARVIN WARD (FEB 26, 1884) -
. . . . . * OSCAR JAMES WARD (MAY 6, 1886) - m. DAWN JEWELL
. . . . . * MINNIE AUTORA WARD (JUN 24, 1888) - (JUN 15, 1945) m. GABE O'MALLEY
. . . . . * CARL URSEY WARD (AUG 30, 1890) - m. OCTAVIA MILLER
. . . . . * DONALD EMERSON WARD (AUG 18, 1893) - m. EDNA WALLACE
. . . . * JOHN RICE DILLON (OCT 24, 1851) - (NOV 11, 1905) m. (MAR 23, 1882) FLORENCE FOUCHE McGRUDER
. . . . * ELIZA JANE DILLON (JAN 21, 1853) - (JAN 7, 1947) m. (APR 3, 1873) JAMES MADISON MORRIS
. . . . * MARTHA MATILDA DILLON (CA 1855) - (CA 1857)
. . . * NEWTON GILBERT SMITH (CA 1829) - m. ELIZABETH "BETSY" DUNLAP
. . . * ELIZABETH E. SMITH (CA 1831) -
. . * WILLIAM SANFORD SMITH (JUL 15, 1797) - (JUN 12, 1876) m. (APR 14, 1831) JANE MEADOWS (CA 1810) - (JAN 29,

1893)
. . * JAMES FRANKLIN SMITH (JAN 23, 1832) - (JULY 20, 1920) m. NANCY WHITE (NOV 18, 1830) - (NOV 16, 1867)
. . . * P.J. DELAND SMITH
. . . * MARY FRANCIES SMITH
. . . * FARIE SMITH
. . . * TEMMA SMITH
. . . * LENA SMITH
. . . * CHARLES SMITH
. . * FRANCES MAHALA SMITH (NOV 1833) - (FEB 5, 1895)
. . * ELIJAH THOMAS SMITH (APR 7, 1836) - (CA 1910)
. . * DRUCILLA SMITH (CA 1838) - (CA 1904)
. . * BENJAMIN M SMITH (DEC 29, 1840) - (MAY 9, 1862)
. . * HOSEA H. SMITH (JAN 7, 1843) - (JUN 22, 1862)
. . * CLARISSA J. SMITH (MAR 18, 1846) - (APR 8, 1862)
. . * ARTEMESIA SMITH (OCT 3, 1848) - (APR 10, 1862)
. . * LOUISA LUEZER SMITH (MAY 7, 1851) - m. S.N. WEST (CA 1850) -
. . * MARTHA ANN SMITH (DEC 8, 1853) - (JAN 19, 1939) m. (NOV 8, 1877) THOMAS C. GROGAN (CA 1850) -
. * CATHERINE HATTIE SMITH (NOV 14, 1799) - m. BENJAMIN MEADOWS (CA 1798) - (CA 1841)
. * AVERILLA SMITH (NOV 14, 1799) - m. HENRY WEST (CA 1797) - (CA 1831)
. * ENOCH HAM SMITH (APR 12, 1802) - (APR 8, 1862) m. (FEB 1, 1827) NANCY SMITH (AUG 1, 1803) - (SEP 11, 1847)
. . * MARTHA SMITH (FEB 17, 1831) - (DEC 9, 1890) m. (DEC 4, 1847) GABRIEL MOORE (CA 1830) -
. . . * MARZAVIN MOORE (AUG 8, 1850) - (OCT 27, 1930)
. . . * CHARLLINO MOORE (CA 1851) - (CA 1860)
. . . * NANCY MOORE
. . . * NINA MOORE m. (MAR 15, 1893) CHARLES EARLE NABORS (JAN 24, 1871) -
. . . . * EARL NABORS m. HAZEL HENRY
. . . . * RAY NABORS
. . . . * UNNAMED CHILD
. . . . * TYREE NABORS ( ) -(CA 1989) m. EVELYN SEAWARD
. . . . . m. EMMA NANCE WOOD
. . . * MARGARET NABORS m. L.B. WORTHINGTON
. . . * ELIAS S. MOORE (NOV 11, 1871) - (FEB 11, 1933)
. . . * FABOR MOORE (JUL 14, 1869) - (JUN 7, 1950)
. . * JAMES MILES SMITH (MAY 10, 1832) - (MAR 9, 1906) m. (AUG 11, 1861) ELENDER JANE CAROLINE VISE (AUG 28, 1829) - (CA 1906)
. . * MALISSA LOUVANIA SMITH (SEP 29, 1863) -
. . * BEATRICE SMITH (CA 1866) -
. . * CLARA SMITH (DEC 20, 1869) - (FEB 15, 1931)
. . * JAMES EBER SMITH (MAR 1, 1872) - (JUL 11, 1933)
. * ROBERT MARION SMITH (OCT 19, 1833) - (MAR 28, 1895) m. (UNK) NANCY ADELINE KING (CA 1841) - (CA 1912)
. . * ANNIE EUGENIA SMITH (OCT 19, 1863) - (JUN 5, 1905) m. (UNK) SAMUEL THERON DEJARNETT LANCASTER (AUG 25, 1851) - (MAR 28, 1936)
. . * MARY VIRGINIA SMITH (CA 1865) -
. . * CARRIE PAULINE SMITH (CA 1867) -
. . * ROBERT E. SMITH (CA 1869) - (CA 1890)
. . * HENRY LEE SMITH (CA 1870) - (CA 1889)
. . * CHARLES O'CONNOR SMITH (NOV 22, 1874) - (JUN 7, 1946) m. LUCY DARNELL (JAN 10, 1875) - (MAY 11, 1951)
. . . * CHARLES O'CONNOR SMITH, JR. (AUG 21, 1906) - (MAY 26, 1908)
. . . * LUCILLE SMITH
. . . * MARY SMITH
. . . * MARGARET SMITH
. . . * CARRIE SMITH
. . . * FRANCES ADOLINE SMITH
. . . * CASSIE SMITH
. . . * ROBERT MARION SMITH II
. . . * NANCY CASSANDRA SMITH (CA 1878) - (DEC 13, 1951) m. HENRY BERNHARDT (CA 1869) - (CA 1958)
. . * UNNAMED (AUG 5, 1835) - (AUG 5, 1835)
. . * ELIAS SANFORD SMITH (CA 1836) - (CA 1907) m. (UNK) MARY WALLACE POOLE (CA 1846) - (CA 1910)

. . . . * ADA POOLE SMITH (CA 1871) - (CA 1949) m. (MAR 1908) SAMUEL THERON DEJARNETT LANCASTER (AUG 25, 1851) - (MAR 28, 1936)
. . . . . * SAMUEL THERON DEJARNETT LANCASTER, JR. (CA 1909) - (CA 1977) m. (JUN 15, 1938) MARION MARKS (CA 1910) - (JUL 30, 1988)
. . . . . * MARION SHELLEY LANCASTER (FEB 11, 1940) -
. . . . . * SAMUEL THERON DEJARNETT LANCASTER III (CA 1943) -
. . . . . * DAVID RUSSELL LANCASTER (CA 1949) -
. . . . . * ADA SMITH LANCASTER (CA 1911) - (OCT 23, 1973) m. (CA 1936) JAMES PIERPONT RUFF (CA 1911) - (CA 1978)
. . . . . * FRANCES RACHELL RUFF
. . . . . * MARY ADA RUFF (CA 1936) -
. . . . . * JAMES P. RUFF, JR. (CA 1941) -
. . . . . * EDMUND CLIFTON LANCASTER (CA 1912) - m. (CA 1936) CLARA MOSS (CA 1905) -
. . . . . * CLARA LOUISE LANCASTER (CA 1939) -
. . . . . * ALICE ANGELA LANCASTER (CA 1943) -
. . . . . * WILLIAM POOLE LANCASTER (CA 1915) - (CA 1970) m. (CA 1938) RUTH GILLIAM (CA 1913) - (CA 1970)
. . . . . * JANE FANT LANCASTER (CA 1941) -
. . . . . * WILLIAM POOLE LANCASTER, JR. (CA 1943) -
. . . . * ROBERT E. LEE SMITH (CA 1873) - (CA 1940)
. . . . * CLIFTON ALBERT SMITH (JAN 23, 1880) - (FEB 16, 1967) m. EMMA WHITE FREEMAN (NOV 27, 1884) - (NOV 22, 1958)
. . . . . * ALBERT CLIFTON SMITH, JR. (NOV 18, 1918) - m. RACHEL MONGER (AUG 9, 1923) -
. . . . . * VIRGINIA CAROLINE SMITH (AUG 19, 1946) - m. (AUG 3, 1968) STEPHEN CHARLES PIERSON
. . . . . * REBECCA CAROLINE PIERSON (MAR 12, 1978) -
. . . . . * ELIZABETH ANN PIERSON (FEB 24, 1982) -
. . . . . * CHARLES NICHOLS SMITH (AUG 1952) - m. (JUL 10, 1982) CARLA MICHELE FANNING (JUL 12, 1955) -
. . . . . * WILLAIM POOLE SMITH (AUG 31, 1919) - m. BILLIE ANN THEODORE (MAY 19, 1927) -
. . . . . * ROBERT LANCASTER SMITH (FEB 19, 1921) - m. CORRINE BAGWELL (JAN 26, 1922) -
. . . . . * ELIZABETH FREEMAN SMITH (CA 1922) - m. CARL SANDERS
. . . . . m. RANDLE W. BUTLER, JR.
. . . * SAMUEL MORROW SMITH (AUG 21, 1839) - (CA 1839)
. . . * ALBERT STUART SMITH (DEC 3, 1841) - (MAY 6, 1916) m. ELIZABETH ANNE POOLE (JUL 1, 1841) - (OCT 6, 1899)
. . . . * MINNIE CASSANDRA SMITH (AUG 1, 1866) - (OCT 7, 1942) m. LAURENS MILLER (JUL 20, 1868) - (MAR 1, 1940)
. . . . . * MARY ANNIE MILLER (AUG 21, 1887) - (APR 14, 1968) m. WILLIAM CHARLES STOUDEMIRE
. . . . . * WILLIAM CHARLES STOUDEMIRE, JR. m. MARY VIRGINIA BEATTY
. . . . . * MARIANNA STOUDEMIRE ( ) -(CA 1984) m. R.D. MOSELY
. . . . . * R.D. MOSELY, JR.
. . . . . * CHARLES MOSELY
. . . . . * ELEANOR ALBERTHA MILLER (NOV 24, 1888) - (APR 6, 1930)
. . . . . * MARIE ALTONIA MILLER (SEP 9, 1892) - (MAY 29, 1977)
. . . . . * LOUISE ALBERTINE MILLER (SEP 18, 1892) - (MAY 29, 1977) m. JAMES WILLIAM COLLIER (CA 1884) - (CA 1949)
. . . . . * MINNIE CORNELIA COLLIER (SEP 24, 1920) - m. WALLACE LARRY STYLES
. . . . . * JAMES WILLIAM COLLIER, JR. (DEC 27, 1922) - m. MARY ELIZABETH WALKER
. . . . . * LOUISE ALBERTINE COLLIER (SEP 1924) - (OCT 1924)
. . . . . * FRANCES MILLER COLLIER (SEP 25, 1926) - m. IRVING NED AVINGER
. . . . . m. JUDSON RICKENBACKER FOGLE
. . . . . * LILLIAN ELIZABETH MILLER (SEP 28, 1894) - (JUN 15, 1972)
. . . . . * STUART NICHOLS MILLER (NOV 6, 1896) - (JAN 24, 1941)
. . . . . * ELOISE MILLER (NOV 13, 1903) - (DEC 16, 1977)
. . . . . * JEANETTE MILLER (FEB 22, 1899) - (MAR 1983)
. . . . . * EUGENE MILLER
. . . . * SARAH ALTONIA SMITH (CA 1868) -
. . . . * ALBERT DANTZLER SMITH (NOV 30, 1869) - (NOV 5, 1944) m. LILLIE MAE LAYTON (NOV 16, 1873) - (DEC 12, 1918)
. . . . . m. LOUISE MOORE (OCT 15, 1891) - (JAN 16, 1987)
. . . . . * JAMES ALBERT SMITH (MAY 6, 1896) - (SEP 20, 1959)
. . . . . * PAUL M. SMITH (AUG 7, 1898) - (JUN 25, 1948) m. LENA MAE MOBLEY (AUG 27, 1903) - (1989)
. . . . . * PAUL FRANCIS SMITH m. ALICE BREEDON
. . . . . * PAUL MOODY SMITH (MAY 6, 1971) -

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * WILLIS GUY SMITH (JUL 18, 1900) - (FEB 18, 1958) m. VENORE SKINNER (DEC 16, 1902) - (MAR 31, 1977)
. . . . . * CHARLES WILLIS SMITH ( ) -(1989)
. . . . . * JACK SULLIVAN SMITH (NOV 15, 1930) - (DEC 16, 1973) m. ELIZABETH HELEN HUGHES
m. SARAH HANNA
. . . . . * LIBBY SMITH
. . . . . * JACK SMITH, JR. (NOV 24, 1954) - m. CAROL LNU
. . . . . * MARIE SMITH (JUN 22, 1977) -
. . . . . * JESSICA SMITH (SEP 20, 1986) -
. . . . . * JIMMY SMITH (NOV 24, 1954) - m. VICKI LNU
. . . . . * JAMIE SMITH
. . . . . * RUSTY SMITH
. . . . . * MARY LYNN SMITH m. LEROY BELUE, JR.
. . . . . * TONYA SMITH
. . . . . * ELIZABETH GERTRUDE SMITH (AUG 24, 1902) - (1989) m. ALFRED AIKEN O'SHIELDS ( ) - (DEC 2, 1952)
. . . . . * AGNES ELAINE O'SHIELDS
. . . . . * ALFRED AIKEN O'SHIELDS, JR.
. . . . . * ROBERTA ELIZABETH O'SHIELDS
. . . . . * SAMUEL EARLE O'SHIELDS
. . . . . * SHIRLEY MAE O'SHIELDS
. . . . . * MARTHA MARILYN O'SHIELDS
. . . . . * DANTZLER EARLE SMITH (JUL 3, 1907) - (DEC 31, 1983) m. (OCT 8, 1938) DOROTHY EMILY CHAPMAN
. . . . . * WILLIAM CHAPMAN SMITH
. . . . . * DANTZLER EARLE SMITH, JR. m. MELISSA BUTTERWORTH FOWLER
. . . . . * DANTZLER EARLE SMITH III
. . . . . * FOWLER RICHARD SMITH (JUN 10, 1985) -
. . . . . * COURTNEY CHAPMAN SMITH (JUN 1983) -
. . . . . * ALBERT DANTZLER SMITH (MAR 22, 1921) - m. VIRGINIA STRIBLING
. . . . . * KENNETH SMITH m. GAIL HIGHSMITH
. . . . . * KEVIN SMITH
. . . . . * GORDON SMITH m. ROBIN HAWKINS
. . . . . * DAPHNE SMITH
. . . . . * LEWIS SMITH m. PAULA REECE
. . . . . * ROBBY SMITH
. . . . . * ANN SMITH m. JOHNNY GIBBS
. . . . . * JONATHAN SMITH
. . . . . * DON SMITH
. . . . . * BRIAN SMITH m. SUSAN SEWELL
. . . . . * HEATHER SMITH
. . . . . * FRANCIS MOORE SMITH (1924) - (JUN 7, 1989) m. KATHERINE FLEMING
. . . . . * BRENDA SMITH
. . . . . * PATSY SMITH
. . . . . * MICHAEL M. SMITH
. . . . . * MAGGIE C.D. SMITH (AUG 5, 1871) - (MAY 22, 1934) m. ANGUS MORROW (JAN 17, 1868) - (MAY 24, 1949)
. . . . . * RAYMOND MORROW (1899) - (1900)
. . . . . * SAMUEL JEROME MORROW (NOV 9, 1900) - (SEP 5, 1956) m. JESSIE LAWRENCE
. . . . . * MARGARET ELIZABETH MORROW (AUG 29, 1902) - (JUN 29, 1971)
. . . . . * JOHN CURTIS MORROW (MAR 11, 1904) - (MAR 1995) m. MARTHA JANE BAGWELL
. . . . . * MARY C. MORROW (MAY 29, 1907) -
. . . . . * FERREL E. MORROW (APR 11, 1909) - (NOV 11, 1978) m. ANNIE LOU WHITE (1915) - (MAR 22, 1989)
. . . . . * LILA MAUDE MORROW (OCT 17, 1910) - (DEC 23, 1990) m. ALFRED W. IRVING
. . . . . * ANGIE LEE MORROW (DEC 17, 1912) - m. LEWIS T. STROTHER
. . . . . * GRACE DANTZLER MORROW (DEC 9, 1915) - (JUL 24, 1994) m. ALLEN W. PETTIT
m. WILLIAM MARQUIS
. . . . . * BESSIE SMITH (MAR 29, 1873) - (FEB 25, 1954) m. MOQD LAYTON (JUL 2, 1873) - (JUN 19, 1945)
. . . . . * HENRY ALBERT LAYTON (JAN 7, 1911) - (JUL 1, 1974) m. DORIS BLYTHE
m. RITA HUGHES (AUG 9, 1912) -
. . . . . * DOROTHY LAYTON (JAN 17, 1916) - (DEC 31, 1989) m. C.Y. PETTIT
m. ALLEN PORTER

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * EUGENE PETTIT (JUL 28, 1935) - (NOV 15, 1955)
. . . . . * FRANCES ELIZABETH PETTIT (NOV 14, 1938) - m. WILLIAM RAY INGRAM
m. EDWARD BRUNSON
. . . . . * TERESA ELIZABETH INGRAM m. MIKE TYSON
. . . . . * WILLIAM RAY INGRAM, JR.
. . . . . * LAURIN LAYTON BRUNSON
. . . . . * JIMMY H. PETTIT (AUG 24, 1939) -
. . . . * JOHN SMITH (APR 9, 1877) - (JUL 13, 1897)
. . . . * WILLIAM ALLEN B. SMITH (FEB 21, 1875) - (AUG 20, 1940) m. DAISIE ANNIE ALLEN (APR 12, 1876) - (DEC 9, 1955)
. . . . . * ALLEN POOLE SMITH (MAR 1, 1901) - (OCT 4, 1972) m. GERTRUDE HOLLINGSWORTH (MAY 8, 1908) - (FEB 17, 1951)
. . . . . * ALLEN POOLE SMITH, JR. (AUG 22, 1922) - (NOV 23, 1989) m. DARLENE JACOBS
. . . . . * CHERYL SMITH
. . . . . * C. ALLEN SMITH
. . . . . * MARGARET ELIZABETH SMITH (JUL 24, 1925) - m. FRANK HARRISON GOWAN (MAY 24, 1922) -
. . . . . * SHARON KAY GOWAN (MAY 29, 1945) - m. ATLEE PETTIT (NOV 23, 1941) -
. . . . . * DAISIE VIRGINIA SMITH (MAR 16, 1929) - m. JAMES HOWARD WILLIAMS (MAY 24, 1924) -
. . . . . * MELANIE ELAINE WILLIAMS (SEP 31, 1954) -
. . . . . * JOEL SCOTT WILLIAMS (MAY 5, 1956) - m. NELLIE HALL (MAR 12, 1950) -
. . . . * STUART SMITH (NOV 8, 1878) - (JAN 2, 1897)
. . . . * ERNEST EUGENE SMITH (NOV 18, 1881) - (MAR 31, 1942) m. BESSIE IRENE WOOD (JUL 25, 1883) - (JUL 15, 1944)
. . . . . * EDWARD EUGENE SMITH (JUL 7, 1910) - (FEB 28, 1948) m. MAE HUNTSINGER
. . . . . * CHARLES LEONARD SMITH (SEP 4, 1917) - m. (APR 3, 1948) BOBBY JEAN LOVE (JAN 13, 18) -
. . . . . * MARK WAKEFIELD SMITH (SEP 17, 1949) -
. . . . . * STUART LOVE SMITH (DEC 5, 1951) -
. . . . . * CAROLYN TERRY SMITH (AUG 13, 1921) - m. (MAY 10, 1952) HARRY ALLEN GARDNER
. . . . . * GRAHAM ALLEN GARDNER (MAY 29, 1957) -
. . . . . * TERRY LYNN GARDNER (JAN 6, 1959) -
. . . . . * LOUISE LEONARD SMITH (JUL 15, 1923) - m. (JUN 14, 1947) FRED RAGAN TINSLEY (FEB 18, 1923) -
. . . . . * FRED EDWARD TINSLEY (JUL 6, 1948) - m. (FEB 10, 1976) LINDA LORRAINE VANCE (APR 24, 1953) -
. . . . . * SAMUEL GABRIEL TINSLEY (NOV 21, 1976) -
. . . . . * GARY THOMAS TINSLEY (NOV 3, 1951) -
. . . . . * CHARLES ALLEN TINSLEY (JAN 9, 1954) - m. (MAY 24, 1975) DONNA CLAIRE GLENN (SEP 30, 1953) -
. . . . . * CHARLES ALLEN TINSLEY, JR. (SEP 19, 1988) -
. . . . . * MARY LOUISE TINSLEY (OCT 11, 1989) -
. . . . * JESSE STROBLE SMITH (MAY 29, 1884) - (JAN 16, 1944) m. (DEC 28, 1910) MARTHA IRENE WILLIS
(JAN 5, 1890) - (OCT 13, 1924)
. . . . . * EVELYN SMITH (FEB 17, 1912) - (AUG 13, 1912)
. . . . . * WILBURN POOLE SMITH (MAY 20, 1913) - (FEB 6, 1983) m. (1938) PAULINE ELIZABETH McGRAW (DEC 22, 1916) -
. . . . . * IRENE ELIZABETH SMITH (APR 1, 1940) - m. CHARLES ADMIRAL HORTON
. . . . . * CHARLES MARK HORTON (JAN 1, 1961) - m. JOYCE UBEL
. . . . . * LAURA MARIE HORTON (OCT 17, 1983) -
. . . . . * ADMIRAL SCOTT HORTON (JUN 2, 1962) -
. . . . . * TIMOTHY CRAIG HORTON (AUG 7, 1964) -
. . . . . * ANITA CHARLENE HORTON (APR 1966) - m. RICHARD MALLOY
. . . . . * RICHARD MATHEW MALLOY, JR. (SEP 16, 1986) -
. . . . . * RICHARD POOLE SMITH (JAN 1, 1943) - m. NANCY ELIZABETH SAILOR
. . . . . * MARY ELIZABETH SMITH (OCT 17, 1964) - m. (1985) FNU SMITH
. . . . . * ASHLEY NICOLE SMITH (JAN 1983) -
. . . . . * RICHARD POOLE SMITH, JR. (APR 14, 1971) -
. . . . * ALLISON WILLIS SMITH (MAR 2, 1915) - (DEC 10, 1991) m. (MAR 20, 1941) SARA CLEORA KOON (OCT 30, 1919)
. . . . . * ROBERT JESSE SMITH (DEC 3, 1943) - m. (JUL 27, 1968) JANET ELIZABETH JOHNSON (JUL 3, 1945) -
. . . . . * KELLY ELIZABETH SMITH (MAR 1, 1973) -
. . . . . * BRIAN CHRISTOPHER SMITH (DEC 27, 1975) -
. . . . . * CHERYL MARIE SMITH (MAY 31, 1945) - m. (AUG 9, 1967) HERMAN LANE CROOKS, SR. (MAR 13, 1945) -
. . . . . * HERMAN LANE CROOKS III (MAR 23, 1969) -
. . . . . * JEFFREY ALAN CROOKS (JUL 1, 1971) -

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * DAVID BENJAMIN CROOKS (NOV 27, 1975) - (MAY 18, 1979)
. . . . * EDNA MADGE SMITH (MAY 31, 1916) -
. . . . * MARTHA JEAN SMITH (DEC 26, 1917) - (JAN 2, 1991) m. JAMES WAYNE BROWN (MAY 23, 1912) -
. . . . . * JAMES WAYNE BROWN, JR. (NOV 17, 1956) -
. . . . * JESSE EDWARD SMITH (MAR 6, 1922) - m. (JAN 1944) HELEN CHRISTINE KNOX (JUL 25, 1920) -
. . . . . * MICHAEL EDWARD SMITH (NOV 12, 1944) - m. (SEP 2, 1967) PATRICIA PETERS (MAR 22, 1947) -
. . . . . * JEFFREY MICHAEL SMITH (AUG 8, 1972) -
. . . . . * MEREDITH KIMBERLY SMITH (OCT 6, 1974) -
. . . . . * DAVID CHRISTOPHER SMITH (MAY 7, 1978) -
. . . . . * WILLIAM RANDOLPH SMITH (JUL 23, 1948) - m. DONNA MARIE HAWTHORNE
. . . . . * CHRISTIAN LEIGH SMITH (JUN 14, 1973) -
. . . . . * ANDREA MARIE SMITH (AUG 19, 1976) -
. . . . . * TIMOTHY KNOX SMITH (JUL 24, 1953) - m. KIM RANKIN
m. MARTHA BOYD
. . . . . * JUSTIN KNOX SMITH (JUL 25, 1978) -
. . . . . * BRITTANY LEE SMITH (CA 1987) -
. . . . . * BETHANY BOYD SMITH (CA 1989) -
. . . . . * KEVIN JESSE SMITH (JAN 16, 1960) - m. JANE DENISE BYERLY
. . . . . * ADAM JESSE SMITH (CA 1989) -
. . . . . * MEGAN DENISE SMITH (CA 1991) -
. . . . * JOE WILLIAM SMITH (SEP 30, 1924) - m. EDITH VARNER (AUG 9, 1929) -
. . . . . * RENEE SMITH (MAY 31, 1955) - m. MICHAEL CURLEY
m. JOHN FREDERICK ETTLINE II
. . . . . * LISA JO SMITH (JUL 4, 1959) - m. HAL LESLIE
m. DAVID LNU
. . . * SARAH CATHERINE SMITH (OCT 18, 1844) - (FEB 4, 1885) m. ELIJAH ELIPHUR SMITH (DEC 4, 1834) - (FEB 14, 1918)
. . . . * SALLIE CASSANDRA SMITH (OCT 18, 1872) - (JUN 18, 1937) m. ALONZO MARCUS FINCH (SEP 25, 1871) - (MAY 5, 1941)
. . . . ERNEST EUGENE FINCH (NOV 13, 1893) - (JAN 9, 1898)
. . . . * ALBERT CAREY FINCH (AUG 29, 1895) - (FEB 19, 1978) m. GAYNELL HOOD
. . . . . * CAREY THORTON FINCH (SEP 2, 1925) - m. ANNE LOWE BOYD (AUG 27, 1927) -
. . . . . * KATHRYN FINCH (CA 1950) - m. ASA STEWART GODBOLD (CA 1947) -
. . . . . * EMILY ELIZABETH GOLDBOLD (CA 1977) -
. . . . . * AMANDA KATHRYN GODBOLD (CA 1981) -
. . . . . * CAREY BOYD FINCH
. . . . . * JOHN JEFFERSON FINCH
. . . . * STEVEN HOOD FINCH (JUN 1931) - m. SARAH DURHAM
. . . . . * ROBERT FINCH
. . . . . * KENNETH FINCH
. . . . . * SARAH FINCH
. . . * PERCY ELIJAH FINCH (SEP 15, 1897) - (OCT 9, 1960) m. ETTA MARIE WILLIS (OCT 14, 1898) - (MAR 30, 1988)
. . . . * ANNIE CAREY FINCH (MAY 8, 1922) - m. (CA 1945) JOHN ROTCHIE WILDER (CA 1920) -
. . . . . * JOHN TERRY WILDER (OCT 11, 1947) - m. (DEC 16, 1972) SANDRA LANE COCHRAN (CA 1946) -
. . . . . * WENDY DEY WILDER (CA 1974) -
. . . . . * JOHN ANDREW WILDER (MAR 3, 1976) -
. . . . . * MARIE CASSANDRA WILDER (MAR 7, 1950) - (MAR 7, 1950)
. . . . . * WILLIAM FINCH WILDER (DEC 31, 1951) - m. (JUL 22, 1973) MARY JO CARSON (CA 1950) -
. . . . . * JENNIE LYNN WILDER (AUG 17, 1976) -
. . . . . * CASSANDRA MARIE WILDER (CA 1978) -
. . . . . * ELIZABETH CARSON WILDER (CA 1982) -
. . . . . * FLORA ANNE WILDER (AUG 8, 1953) - m. (NOV 26, 1983) THOMAS LYNN DAVIS
. . . . . * MARGARET LOUISE FINCH (CA 1923) - m. (CA 1943) EDGAR WILLIAM GUY (CA 1923) - (CA 1970)
m. (CA 1972) JOHN WILLIAM MELTON (CA 1919) -
. . . . . * EMILY CAROLE GUY (CA 1944) - m. (CA 1964) CHRISTOPHER LINDSAY ROBBINS (CA 1941) -
. . . . . * MATTHEW CHRISTOPHER ROBBINS (CA 1965) -
. . . . . * SUZANNE MICHELE ROBBINS (CA 1968) -
. . . . . * CHRISTINE CAROLE ROBBINS (CA 1971) -
. . . . . * ELIZABETH MARIE ROBBINS (CA 1974) -

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * TWEETIE ELIZABETH FINCH (DEC 19, 1926) - m. (JUN 10, 1944) GEORGE RALPH McCULLOUGH (DEC 24, 1925) - (NOV 27, 1992)
. . . . . * ELIZABETH ANN McCULLOUGH (AUG 26, 1945) - m. (JAN 31, 1970) EDGAR DENNIS FORSYTHE (CA 1947)
. . . . . * DENNIS WAYNE FORSYTHE (CA 1970) -
. . . . . * ALLISON MICHELLE FORSYTHE (CA 1971) - (CA 1971)
. . . . . * KEVIN GREGG FORSYTHE (CA 1974) -
. . . . . * MICHAEL CLAY FORSYTHE (CA 1976) -
. . . . . * GEORGE ROBERT McCULLOUGH (AUG 4, 1947) -
. . . . . * SARAH JANE McCULLOUGH (MAR 3, 1949) - m. (JUN 21, 1967) DWIGHT MARTIN TERRELL (CA 1946) -
. . . . . * SHANNON RENEE TERRELL (CA 1971) -
. . . . . * STEPHANIE ROBBIN TERRELL (CA 1977) -
. . . . . * SHARON REBECCA TERRELL (CA 1980) -
. . . . . * GAYLE McCULLOUGH (JUN 29, 1950) - m. (JUN 5, 1970) JESSE OWENS HOUSE (CA 1949) -
. . . . . * JASON W. HOUSE (CA 1977) -
. . . . . * SHIRLEY McCULLOUGH (JUL 27, 1951) - m. ARTHUR PINER JR (CA 1953) -
. . . . . * ANDREA DAWN PINER (CA 1983) -
. . . . . * MARIE McCULLOUGH (SEP 15, 1963) -
. . . . * CORRIE MARY FINCH (DEC 28, 1899) - (SEP 19, 1905)
. . . . * MARCUS ALONZO FINCH, JR. (SEP 18, 1908) - (JAN 15, 1971) m. MARGUERITE MURPH FOSTER (MAR 3, 1917)
. . . . . * CAROLYN FOSTER FINCH (JUL 2, 1943) - m. JOE DEAN FOWLER (JUN 28, 1941) -
. . . . . * KIMBERLY ANN FOWLER (DEC 12, 1971) -
. . . . * SARAH ELIZABETH SMITH (SEP 26, 1910) -
. . . . * MABEL DEAN FINCH (MAY 30, 1913) - m. BOMAR BOYD SMITH (JUL 5, 1908) - (MAR 26, 1969)
. . . . . * BOYD DEAN SMITH (MAR 14, 1946) -
. . . . . * NANCY EUGENIA SMITH (JUN 6, 1947) - m. JAMES BENJAMIN LINEBERRY (NOV 2, 1946) -
. . . . * CORRIE NANCY SMITH (DEC 27, 1878) - (OCT 29, 1961) m. (MAR 1904) ALONZO DEAN CUDD (APR 4, 1872) - (OCT 28, 1955)
. . . . . * SARAH CORDELIA CUDD (NOV 1, 1907) - m. LEE OLIVER GASKINS (DEC 21, 1903) - (MAY 12, 1983)
. . . . . * NANCY VIRGINIA GASKINS (SEP 9, 1934) - m. JAMES WESLEY FLOYD (APR 26, 1931) -
. . . . . * SARAH HELEN FLOYD (FEB 6, 1955) - m. WAYNE MISHOE
. . . . . * ELIZABETH MISHOE
. . . . . * CHRISTOPHER MISHOE
. . . . . * JAMES WESLEY FLOYD III (JAN 25, 1959) - m. DENISE DEWITT
. . . . . * JAMES WESLEY FLOYD IV (NOV 7, 1991) -
. . . . . * LEE OLIVER GASKINS, JR. (JUL 6, 1937) - m. PATRICIA ANN CURRY (SEP 2, 1937) -
. . . . . * LEE OLIVER GASKINS III (JUL 7, 1963) -
. . . . . * GEORGIA GASKINS (DEC 29, 1966) -
. . . . . * CAROLINE GASKINS (MAY 15, 1970) -
. . . . . * SALLY LYNN GASKINS (DEC 29, 1942) - m. LEGRAND GUERRY BURNETT (SEP 26, 1940) -
. . . . . * SARAH ELIZABETH BURNETT (APR 21, 1974) -
. . . . . * MARY EMILY BURNETT (AUG 17, 1976) -
. . . . . * VIRGINIA LYNN BURNETT (MAR 23, 1978) -
. . . . . * DEAN CUDD GASKINS (DEC 18, 1944) - m. LARKIN WYNNE CALHOUN (OCT 28, 1947) -
. . . . . * JOHN DEAN GASKINS (JUL 13, 1973) -
. . . . . * LARKIN WYNNE GASKINS (SEP 6, 1974) -
. . . . . * MITCHELL GASKINS
. . . . . * ELIZABETH ANN GASKINS (MAR 6, 1948) - m. DAVID LANE BARKLEY (FEB 17, 1947) -
. . . . . * MATTHEW DAVID LANE BARKLEY (OCT 28, 1979) -
. . . . . * LAURA ELIZABETH BARKLEY (FEB 13, 1982) -
. . . . . * ALONZO DEAN CUDD, JR. (APR 11, 1913) - (APR 30, 1971) m. ANNE KRISTOPHER (MAR 7, 1916) -
. . . . . * ALONZO DEAN CUDD III (SEP 16, 1947) - m. PAMELA PUTMAN
. . . . . * KRISTIN CUDD (OCT 23, 1969) -
. . . . . * ALONZO DEAN CUDD IV (AUG 1, 1973) -
. . . . . * JOHN CHRISTOPHER CUDD (JAN 25, 1950) -
. . . . . * ROBERT LEONARD CUDD (SEP 12, 1963) -
. . . . . * EMILY CORRIE CUDD (JUN 20, 1917) - m. JAMES GRADY CREAL (AUG 22, 1918) - (JUL 12, 1977)
. . . . . * CAROLYN CREAL (AUG 7, 1947) -
. . . . . * JAMES CUDD CREAL (MAR 8, 1953) -

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . * VIRGIL MONTGOMERY SMITH (OCT 13, 1882) -
. . . * ROBERT DAVID SMITH (JAN 31, 1885) -
. . * JANE SMITH (JUL 4, 1804) - (OCT 15, 1806)
. . * DAVID HAM SMITH (AUG 7, 1806) - (JUN 27, 1880) m. (APR 22, 1829) SARAH SMITH (CA 1810) - (CA 1872)
. . . * SANFORD NEWTON SMITH (DEC 26, 1830) - (MAY 4, 1906) m. (JUL 15, 1855) CORNELIA THEODOSIA KERBEY (JUN 30, 1834) - (JUL 4, 1883)
. . . * CLARISSA MEDORA JANE SMITH (CA 1857) - (CA 1880)
. . . * McCAGGA BARNETT SMITH (CA 1859) - (CA 1945) m. (DEC 15, 1882) EMILY ELLIZINE POWELL (CA 1864) - (CA 1940)
. . . . * LEILA BLANCHE SMITH (SEP 22, 1883) - (OCT 9, 1957)
. . . . * COY BELLE SMITH (AUG 23, 1885) - (MAR 3, 1966) m. (JAN 31, 1908) EDDIE H. LANFORD (CA 1880) - (JAN 21, 1959)
. . . * ANNA MIGNON SMITH (DEC 15, 1886) - (JAN 27, 1972)
. . . * NEITA BALLARD SMITH (OCT 11, 1888) - (MAR 28, 1932) m. (JUN 7, 1914) J. OTIS LITTLEJOHN ( ) - (NOV 2, 1967)
. . . . * PARNICE LITTLEJOHN (NOV 10, 1914) - (JUL 11, 1993) m. (DEC 23, 1939) CHARLES L. WOODY ( ) - (JAN 27, 1991)
. . . . . * CAROLYN WOODY (JUL 22, 1944) - m. (MAY 28, 1965) RICHARD N. NEAL
. . . . . * CHARLES RICHARD NEAL
. . . . . * ROBERT ALEXANDER NEAL
. . . . . * DANA KATHERINE NEAL
. . . . * ROBERT SMITH LITTLEJOHN (JUL 1, 1916) - (JAN 18, 1994) m. ELIZABETH EVANS m. IRENE COX HEMBREE
. . . . * AARON McCAGGA LITTLEJOHN (FEB 7, 1920) - (OCT 14, 1994) m. (OCT 1941) MILDRED BRUNJES
. . . . * NITA LITTLEJOHN (SEP 14, 1945) - m. DAN W. GORE
. . . . * MILDRED LITTLEJOHN (MAR 3, 1947) - m. REGINALD GUZZMAN
. . . . * FRANCES LITTLEJOHN m. THOMAS WAYNE MARTIN
. . . . * JAMES RUPERT LITTLEJOHN (AUG 16, 1926) - m. (OCT 8, 1948) MARY VIOLET BROWN
. . . . * ROSEMARY LITTLEJOHN (SEP 16, 1955) - m. MARSHALL KIRBY
. . . . . * JAMES RANDALL KIRBY (DEC 19, 1984) -
. . . . * VIRGINIA SMITH (JUL 20, 1890) - (JAN 6, 1970) m. (APR 24, 1917) MELVIN M. PICKENS (CA 1890) - (MAY 21, 1967)
. . . . * JESSE RUTH SMITH (FEB 15, 1892) - (MAR 26, 1978)
. . . . * NAOMI LUCILLE SMITH (DEC 15, 1893) - (OCT 6, 1978) m. (JAN 12, 1916) HERBERT T. LITTLEJOHN (JAN 24, 1893) - (NOV 3, 1960)
. . . . * HERBERT T. LITTLEJOHN, JR. (JUL 11, 1917) - (AUG 19, 1987)
. . . . . * WILLIAM B. LITTLEJOHN (NOV 7, 1919) - m. (OCT 15, 1942) MILDRED SARRATT (CA 1920) -
. . . . * VICTOR BOYD LITTLEJOHN (OCT 26, 1922) - m. VALERIE EDWARDS (CA 1924) -
. . . . * JESSE B. LITTLEJOHN (OCT 26, 1922) - (OCT 31, 1945)
. . . . * BLANCHE ELIZABETH LITTLEJOHN (AUG 29, 1927) - m. JOHN GILES (CA 1925) -
. . . . * MACKEY WILLARD LITTLEJOHN (FEB 14, 1929) - (APR 18, 1950) m. (JUL 30, 1947) KEITH MCGRAW
. . . . * LONNIE H. LITTLEJOHN (OCT 26, 1932) - m. (JUL 31, 1956) DORIS KING (CA 1934) -
. . . . * EMILY ANN LITTLEJOHN (JUN 18, 1938) - m. (APR 2, 1959) CHARLES M. ISRAEL (CA 1936) -
. . . . * McCAGGA BARNETT SMITH, JR. (MAR 20, 1896) - (FEB 23, 1968) m. (SEP 10, 1924) MAUD HOOD (CA 1901) - (JAN 16, 1986)
. . . . . * McCAGGA BARNETT SMITH III (AUG 9, 1926) - m. (JUN 2, 1951) BETTY JEAN BROWN (AUG 1, 1930) -
. . . . . * BRAD BROWN SMITH (NOV 8, 1959) -
. . . . . * CLARY HOOD SMITH (SEP 20, 1928) - m. (JUL 8, 1950) BETTY RUTH BLANCHARD (FEB 7, 1930) -
. . . . . * CLARY HOOD SMITH, JR. (FEB 7, 1952) -
. . . . . * RICKY McCAGGA SMITH (JUL 28, 1958) - m. (JUN 23, 1984) HAZEL AMANDA RICHARDS
. . . . . * MARK LYNN SMITH (SEP 18, 1959) -
. . . . . * JOY CAROLINE SMITH (JUN 2, 1964) - m. (AUG 31, 1985) KENNETH PRICE HENDERSON
. . . . . * SANFORD N. SMITH (NOV 16, 1933) - m. (JUN 11, 1955) SHIRLEY PETTIT (JUN 11, 1934) -
. . . . . * SHERI ANN SMITH (MAR 26, 1957) -
. . . . . * VICKI LYNN SMITH (JUN 8, 1960) -
. . . . . * LORI KAYE SMITH (MAY 1, 1963) -
. . . . * WILLIAM NEWTON SMITH (MAR 14, 1898) - (MAR 28, 1981) m. (JUN 23, 1925) SARAH NOBLET
. . . . . * WILLIAM NEWTON SMITH II m. PATTI SIMMONS
. . . . . * OREE SMITH m. JEAN WEBSTER

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * ROBERTA WEBSTER
. . . . . * SARAH WEBSTER
. . . . . * LYNN SMITH m. NEWTON FOSTER
. . . . . * NEWTON FOSTER, JR.
. . . . . * DIANA FOSTER
. . . . . * EMMA LOU SMITH m. ROBERT CARDELL
. . . . . * ROBERT CARDELL, JR.
. . . . . * DAVID CARDELL
. . . . . * GREGG CARDELL
. . . . . * AMANDA SMITH m. J. RONALD GIBSON
. . . . . * ELIZABETH GIBSON
. . . . . * JAMES GIBSON
. . . . . * PINCKNEY BARNETT SMITH m. JO ANN McCLURE m. AUDREY SAXON
. . . . . * PINCKNEY BARNETT SMITH II
. . . . . * RUSSELL STEVEN SMITH
. . . . . * WARREN SMITH
. . . . . * MAUREEN SMITH
. . . . . * RUSSELL DAVID SMITH m. LAUNA ROGERS
. . . . . * CHAUNCEY DEPEW SMITH (NOV 24, 1899) - (AUG 3, 1956) m. (JUN 20, 1932) PAULINE BURNS
. . . . . * CHAUNCEY DEPEW SMITH, JR m. GOLDIE WHITE
. . . . . * PAUL BURNS SMITH ( ) -(JAN 31, 1969)
. . . . . * BUTCH SMITH ( ) -(NOV 15, 1965)
. . . . . * EMILY MYRTHE SMITH (DEC 29, 1900) - (NOV 27, 1991)
. . . . . * PAUL MOODY SMITH (MAR 14, 1904) - (NOV 26, 1978) m. (OCT 16, 1926) VERA OTT (CA 1908) - (NOV 8, 1989)
. . . . . * MIGNON SMITH m. WILLIAM L. JEFFORDS
. . . . . * RUPERT POWELL SMITH (AUG 16, 1907) - (DEC 22, 1990) m. GUYNELL BURNETT m. (MAY 27, 1972) ODETTA CALDWELL BEASON
. . . . . * HARRIET SMITH
. . . . . * JEFFERSON DAVIS SMITH (CA 1861) - (CA 1939) m. TALLULAH THOMPSON (CA 1859) - (CA 1935)
. . . . . * FRED EUGENE SMITH (MAY 2, 1883) - (JUL 15, 1950) m. (JAN 1, 1913) MARY DOLLY TAYLOR (DEC 13, 1889) - (DEC 16, 1957)
. . . . . * MABEL LUCILLE SMITH (MAY 14, 1916) - m. (APR 27, 1939) ERIC JOHANSSON
. . . . . * VIRGINIA MILSTER SMITH (JUN 27, 1919) - (OCT 19, 1990) m. (AUG 1, 1937) THOMAS B. ANDERSON ( ) - (AUG 21, 1976) m. (NOV 18, 1978) CHARLES GRADY HUFF ( ) - (MAY 4, 1984)
. . . . . * MARY ELIZABETH ANDERSON (AUG 27, 1939) - m. (SEP 13, 1960) WILLIAM DUANE WEST
. . . . . * WILLIAM KEVIN WEST (CA 1961) - m. (JUN 23, 1984) SCARLETT HACKMAN
. . . . . * MARJORIE ANN WEST (JUN 20, 1990) -
. . . . . * WALTER DUANE WEST (OCT 5, 1962) - m. ELIZA GOULD (CA 1961) -
. . . . . * ELISA GOULD WEST (CA 1988) -
. . . . . * WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER WEST (CA 1990) -
. . . . . * LITIA ALLEN WEST (CA 1964) -
. . . . . * THOMAS ANDERSON WEST (CA 1967) -
. . . . . * DOROTHY JEAN ANDERSON (SEP 23, 1947) - m. (DEC 22, 1968) RONALD EARLE WHITMIRE
. . . . . * RICHARD EARLE WHITMIRE (MAR 18, 1970) -
. . . . . * JEREMY WADE WHITMIRE (CA 1973) -
. . . . . * VIRGINIA HEATHER WHITMIRE (CA 1976) -
. . . . . * VIRGINIA DIANE ANDERSON (JUN 27, 1955) - m. (JUN 10, 1972) SCOTT CARTER REYNOLDS
. . . . . * JASON SCOTT REYNOLDS (JUL 2, 1984) -
. . . . . * LAURA ANN REYNOLDS (AUG 26, 1988) -
. . . . . * SARAH JANE SMITH (OCT 18, 1928) - m. (MAR 15, 1948) JAMES TURNER
. . . . . * JAMES FOSTER TURNER (DEC 16, 1949) -
. . . . . * MELLIE C. SMITH (AUG 9, 1884) - (JAN 16, 1958) m. (JUN 1, 1905) WILLIAM DANIEL FINCH (DEC 13, 1879) - (DEC 15, 1946)
. . . . . * ETHAN EDWIN FINCH (OCT 3, 1906) - m. (MAY 21, 1932) ELIZABETH EZELL
. . . . . * CHESTER MARION FINCH (MAY 13, 1908) - (JUL 23, 1986)
. . . . . * TALLULAH ELIZABETH FINCH (AUG 10, 1910) - m. (JAN 5, 1936) ALLEN ELLIOTT LAWSON ( ) - (CA 1960)

* DANIEL E. LAWSON (JAN 20, 1938) - m. (JAN 27, 1958) PHYLLIS LEWIS
. * DANA STACEY LAWSON (DEC 27, 1962) -
. * ALLEN ELLIOTT LAWSON, JR. (SEP 29, 1936) - (JUL 21, 1986) m. (JUN 11, 1960) NORMA CALDWELL
m. EMALYN SAVAGE
. * ALAN CARLTON LAWSON
. * SCOTT CRAIG LAWSON
. * JEREMY ELLIOT LAWSON
. * GLORIA LAWSON (JAN 1, 1940) - m. ROBERT LAURENS TENNYSON
. * BRENDA KAY LAWSON (SEP 19, 1942) -
. * BETH LAWSON (JUL 15, 1944) - m. FNU VARNER
. * JUDY LAWSON (AUG 31, 1952) - m. FNU GRAY
* WILLIAM DANIEL FINCH, JR. (OCT 1, 1916) - m. (JUN 3, 1945) LEILA RUTH HARRISON
* EMILY RUTH FINCH (JAN 31, 1948) - m. HUGH COX
. * MANDI COX
. * BRADFORD COX
. * SARAH ANN FINCH (MAR 17, 1951) -
. * WILLIAM MARION FINCH (MAR 5, 1952) -
* JOHN HYDRICK FINCH (SEP 10, 1918) - m. (FEB 10, 1951) HELEN BATES BRYAN
* NELLIE T. SMITH (AUG 9, 1884) - m. (AUG 9, 1903) MADISON WESLEY BOWEN (MAY 16, 1885) - (JAN 7, 1928)
* CHARLES WESLEY BOWEN (JUN 21, 1904) - m. (JUN 8, 1933) LEILA MAE HUGHES
* JAMES HAROLD BOWEN (NOV 23, 1906) -
* ETHELYN LOUISE BOWEN (JUL 21, 1908) - m. (JAN 16, 1926) FLOYD HERSHEL HILL
. * BARBARA ANN HILL (AUG 18, 1927) - m. (AUG 31, 1947) HAROLD J. CULPEPPER
. * DEAN LAMONT CULPEPPER (CA 1950) -
. * JUDY KAY CULPEPPER (CA 1953) -
* GARY FLOYD HILL (OCT 14, 1936) - m. (JUN 26, 1958) GAIL ANITA JOHNSON
* VIVIAN VISTA BOWEN (OCT 20, 1910) - m. (NOV 14, 1933) FLOYCE E. ROBERTS (APR 1, 1903) -
. * LARRY RAMON ROBERTS (OCT 12, 1942) -
. * LINDA C. ROBERTS (OCT 12, 1944) - m. RICHARD S. DEASE
. * ANITA L DEASE (APR 10, 1964) -
* LISA ANN DEASE (SEP 18, 1966) -
* DWIGHT ARTHUR SMITH (JUN 7, 1886) - (MAR 10, 1951) m. (JUN 25, 1913) MYRA K. CROCKER (SEP 1, 1888)
* DWIGHT ARTHUR SMITH, JR. (APR 9, 1914) - m. (SEP 4, 1938) DOROTHY HADDON GEER
. * CYNTHIA GEER SMITH (CA 1942) - m. MARAGNE A. WHITNEY JR
. * MARANGE A. WHITNEY III
* DUGUE GEER WHITNEY
* JOHN DAVIS SMITH (FEB 27, 1916) - m. (JUL 1, 1959) VIRGINIA J. CHRISTMAN (MAR 20, 1919) -
. * REEVES CHRISTMAN SMITH (DEC 15, 1941) - m. (AUG 1964) JAMES RENVICK WILKES III
* VIRGINIA REEVES WILKES (NOV 14, 1967) -
* JAMES RENVICK WILKES IV (JAN 23, 1971) -
. * JOHN DAVIS SMITH, JR. (SEP 2, 1944) -
. * MILON CHRISTMAN SMITH (AUG 15, 1950) - m. MARY LOU HODGES
* EDYTHE BELLE SMITH (NOV 3, 1919) - m. (FEB 9, 1947) MARION P. SMITH
. * MYRA ANN SMITH (JUL 11, 1951) -
. * GEORGE WILSON SMITH (DEC 1, 1921) - m. (JUL 31, 1948) PAULINE DEWITT
. * MYRA PAULINE SMITH (JUL 4, 1950) -
* DWIGHT HENRY SMITH (JUN 25, 1955) -
* PALMER D. SMITH
* AMY SMITH (AUG 1, 1890) - m. (DEC 29, 1908) WILLIAM ARTHUR KNOX (NOV 29, 1878) - (OCT 17, 1955)
* THELMA LOUISE KNOX (DEC 28, 1911) - m. (NOV 22, 1932) CLARE BLEDSOE (NOV 22, 1904) -
. * BETTY CLARE BLEDSOE (SEP 16, 1933) - m. (FEB 26, 1955) CREIGHTON DAVID GRIGGS
. * CREIGHTON DAVID GRIGGS, JR. (JAN 8, 1956) -
. * JAMES MICHAEL GRIGGS (NOV 3, 1957) -
. * LISA ANN GRIGGS (JUN 2, 1962) -
* PERCY LAMAR KNOX (JAN 13, 1914) - m. (DEC 29, 1936) RUTH BURGESS (SEP 29, 1917) -
. * DAVID LAMAR KNOX (OCT 7, 1946) - m. MILDRED HARRIS
. * CHRISTOPHER CAMERON KNOX (APR 7, 1971) -
. * KELLY ELIZABETH KNOX (AUG 14, 1973) -

DESCENDANT CHART OF: CHARLES SMITH (SON OF THOMAS SMITH)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * NANCY ANN KNOX (JUL 31, 1948) - m. UNKNOWN
. . . . . * JEREMY ALEXANDER KNOX (NOV 8, 1978) -
. . . . . * HELEN CHRISTINE KNOX (JUL 25, 1920) - m. (JAN 1944) JESSE EDWARD SMITH (MAR 6, 1922) -
. . . . . * MICHAEL EDWARD SMITH (NOV 12, 1944) - m. (SEP 2, 1967) PATRICIA PETERS (MAR 22, 1947) -
. . . . . * JEFFREY MICHAEL SMITH (AUG 8, 1972) -
. . . . . * MEREDITH KIMBERLY SMITH (OCT 6, 1974) -
. . . . . * DAVID CHRISTOPHER SMITH (MAY 7, 1978) -
. . . . . * WILLIAM RANDOLPH SMITH (JUL 23, 1948) - m. DONNA MARIE HAWTHORNE
. . . . . * CHRISTIAN LEIGH SMITH (JUN 14, 1973) -
. . . . . * ANDREA MARIE SMITH (AUG 19, 1976) -
. . . . . * TIMOTHY KNOX SMITH (JUL 24, 1953) - m. KIM RANKIN
m. MARTHA BOYD
. . . . . * JUSTIN KNOX SMITH (JUL 25, 1978) -
. . . . . * BRITTANY LEE SMITH (CA 1987) -
. . . . . * BETHANY BOYD SMITH (CA 1989) -
. . . . . * KEVIN JESSE SMITH (JAN 16, 1960) - m. JANE DENISE BYERLY
. . . . . * ADAM JESSE SMITH (CA 1989) -
. . . . . * MEGAN DENISE SMITH (CA 1991) -
. . . . . * WILLIAM WALTER KNOX (FEB 11, 1922) - m. (NOV 22, 1950) ELIZABETH KING
. . . . . * PAMILA BROWNING KNOX (NOV 26, 1951) - m. BEVERLY EUGENE LATTIMORE
. . . . . * SUSAN CAROL KNOX (JAN 7, 1953) - m. ROBERT D. TURNER
. . . . . * WILLIAM GREGORY KNOX (JUN 29, 1956) - m. DEBORAH SHOAF
. . . . . * PHILLIP WAYNE KNOX (JUL 8, 1958) - m. CANDY COLEMAN
. . . . . * JAMES DAVIS KNOX (DEC 23, 1923) - m. (OCT 11, 1944) FRANCES KIRBY (FEB 10, 1925) -
. . . . . * MARY JANE KNOX (NOV 20, 1950) -
. . . . . * MARILYN KAY KNOX (JAN 12, 1953) -
. . . . . * TERRI LYNN KNOX (MAY 26, 1958) -
. . . . * FURMAN C. SMITH (AUG 25, 1892) -
. . . . * VERA SMITH (MAR 22, 1894) -
. . . . * HYDRICK SMITH (MAY 2, 1896) - (JUL 23, 1950)
. . . * NANCY ANNER ALTONIA SMITH (CA 1867) - (CA 1897) m. EDWARD D. GOSSETT
. . . . * ANNIE VIRGINIA GOSSETT (CA 1890) - (CA 1963) m. JOHN HENRY COBB (CA 1885) - (CA 1941)
. . . . . * LOIS J COBB (CA 1906) - m. U. E. LANDRETH
. . . . . * FLORENCE MILDRED COBB (CA 1908) - m. (CA 1925) BENJAMIN F. COX
. . . . . * ROBERT G. COX (CA 1929) - m. HETTY HOWARD
. . . . . * HETTY RHODES COX (CA 1954) -
. . . . . * CATHERINE MARY COX (CA 1955) -
. . . . . * ROBERT G. COX JR (CA 1958) -
. . . . . * BENJAMIN FRANCIS COX (CA 1960) -
. . . . . * MARTHA ANN COX (CA 1939) - m. SAMUEL EUGENE POTEAT
. . . . . * SARAH ELIZABETH POTEAT (CA 1962) -
. . . . . * MARY ANN POTEAT (CA 1965) -
. . . . . * SARAH ELLEN COX (CA 1941) - m. (CA 1964) RICHARD EUGENE SHAW
. . . . . * SCOTT CHRISTOPHER SHAW (CA 1965) -
. . . . . * VICTORIA EUGENIA SHAW (CA 1968) -
. . . . . * DAVID ALEXANDER SHAW (CA 1970) -
. . . . . * TYRUS RAYMOND COBB (CA 1910) - (CA 1959)
. . . . . * JOHN ADAIR COBB (Ca 1911) - (CA 1969)
. . . . . * SUSIE RUTH COBB (CA 1913) - m. J. V. BELCHER
. . . . . * ELLEN GOSSETT COBB (CA 1918) -
. . . . . * BENJAMIN HILL COBB (CA 1924) - (CA 1944)
. . . . . * BETTIE JEAN COBB (CA 1926) - m. FRANK CELY
. . . . * HARRIETT LUCY EMER SMITH (CA 1869) - (CA 1891)
. . . . * MARTHA SALLIE ELLEN SMITH (CA 1871) -
. . . . * KATIE FLORENCE SMITH (CA 1873) - m. WILLIAM SAMUEL HICKS (CA 1866) -
. . . . . * EVELYN LOUISE HICKS (AUG 16, 1896) - (FEB 27, 1984) m. (OCT 6, 1920) BROADUS RICHARD LITTLEJOHN
(SEP 24, 1894) -
. . . . . * BROADUS RICHARD LITTLEJOHN, JR. (DEC 4, 1925) - m. (OCT 6, 1956) MARGARET GLENN POOLE (FEB

24, 1928) -
. . . . . * BROADUS RICHARD LITTLEJOHN III m. (JUN 23, 1984) LIZABETH HOPE WOLFSON (SEP 9, 1960) -
. . . . . * HOPE LITTLEJOHN
. . . . . * BROADUS R. LITTLEJOHN IV
. . . . * MARGARET ANNE LITTLEJOHN (SEP 24, 1965) -
. . . * SANFORD E. SMITH (CA 1863) - (AUG 21, 1865)
. . * JANE SMITH (CA 1832) - (CA 1858)
. * ELIJAH ELIPHUR SMITH (DEC 4, 1834) - (FEB 14, 1918) m. SARAH CATHERINE SMITH (OCT 18, 1844) - (FEB 4, 1885)
. . * SALLIE CASSANDRA SMITH (OCT 18, 1872) - (JUN 18, 1937) m. ALONZO MARCUS FINCH (SEP 25, 1871) - (MAY 5, 1941)
. . . * ERNEST EUGENE FINCH (NOV 13, 1893) - (JAN 9, 1898)
. . . * ALBERT CAREY FINCH (AUG 29, 1895) - (FEB 19, 1978) m. GAYNELL HOOD
. . . . * CAREY THORTON FINCH (SEP 2, 1925) - m. ANNE LOWE BOYD (AUG 27, 1927) -
. . . . . * KATHRYN FINCH (CA 1950) - m. ASA STEWART GODBOLD (CA 1947) -
. . . . . * EMILY ELIZABETH GODBOLD (CA 1977) -
. . . . . * AMANDA KATHRYN GODBOLD (CA 1981) -
. . . . . * CAREY BOYD FINCH
. . . . . * JOHN JEFFERSON FINCH
. . . . * STEVEN HOOD FINCH (JUN 1931) - m. SARAH DURHAM
. . . . . * ROBERT FINCH
. . . . . * KENNETH FINCH
. . . . . * SARAH FINCH
. . . * PERCY ELIJAH FINCH (SEP 15, 1897) - (OCT 9, 1960) m. ETTA MARIE WILLIS (OCT 14, 1898) - (MAR 30, 1988)
. . . * ANNIE CAREY FINCH (MAY 8, 1922) - m. (CA 1945) JOHN ROTCHIE WILDER (CA 1920) -
. . . . * JOHN TERRY WILDER (OCT 11, 1947) - m. (DEC 16, 1972) SANDRA LANE COCHRAN (CA 1946) -
. . . . . * WENDY DEY WILDER (CA 1974) -
. . . . . * JOHN ANDREW WILDER (MAR 3, 1976) -
. . . . * MARIE CASSANDRA WILDER (MAR 7, 1950) - (MAR 7, 1950)
. . . . * WILLIAM FINCH WILDER (DEC 31, 1951) - m. (JUL 22, 1973) MARY JO CARSON (CA 1950) -
. . . . . * JENNIE LYNN WILDER (AUG 17, 1976) -
. . . . . * CASSANDRA MARIE WILDER (CA 1978) -
. . . . . * ELIZABETH CARSON WILDER (CA 1982) -
. . . . . * FLORA ANNE WILDER (AUG 8, 1953) - m. (NOV 26, 1983) THOMAS LYNN DAVIS
. . . * MARGARET LOUISE FINCH (CA 1923) - m. (CA 1943) EDGAR WILLIAM GUY (CA 1923) - (CA 1970)
m. (CA 1972) JOHN WILLIAM MELTON (CA 1919) -
. . . . * EMILY CAROLE GUY (CA 1944) - m. (CA 1964) CHRISTOPHER LINDSAY ROBBINS (CA 1941) -
. . . . . * MATTHEW CHRISTOPHER ROBBINS (CA 1965) -
. . . . . * SUZANNE MICHELE ROBBINS (CA 1968) -
. . . . . * CHRISTINE CAROLE ROBBINS (CA 1971) -
. . . . . * ELIZABETH MARIE ROBBINS (CA 1974) -
. . . . * TWEETIE ELIZABETH FINCH (DEC 19, 1926) - m. (JUN 10, 1944) GEORGE RALPH McCULLOUGH
(DEC 24, 1925) - (NOV 27, 1992)
. . . . . * ELIZABETH ANN McCULLOUGH (AUG 26, 1945) - m. (JAN 31, 1970) EDGAR DENNIS FORSYTHE (CA 1947)
. . . . . * DENNIS WAYNE FORSYTHE (CA 1970) -
. . . . . * ALLISON MICHELLE FORSYTHE (CA 1971) - (CA 1971)
. . . . . * KEVIN GREGG FORSYTHE (CA 1974) -
. . . . . * MICHAEL CLAY FORSYTHE (CA 1976) -
. . . . . * GEORGE ROBERT McCULLOUGH (AUG 4, 1947) -
. . . . . * SARAH JANE McCULLOUGH (MAR 3, 1949) - m. (JUN 21, 1967) DWIGHT MARTIN TERRELL (CA 1946) -
. . . . . * SHANNON RENEE TERRELL (CA 1971) -
. . . . . * STEPHANIE ROBBIN TERRELL (CA 1977) -
. . . . . * SHARON REBECCA TERRELL (CA 1980) -
. . . . . * GAYLE McCULLOUGH (JUN 29, 1950) - m. (JUN 5, 1970) JESSE OWENS HOUSE (CA 1949) -
. . . . . * JASON W. HOUSE (CA 1977) -
. . . . . * SHIRLEY McCULLOUGH (JUL 27, 1951) - m. ARTHUR PINER JR (CA 1953) -
. . . . . * ANDREA DAWN PINER (CA 1983) -
. . . . . * MARIE McCULLOUGH (SEP 15, 1963) -
. . . . * CORRIE MARY FINCH (DEC 28, 1899) - (SEP 19, 1905)

. . . . * MARCUS ALONZO FINCH, JR. (SEP 18, 1908) - (JAN 15, 1971) m. MARGUERITE MURPH FOSTER (MAR 3, 1917)
. . . . . * CAROLYN FOSTER FINCH (JUL 2, 1943) - m. JOE DEAN FOWLER (JUN 28, 1941) -
. . . . . * KIMBERLY ANN FOWLER (DEC 12, 1971) -
. . . . * SARAH ELIZABETH SMITH (SEP 26, 1910) -
. . . . * MABEL DEAN FINCH (MAY 30, 1913) - m. BOMAR BOYD SMITH (JUL 5, 1908) - (MAR 26, 1969)
. . . . . * BOYD DEAN SMITH (MAR 14, 1946) -
. . . . . * NANCY EUGENIA SMITH (JUN 6, 1947) - m. JAMES BENJAMIN LINEBERRY (NOV 2, 1946) -
. . . . * CORRIE NANCY SMITH (DEC 27, 1878) - (OCT 29, 1961) m. (MAR 1904) ALONZO DEAN CUDD (APR 4, 1872) - (OCT 28, 1955)
. . . . * SARAH CORDELIA CUDD (NOV 1, 1907) - m. LEE OLIVER GASKINS (DEC 21, 1903) - (MAY 12, 1983)
. . . . . * NANCY VIRGINIA GASKINS (SEP 9, 1934) - m. JAMES WESLEY FLOYD (APR 26, 1931) -
. . . . . * SARAH HELEN FLOYD (FEB 6, 1955) - m. WAYNE MISHOE
. . . . . * ELIZABETH MISHOE
. . . . . * CHRISTOPHER MISHOE
. . . . . * JAMES WESLEY FLOYD III (JAN 25, 1959) - m. DENISE DEWITT
. . . . . * JAMES WESLEY FLOYD IV (NOV 7, 1991) -
. . . . . * LEE OLIVER GASKINS, JR. (JUL 6, 1937) - m. PATRICIA ANN CURRY (SEP 2, 1937) -
. . . . . * LEE OLIVER GASKINS III (JUL 7, 1963) -
. . . . . * GEORGIA GASKINS (DEC 29, 1966) -
. . . . . * CAROLINE GASKINS (MAY 15, 1970) -
. . . . . * SALLY LYNN GASKINS (DEC 29, 1942) - m. LEGRAND GUERRY BURNETT (SEP 26, 1940) -
. . . . . * SARAH ELIZABETH BURNETT (APR 21, 1974) -
. . . . . * MARY EMILY BURNETT (AUG 17, 1976) -
. . . . . * VIRGINIA LYNN BURNETT (MAR 23, 1978) -
. . . . . * DEAN CUDD GASKINS (DEC 18, 1944) - m. LARKIN WYNNE CALHOUN (OCT 28, 1947) -
. . . . . * JOHN DEAN GASKINS (JUL 13, 1973) -
. . . . . * LARKIN WYNNE GASKINS (SEP 6, 1974) -
. . . . . * MITCHELL GASKINS
. . . . . * ELIZABETH ANN GASKINS (MAR 6, 1948) - m. DAVID LANE BARKLEY (FEB 17, 1947) -
. . . . . * MATTHEW DAVID LANE BARKLEY (OCT 28, 1979) -
. . . . . * LAURA ELIZABETH BARKLEY (FEB 13, 1982) -
. . . . * ALONZO DEAN CUDD, JR. (APR 11, 1913) - (APR 30, 1971) m. ANNE KRISTOPHER (MAR 7, 1916) -
. . . . . * ALONZO DEAN CUDD III (SEP 16, 1947) - m. PAMELA PUTMAN
. . . . . * KRISTIN CUDD (OCT 23, 1969) -
. . . . . * ALONZO DEAN CUDD IV (AUG 1, 1973) -
. . . . . * JOHN CHRISTOPHER CUDD (JAN 25, 1950) -
. . . . . * ROBERT LEONARD CUDD (SEP 12, 1963) -
. . . . * EMILY CORRIE CUDD (JUN 20, 1917) - m. JAMES GRADY CREAL (AUG 22, 1918) - (JUL 12, 1977)
. . . . . * CAROLYN CREAL (AUG 7, 1947) -
. . . . . * JAMES CUDD CREAL (MAR 8, 1953) -
. . . . * VIRGIL MONTGOMERY SMITH (OCT 13, 1882) -
. . . * ROBERT DAVID SMITH (JAN 31, 1885) -
. . . * ROBERT SMITH (FEB 10, 1837) - (AUG 29, 1862)
. . . * CATHERINE SMITH (OCT 3, 1838) - (JAN 26, 1922)
. . . * HARRIET NEIRL SMITH (NOV 21, 1842) - (SEP 23, 1900) m. A. LANDRUM SELLARS (APR 22, 1849) - (JUN 6, 1918)
. . . . * R. EDWARD SELLERS (OCT 2, 1873) - (JUL 15, 1951) m. ALTA MORROW (OCT 2, 1873) - (JUL 15, 1951)
. . . . . * NELSON SELLARS (CA 1906) - (SEP 26, 1985) m. HELEN WOLFE
. . . . . * EDWARD W. SELLARS m. CAROLYN FOX
. . . . . * RYAN SELLARS
. . . . . * RUSSELL SELLARS
. . . . . * HARRIETA E. SELLARS ( ) -(MAY 16, 1989)
. . . . . * RUTH SELLARS (CA 1908) - (AUG 20, 1992) m. JOHN H. DUNKER
. . . . . * JACK F. DUNKER
. . . . . * LOUISE S. SELLARS m. WATSON SELLARS
. . . . . * RACHELL SELLARS m. THOMAS SMITH
. . . . . * ALLENE S. SELLARS ( ) -(MAY 29, 1994) m. CHARLES MORROW
. . . . . * ROBERT NELSON MORROW m. ELOISE PETTIT
. . . . . * MELODY MORROW

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * ROBIN MORROW
. . . . . * CHARLES EDWARD MORROW m. MARY WALLACE
. . . . . m. MARIE FANT CLARK
. . . . . * EDDIE MORROW
. . . . . * MIKE MORROW
. . . . . * JASON MORROW
. . . . . * STEPHEN MORROW
. . . . * ROBERT CURTIS SELLARS m. HELEN PRICE ( ) - (MAR 1, 1991)
. . . . * WILMOT E. SELLARS (CA 1908) - (AUG 1, 1992) m. AMELIA GRAY
. . . . . * JOHN EUGENE SELLARS m. BECKY TAYLOR
. . . . . * DE ANGELA SELLARS
. . . . . * LESLIE ERIN SELLARS
. . . . * ROBERT MARION SELLARS m. CHRISTIE LNU
. . . . . * KATY ELIZABETH SELLARS
. . . . * PATRICK GRAYSON SELLARS
. . . * ANNIE SELLARS m. W. WALLACE MILLER
. . . . * HAROLD MILLER
. . . . * SAM MILLER
. . . * W. ERVIN MILLER (CA 1910) - (DEC 14, 1985)
. . . * RAYMOND MILLER
. . . * ANNE MILLER
. . * FREDRICK SELLARS m. PEARL MILLER
. . * LANDRUM SELLARS (SEP 30, 1877) - (JAN 2, 1933) m. EFFIE HATCHETT (NOV 3, 1881) - (FEB 24, 1968)
. . * LEROY SELLARS (NOV 14, 1909) - (NOV 17, 1989) m. AUGUSTA McCLINTOCK
. . . . m. HAZEL PETTIT PALMER
. . . * TONY SELLARS m. FNU LINDLER
. . . * SCOTT SELLARS
. . . . . * CHARLES EDWARD SELLARS
. . . . . * LEE A SELLARS m. (SEP 14, 1985) NANCY LYNN CAMPBELL
. . * MARY ANN SMITH (MAY 24, 1845) - (JAN 11, 1896) m. DAVID CHRISTOPHER NABORS (OCT 3, 1837) - (MAR 11, 1892)
. . * CHARLES EARLE NABORS (JAN 24, 1871) - m. (MAR 15, 1893) NINA MOORE
. . * EARL NABORS m. HAZEL HENRY
. . * RAY NABORS
. . * UNNAMED CHILD
. . . * TYREE NABORS ( ) -(CA 1969) m. EVELYN SEAWARD
. . . m. EMMA NANCE WOOD
. . . * MARGARET NABORS m. L.B. WORTHINGTON
. . * SALLY LENORA NABORS (JUL 15, 1873) -
. . * MARY HENRIETTA NABORS (JUN 15, 1875) - (MAY 12, 1901)
. . * MAGGIE ELLEN NABORS (SEP 15, 1877) - (APR 30, 1928) m. (DEC 24, 1905) DAVID E. EISON
. . * CLARE JEANNETTE NABORS (JUN 1, 1880) - m. (OCT 18, 1899) B. L. TURNER
. . * LEE DERREAUX NABORS (JUN 10, 1886) - (OCT 2, 1952) m. (APR 26, 1911) AUGUSTA SEALEY
. . * FRANK NABORS (AUG 25, 1912) -
. . * WALTER POPE NABORS (SEP 18, 1888) - (JUN 9, 1948)
. . * CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS SMITH (JUN 17, 1847) - (SEP 9, 1932) m. FLORA WEST (JUL 26, 1857) -
. . * KEITH McCULLOUGH SMITH (CA 1879) - (DEC 5, 1980)
. . * CARRIE SMITH ( ) -(CA 1957)
. . * HERBERT SMITH (CA 1883) - (CA 1978) m. ELIZABETH DAVIS (CA 1892) - (CA 1969)
. . * ELIZABETH SMITH m. ACE RICKENBACKER
. . . m. LEWIS OWENS
. . . * ELIZABETH ANN RICKENBACKER (CA 1955) - (CA 1962)
. . * CLEMENT SMITH (CA 1885) - (OCT 30, 1972) m. ALLIENE BEST (CA 1899) - (CA 1965)
. . * SADIE E. SMITH (CA 1887) - (CA 1957)
. . * ROBERT J. SMITH (CA 1890) - (CA 1929)
. . * WILLIAM JOSEPH SMITH (CA 1898) - (CA 1977) m. ANNIE HAGOOD
. * ELIZABETH D. SMITH (DEC 24, 1808) - (OCT 29, 1881)
. * NOAH HAM SMITH (MAY 3, 1811) - m. CELIA BEARDEN

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . * MARY SMITH (CA 1835) -
. . . * JOHN B. SMITH (CA 1837) -
. . . * LECIL B. SMITH (CA 1838) -
. . . * DIANA SMITH (CA 1839) - m. NOAH MEADOWS
. . . . * ENISE MEADOWS
. . . . * THOMAS MEADOWS
. . . * JANE SMITH (CA 1841) -
. . . * ELIJAH BENJAMIN SMITH (JUN 14, 1843) - (APR 17, 1910) m. (NOV 17, 1867) JANE JENNINGS (JAN 16, 1851) - (JUN 28, 1917)
. . . . * CHRISTINA ALTONIA SMITH
. . . . * JOHN BERRYMAN SMITH (DEC 14, 1870) - (MAR 29, 1939) m. CORA LEE LAYTON (SEP 28, 1875) - (MAR 12, 1906)
. . . . . * JOSEPH LAYTON SMITH (AUG 18, 1903) - (JAN 15, 1988) m. NELLIE GRAY LANCASTER (MAY 10, 1905) -
. . . . . * CORA MAE SMITH (OCT 26, 1926) - m. (JUN 18, 1949) WILLIAM WAYNE FRANKLIN (SEP 10, 1923) -
. . . . . * LINDA JANE FRANKLIN (APR 22, 1950) - m. (AUG 6, 1983) AUDIE JACK JOLLEY (FEB 17, 1956) -
. . . . . * JENNIFER LEIGH JOLLEY (FEB 23, 1987) -
. . . . . * SYLVIA ANN FRANKLIN (APR 22, 1953) - m. JOHNNY LEE SMITH
. . . . . m. JERRY MALCOLM CASEY
. . . . . * BRIAN EDWARD SMITH (SEP 11, 1972) -
. . . . . * BRADLEY WAYNE CASEY (MAR 4, 1981) -
. . . . . * CONNIE MAXINE FRANKLIN (APR 13, 1958) - m. (JUN 20, 1981) JEFFERY MARSHALL CRAFT
. . . . . * JUDSON MICHAEL (MAY 13, 1986) -
. . . . . * MATTHEW THOMAS CRAFT (AUG 28, 1989) -
. . . . . * JOSEPH FRANKLIN CRAFT (MAY 26, 1991) -
. . . . . * EDNA GENELLE SMITH (AUG 22, 1928) - m. (MAY 13, 1950) JAMES LUTHER LAYTON JR (NOV 18, 1928) -
. . . . . m. (JUL 28, 1974) ORAN CHALMERS COGGINS (AUG 26, 1950) -
. . . . . * BRENDA LAYTON (MAR 11, 1952) -
. . . . . * EDITH LAYTON (MAR 26, 1958) - m. (MAR 16, 1977) KENNETH BRADLEY HOLCOMBE
. . . . . * JOSHUA KYLE HOLCOMBE (OCT 20, 1977) -
. . . . . * DANIEL CHASE HOLCOMBE (JUN 7, 1984) -
. . . . . * LETHA LAYTON (NOV 26, 1963) - m. (APR 12, 1986) BRYAN PATRICK FLEENOR (APR 11, 1962) -
. . . . . * DANIELE NICOLE FLEENOR (JAN 20, 1990) -
. . . . . * JADE ALEXANDER FLEENOR (JUL 30, 1991) -
. . . . . * KEVIN SMITH LAYTON (FEB 18, 1966) - m. (APR 15, 1989) TAMMY LEE BALLEW (FEB 5, 1966) -
. . . . . * CORRIE LEE COGGINS (MAR 20, 1977) -
. . . . . * BRANDI ELAINE COGGINS (JUN 20, 1980) -
. . . . . * CHRISTOPHER ERIC COGGINS (APR 29, 1983) -
. . . . . * JOANN SMITH (MAR 9, 1934) - m. (DEC 2, 1951) CHARLES WILLIAM MONTGOMERY (DEC 22, 1931) -
. . . . . * SUSAN MONTGOMERY (OCT 30, 1954) -
. . . . . * CHARLES KENNETH MONTGOMERY (OCT 24, 1956) - m. (DEC 10, 1977) VICKIE DARLENE KOON (JUL 18, 1958) -
. . . . . * AMANDA MICHELLE MONTGOMERY (OCT 28, 1980) -
. . . . . * CHARLES WILTON MONTGOMERY (MAR 18, 1985) -
. . . . . * ROSA SMITH (FEB 7, 1936) - m. (FEB 7, 1953) DONALD WALKER COOK (FEB 21, 1932) -
. . . . . * TERRI ELIZABETH COOK (FEB 8, 1956) - m. (NOV 19, 1976) ROBERT JEFFREY WILLIAMS (JAN 22, 1954)
. . . . . * ROBIN JANICE COOK (NOV 20, 1963) - m. MARK TIMOTHY JONES
. . . . . m. (CA 1990) MICHAEL SHAWN PATTON
. . . . . * LACEY ANN JONES (MAR 22, 1982) -
. . . . . * MICHAEL HEYDON PATTON (JAN 13, 1992) -
. . . . * JAMES VICTOR SMITH (APR 16, 1878) - (NOV 9, 1942) m. LILLIE LANFORD (JAN 4, 1878) - (SEP 1, 1903)
. . . . . m. LEILA ELIZABETH MULLINS (AUG 8, 1877) - (APR 13, 1962)
. . . . . * VIRGINIA SMITH (FEB 4, 1901) - m. SAMUEL FOWLER (MAY 27, 1895) - (NOV 24, 1934)
. . . . . * MARVIN CLIFTON FOWLER (DEC 18, 1927) - (APR 12, 1988) m. (SEP 30, 1950) BERTHA ELLEN KEITH (FEB 24, 1930) -
. . . . . * MARIAN ELLEN FOWLER (NOV 11, 1953) - m. BARRY SIMS SADDLEBORG
. . . . . m. RAYMOND PARKER BRENNER
. . . . . * MARVIN CLIFTON FOWLER, JR (JUN 3, 1961) - m. KIMBERLY LEAH MEASE
. . . . . * MARVIN CLIFTON FOWLER III (SEP 14, 1982) -
. . . . . * LAURA ELIZABETH FOWLER (JUL 31, 1963) -

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . * ELIZABETH JEAN FOWLER (AUG 8, 1966) -
. . * CRYSTAL ANNETTE FOWLER (SEP 6, 1970) -
* CECIL SMITH FOWLER (SEP 7, 1929) - m. (MAR 29, 1956) PEGGIE QUINN (MAR 24, 1933) -
* BRYAN EUGENE FOWLER (APR 24, 1957) - m. (JUL 21, 1980) CATHY MIZZEL
. . * CHRISTOPHER BRYAN FOWLER (JUL 21, 1981) -
. . . * CHAD RHYAN FOWLER (FEB 2, 1984) -
. . * LINDA ANNETTE FOWLER (NOV 25, 1966) -
* JAMES ELMER FOWLER (AUG 10, 1932) - m. (DEC 28, 1957) MARTHA ANN REEVES (JAN 14, 1933) -
. * JAMES REEVES FOWLER (SEP 6, 1960) -
* MICHAEL JOHN FOWLER (MAY 11, 1965) -
. * MARY VIRGINIA FOWLER (AUG 27, 1967) -
* MILDRED EVANGELINE FOWLER (MAY 8, 1935) - (NOV 26, 1976) m. WILLIAM DURHAM PHILLIPS (AUG 20, 1932) -
. . * ERIC DURHAM PHILLIPS
. * MARY WINGO SMITH (MAR 22, 1910) - (SEP 7, 1944) m. ARTHUR MARLEN
m. ERIC MANTIUS
* VICTOR MULLINS SMITH (AUG 20, 1912) - m. POLLYANNA GREGORY (NOV 19, 1916) -
* FLOY HELEN SMITH (MAY 16, 1917) - m. FURMAN ALLEN SMITH (JUN 19, 1910) - (FEB 14, 1981)
. * RAYMOND BOYCE SMITH (APR 19, 1915) - (APR 19, 1971) m. RUBY JANE PETTIT (FEB 1, 1918) -
* WILLIAM JAMES SMITH (CA 1845) - m. MARY O' SHIELDS
* MOURNING CATHERINE SMITH (JAN 18, 1848) - (SEP 17, 1903) m. (JUL 25, 1867) WILLIAM PERRION GWIN (JAN 18, 1846) - (NOV 22, 1904)
* NOAH THOMAS GWIN (MAY 29, 1868) - (OCT 27, 1882)
. * WILLIAM SMITH GWIN (DEC 11, 1869) - (SEP 25, 1873)
* JOHN BERRYMAN GWIN (MAY 24, 1872) - (SEP 25, 1873)
* IDA ELIZABETH GWIN (JUL 5, 1874) - (MAR 6, 1944) m. (DEC 18, 1892) ISAAC WESLEY BRAUDAWAY (SEP 18, 1872) - (FEB 4, 1905)
. * RICHARD WESLEY BROADAWAY (FEB 5, 1894) - (JUL 4, 1972)
. * INA ELLEN BROADAWAY (MAY 4, 1895) - (JUN 14, 1914)
* DELENIA BRAUDAWAY (FEB 5, 1897) - (AUG 22, 1921)
* ARLIE WILLIAM BRAUDAWAY (OCT 15, 1900) - (NOV 16, 1964) m. (JUL 9, 1931) RUTH LEANORE GLOVER (AUG 5, 1898) - (JAN 10, 1993)
* DAVID WILLIAM BRAUDAWAY (AUG 6, 1932) - m. (JUN 12, 1954) CAROLINE HUNTINGTON PASCHAL (AUG 28, 1931) -
. . * GARY WAYNE BRAUDAWAY (JUN 5, 1956) -
. . * RODGER WARREN BRAUDAWAY (DEC 6, 1959) -
. . * BRIAN WYNNE BRAUDAWAY (DEC 6, 1961) -
. * GORDON WESLEY BRAUDAWAY (JUN 3, 1936) -
* ANNIE FLOY BROADAWAY (FEB 5, 1904) - (JAN 29, 1906)
. * BESSIE MAE BRAUDAWAY (FEB 6, 1905) - (APR 4, 1986)
* MONROE FRANKLIN GWIN (DEC 18, 1876) - (SEP 12, 1877)
. * MARRION FRANKLIN GWIN (DEC 18, 1876) - (JUL 5, 1957)
* MERRY JANE GWIN (JAN 28, 1879) - (JAN 27, 1882)
* JAMES PERRION GWIN (DEC 5, 1880) - (MAY 12, 1970)
. * IRA EUGENE GWIN (AUG 27, 1882) - (SEP 7, 1965)
. * DANIEL MORGAN GWIN (DEC 23, 1885) - (FEB 18, 1956)
* ROBERT WESLEY GWIN (JUN 21, 1888) - (OCT 28, 1889)
* EDNA IRENE GWIN (SEP 11, 1890) - (SEP 9, 1973)
* CHRISTINA TALULA SMITH (CA 1850) -
* CETORIA SMITH (CA 1854) - m. (MAR 28, 1880) A. JOSEPH PHILLIPS
. . * VICTORIA SMITH (CA 1854) -
. . * NEWTON HAM SMITH (FEB 18, 1814) -
. . * DANIEL HAM SMITH (JUN 13, 1816) - (OCT 24, 1898) m. JANE LANFORD (DEC 2, 1813) - (MAR 22, 1893)
. * ELVIRA FRANCES SMITH (JAN 16, 1844) - (JAN 13, 1850)
* WILLIAM PINCKNEY SMITH (JAN 13, 1848) - (APR 23, 1848) m. (NOV 20, 1871) JOSEPHINE O'SHIELDS (JUL 27, 1854) - (NOV 21, 1898)
. * DANIEL FURMAN SMITH (OCT 29, 1873) - (OCT 5, 1953) m. MINNIE FORTUNE ( ) - (CA 1923)
m. MARY SMITH

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * PINCKNEY TILFORD SMITH (CA 1896) - (CA 1897)
. . . . . * RALPH HARRISON SMITH m. FLOSSIE PATTERSON
. . . . . * JOSEPHINE MCVAY SMITH m. CHARLES LEE DOBSON
. . . . . * DANIEL SMITH
. . . . . * LOUIS GRAY SMITH m. AMY CARROLL
. . . . . * MINNIE EARL SMITH
. . . . . * MAC VAY SMITH m. RUTH ELLEN McBEE
. . . . . * STATESLEE SMITH m. MARION CHILDRESS
. . . . . * LAMAR SMITH m. RUTH ROBINSON
m. JANE DOROTHY STEINER
. . . . . * MARTHA GREEN SMITH m. GEORGE CLARK
. . . . . * GEORGE CLARK, JR. (JUN 16, 1950) -
. . . . . * CATHERINE CLARK (NOV 26, 1952) -
. . . . * MARSHALL LAMAR SMITH (JUL 25, 1875) - (OCT 19, 1959) m. (JUN 12, 1906) AMARYLIS BOMAR
. . . . . * AMARYLIS BOMAR SMITH (JUL 30, 1908) - (NOV 20, 1983) m. ROGERS MILLER ( ) - (NOV 20, 1983)
. . . . . * ELIZABETH ROGERS MILLER (JAN 25, 1946) - m. (JUN 29, 1969) J. LESLIE BLEVINS
. . . . . * AMARYLIS WALKER BLEVINS (DEC 6, 1972) -
. . . . . * KIMBERLY ELIZABETH BLEVINS (JUL 13, 1976) -
. . . . . * FRED ROGERS BLEVINS (JUN 19, 1980) -
. . . . . * MARY AMARYLIS MILLER (APR 26, 1948) -
. . . . . * MARSHALL LAMAR SMITH, JR. (APR 26, 1911) - (JAN 17, 1983) m. ELIZABETH TAYLOR (APR 1, 1916) -
. . . . . * HARRIET SMITH (MAY 15, 1948) - m. (NOV 26, 1966) WILLIAM FLOYD McCALISTER ( ) - (JAN 9, 1985)
. . . . . * LAURA ELIZABETH McCALISTER (SEP 1, 1969) -
. . . . . * ALLISON McCALISTER (MAY 18, 1972) -
. . . . . * MARSHALL LAMAR SMITH III (MAY 17, 1951) - m. (DEC 12, 1976) CHERYL PETERSON
. . . . . * JONATHAN EDWARD SMITH (MAY 23, 1980) -
. . . . . * STEPHEN LAMAR SMITH (AUG 27, 1982) -
. . . . . * ERIC TIMOTHY SMITH (OCT 12, 1985) -
. . . . . * LOUISE BOMAR SMITH (CA 1917) - m. JOHN COAN OTTS (JAN 19, 1913) -
. . . . . * REBECCA ELIZABETH OTTS (FEB 26, 1943) - m. ROBERT ST. CLAIR FANT, JR
. . . . . * CHRISTOPHER HAMILTON FANT (JAN 12, 1975) -
. . . . . * EMILY REBECCA FANT (DEC 9, 1976) -
. . . . . * DAVID BUTLER FANT (APR 10, 1979) -
. . . . . * CHARLOTTE LOUISE OTTS (MAR 7, 1945) -
. . . . . * BEVERLY WARREN OTTS (MAY 21, 1948) - m. DARRELL ALLEN MONROE, JR (JUL 1, 1942) - (NOV 6, 1980)
. . . . . * KATHRYN ELIZABETH MONROE (JUL 22, 1975) -
. . . . . * JENNIFER ALLEN MONROE (JAN 3, 1978) -
. . . . . * SALLY WOFFORD OTTS m. GEORGE CARROWAY ROGERS
. . . . . * ELIZABETH LOUISE ROGERS (JAN 31, 1981) -
. . . . . * JONATHAN OTTS ROGERS (OCT 17, 1983) -
. . . . . * HARRIET VERNON SMITH (AUG 13, 1921) - m. (CA 1950) BILL DOWNEY
. . . . * ELMORE SMITH (CA 1878) - (MAY 6, 1963) m. (JUN 30, 1897) NINA PAULINE WHITMAN (MAY 1, 1881) - (MAR 7, 1954)
. . . . . * REYNOLD SMITH (APR 13, 1899) - (MAY 21, 1986) m. (NOV 10, 1922) JEANNE CHEYRON (NOV 29, 1902) - (SEP 1, 1986)
m. GABRIELLE SYLVESTER
. . . . . * MARGUERITE SMITH (OCT 19, 1924) - m. BILL COMPTON (APR 30, 1928) - (OCT 16, 1972)
. . . . . * EMILY COMPTON (DEC 19, 1957) -
. . . . . * JOHN PHILLIP COMPTON (FEB 22, 1959) -
. . . . . * JACQUELINE SMITH (MAY 16, 1927) - m. ROBERT L. HOLLAND ( ) - (SEP 10, 1987)
. . . . . * JACQUES SMITH (NOV 14, 1928) - m. (JAN 29, 1949) BETTY LOU CRAWFORD
m. INEZ BLACKWELL
. . . . . * BELINDA ANN SMITH (NOV 18, 1949) - m. DAVID RAY CANNON
m. CHARLES DOUGLAS WYATT
. . . . . * DANA RHEA CANNON (NOV 25, 1968) - m. MICHAEL DAVID PAGE
m. CAL JACKSON
. . . . . * MATHEW L. PAGE (AUG 9, 1985) -
. . . . . * JESSICA LACALE JACKSON (JUL 25, 1987) -

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

- * DAVID RAY CANNON, JR. (SEP 2, 1970) -
- * DAVINA BELINDA CANNON (SEP 2, 1970) -
- * CHARLIANNE MARIE WYATT (JAN 11, 1981) -
- * DAVID LANIER SMITH (CA 1964) - m. VICKIE LEANNE GOWAN
  m. (MAY 4, 1991) LAURA MORY
- * BRITTANY SMITH GOWAN (AUG 29, 1987) -
- * BRETT ALAN SMITH (NOV 22, 1993) -
- * JEANNETTE SMITH (JUL 29, 1932) - (SEP 2, 1954)
- * AMARYLIS HARRIET SMITH (SEP 20, 1946) - m. DONALD ALMOND
- * MARIE JOSEPHINE SMITH (CA 1947) -
- * GABRIELLE SMITH (CA 1948) -
- * LAMAR WHITMAN SMITH (CA 1903) - (OCT 15, 1906)
- * NINA MAE SMITH (SEP 18, 1909) - m. (SEP 7, 1927) H. PERRY CARPENTER (CA 1908) - (AUG 23, 1981)
- * WILLIAM PERRY CARPENTER (FEB 13, 1931) - m. (MAR 21, 1953) BETTY VERNELL BARBOUR
- * DIANNE CARPENTER m. THOMAS STEWART
- * AMY STEWART
- * KENNETH CARPENTER m. TERESA SARGEANT
- * JESSICA MERCEDES CARPENTER
- * CAROL ANN CARPENTER m. ALVARO LIUS BECERRO
- * SARA ISABEL BECERRO
- * CRISTINA CAROL BECERRO
- * DOROTHY SMITH CARPENTER m. BEN BULLOCK
- * SUSAN KAY BULLOCK (NOV 1, 1962) -
- * KAREN LYNN BULLOCK (APR 10, 1965) -
- * WALTER PERRY BULLOCK (AUG 13, 1966) -
- * GEORGIA JOSIE SMITH (JUL 5, 1885) - (APR 10, 1887)
- * YATES SMITH (JUN 1, 1888) - (SEP 26, 1977) m. BESSIE LYNCH (MAR 2, 1886) - (MAY 31, 1965)
- * JEANNE ELIZABETH SMITH (AUG 8, 1918) - m. (AUG 13, 1946) LYNN R. BERNHARDT, SR (JUN 9, 1921) -
- * LYNN RICHMOND BERNHARDT, JR. (NOV 29, 1948) - m. (SEP 7, 1975) IVEY FILLMORE GEOGHEGAN (MAR 2, 1948) -
- * ELIZABETH LYNCH BERNHARDT (NOV 3, 1950) - m. (MAY 29, 1976) THOMAS EDWARD COOPER (MAR 9, 1955) -
- * LUCY WORTH BERNHARDT (NOV 10, 1956) - m. (DEC 31, 1977) DAVID SAMUEL LANIER (AUG 3, 1956) -
- * SHIRLEY LYNCH SMITH (MAR 30, 1925) - m. (JAN 19, 1957) WILLIAM ANDERSON BLANTON (MAR 31, 1927)
- * STEPHEN ROBERT BLANTON (NOV 25, 1957) - m. (JUN 5, 1982) LEIGH ANN UNDERWOOD (MAR 11, 1959)
- * BARBARA ELIZABETH BLANTON (MAY 10, 1960) - m. (FEB 11, 1984) DOUGLAS EDWARD ANDERSON (MAY 10, 1957) -
- * MORGAN ELIZABETH ANDERSON (JUN 1988) -
- * SARAH JOSEPHINE SMITH (JAN 31, 1921) - m. (JAN 18, 1947) ROBERT SOMERS McCALL (AUG 29, 1920) -
- * ROBERT SOMERS McCALL, JR. (JAN 28, 1948) -
- * SARAH ELIZABETH McCALL (MAY 4, 1949) - m. (MAR 20, 1971) DANIEL McEARCHIN HICKS JR (AUG 20, 1947)
- * DANIEL McEARCHIN HICKS III (NOV 14, 1973) -
- * JOHN McCALL HICKS (FEB 27, 1977) -
- * CHARLES YATES McCALL (JUL 13, 1951) -
- * MARGARET CRISMON McCALL (NOV 22, 1954) - m. (DEC 21, 1974) DALE BALLEW (JAN 15, 1954) -
- * ANNA CRISMON BALLEW (AUG 7, 1977) -
- * WESLEY DALE BALLEW (DEC 15, 1978) -
- * MATHEW DAVID BALLEW (DEC 1, 1982) -
- * MARSHALL GREEN SMITH (MAR 11, 1850) - (JUL 8, 1890)
- * CEDE ELIZABETH SMITH (DEC 25, 1851) - (JAN 25, 1940) m. JOHN W. STRIBLING
- * WILLIE STRIBLING
- * ALICE STRIBLING
- * CARRIE STRIBLING
- * HICKMAN STRIBLING
- * MAY STRIBLING (CA 1882) - (JUL 1970) m. LORRAINE C. GOOCH
- * JOSEPH GOOCH
- * JOHN L. GOOCH
- * DEEMS H. GOOCH m. MOLLIE BELL

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

- * NANCY GOOCH
- * KAY GOOCH
- * ELIZABETH GOOCH
- * MARY ALICE GOOCH
- * SANFORD SMITH (OCT 1, 1768) - (JUN 22, 1822) m. (JAN 15, 1801) MARY MORROW (SEP 13, 1782) - (DEC 21, 1853)
- * PATSEY M. SMITH (JUN 12, 1802) - (CA 1838) m. (CA 1824) ROBERT STORY (CA 1800) -
- * SANFORD STORY
- * MARY C. STORY
- * DAVID H. STORY
- * R.C. STORY
- * ELIZABETH STORY
- * WILLIAM M. STORY
- * NANCY SMITH (AUG 1, 1803) - (SEP 11, 1847) m. (FEB 1, 1827) ENOCH HAM SMITH (APR 12, 1802) - (APR 8, 1862)
- * MARTHA SMITH (FEB 17, 1831) - (DEC 9, 1890) m. (DEC 4, 1847) GABRIEL MOORE (CA 1830) -
- * MARZAVIN MOORE (AUG 8, 1850) - (OCT 27, 1930)
- * CHARLLINO MOORE (CA 1851) - (CA 1860)
- * NANCY MOORE
- * NINA MOORE m. (MAR 15, 1893) CHARLES EARLE NABORS (JAN 24, 1871) -
- * EARL NABORS m. HAZEL HENRY
- * RAY NABORS
- * UNNAMED CHILD
- * TYREE NABORS ( ) -(CA 1989) m. EVELYN SEAWARD
  m. EMMA NANCE WOOD
- * MARGARET NABORS m. L.B. WORTHINGTON
- * ELIAS S. MOORE (NOV 11, 1871) - (FEB 11, 1933)
- * FABOR MOORE (JUL 14, 1869) - (JUN 7, 1950)
- * JAMES MILES SMITH (MAY 10, 1832) - (MAR 9, 1906) m. (AUG 11, 1861) ELENDER JANE CAROLINE VISE (AUG 28, 1829) - (CA 1906)
- * MALISSA LOUVANIA SMITH (SEP 29, 1863) -
- * BEATRICE SMITH (CA 1866) -
- * CLARA SMITH (DEC 20, 1869) - (FEB 15, 1931)
- * JAMES EBER SMITH (MAR 1, 1872) - (JUL 11, 1933)
- * ROBERT MARION SMITH (OCT 19, 1833) - (MAR 28, 1895) m. (UNK) NANCY ADELINE KING (CA 1841) - (CA 1912)
- * ANNIE EUGENIA SMITH (OCT 19, 1863) - (JUN 5, 1905) m. (UNK) SAMUEL THERON DEJARNETT LANCASTER (AUG 25, 1851) - (MAR 28, 1936)
- * MARY VIRGINIA SMITH (CA 1865) -
- * CARRIE PAULINE SMITH (CA 1867) -
- * ROBERT E. SMITH (CA 1869) - (CA 1890)
- * HENRY LEE SMITH (CA 1870) - (CA 1889)
- * CHARLES O'CONNOR SMITH (NOV 22, 1874) - (JUN 7, 1946) m. LUCY DARNELL (JAN 10, 1875) - (MAY 11, 1951)
- * CHARLES O'CONNOR SMITH, JR. (AUG 21, 1906) - (MAY 26, 1908)
- * LUCILLE SMITH
- * MARY SMITH
- * MARGARET SMITH
- * CARRIE SMITH
- * FRANCES ADOLINE SMITH
- * CASSIE SMITH
- * ROBERT MARION SMITH II
- * NANCY CASSANDRA SMITH (CA 1878) - (DEC 13, 1951) m. HENRY BERNHARDT (CA 1869) - (CA 1958)
- * UNNAMED (AUG 5, 1835) - (AUG 5, 1835)
- * ELIAS SANFORD SMITH (CA 1836) - (CA 1907) m. (UNK) MARY WALLACE POOLE (CA 1846) - (CA 1910)
- * ADA POOLE SMITH (CA 1871) - (CA 1949) m. (MAR 1908) SAMUEL THERON DEJARNETT LANCASTER (AUG 25, 1851) - (MAR 28, 1936)
- * SAMUEL THERON DEJARNETT LANCASTER, JR. (CA 1909) - (CA 1977) m. (JUN 15, 1938) MARION MARKS (CA 1910) - (JUL 30, 1988)
- * MARION SHELLEY LANCASTER (FEB 11, 1940) -
- * SAMUEL THERON DEJARNETT LANCASTER III (CA 1943) -
- * DAVID RUSSELL LANCASTER (CA 1949) -

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * ADA SMITH LANCASTER (CA 1911) - (OCT 23, 1973) m. (CA 1936) JAMES PIERPONT RUFF (CA 1911) - (CA 1978)
. . . . . * FRANCES RACHELL RUFF
. . . . . * MARY ADA RUFF (CA 1936) -
. . . . . * JAMES P. RUFF, JR. (CA 1941) -
. . . * EDMUND CLIFTON LANCASTER (CA 1912) - m. (CA 1936) CLARA MOSS (CA 1905) -
. . . * CLARA LOUISE LANCASTER (CA 1939) -
. . . * ALICE ANGELA LANCASTER (CA 1943) -
. . . * WILLIAM POOLE LANCASTER (CA 1915) - (CA 1970) m. (CA 1938) RUTH GILLIAM (CA 1913) - (CA 1970)
. . . * JANE FANT LANCASTER (CA 1941) -
. . . * WILLIAM POOLE LANCASTER, JR. (CA 1943) -
. . * ROBERT E. LEE SMITH (CA 1873) - (CA 1940)
. . * CLIFTON ALBERT SMITH (JAN 23, 1880) - (FEB 16, 1967) m. EMMA WHITE FREEMAN (NOV 27, 1884) - (NOV 22, 1958)
. . * ALBERT CLIFTON SMITH, JR. (NOV 18, 1918) - m. RACHEL MONGER (AUG 9, 1923) -
. . . * VIRGINIA CAROLINE SMITH (AUG 19, 1946) - m. (AUG 3, 1968) STEPHEN CHARLES PIERSON
. . . * REBECCA CAROLINE PIERSON (MAR 12, 1978) -
. . . * ELIZABETH ANN PIERSON (FEB 24, 1982) -
. . * CHARLES NICHOLS SMITH (AUG 1952) - m. (JUL 10, 1982) CARLA MICHELE FANNING (JUL 12, 1955) -
. . . * WILLAIM POOLE SMITH (AUG 31, 1919) - m. BILLIE ANN THEODORE (MAY 19, 1927) -
. . * ROBERT LANCASTER SMITH (FEB 19, 1921) - m. CORRINE BAGWELL (JAN 26, 1922) -
. . . * ELIZABETH FREEMAN SMITH (CA 1922) - m. CARL SANDERS
. . . m. RANDLE W. BUTLER JR.
. * SAMUEL MORROW SMITH (AUG 21, 1839) - (CA 1839)
. * ALBERT STUART SMITH (DEC 3, 1841) - (MAY 6, 1916) m. ELIZABETH ANNE POOLE (JUL 1, 1841) - (OCT 6, 1899)
. * MINNIE CASSANDRA SMITH (AUG 1, 1866) - (OCT 7, 1942) m. LAURENS MILLER (JUL 20, 1860) - (MAR 1, 1940)
. . * MARY ANNIE MILLER (AUG 21, 1887) - (APR 14, 1968) m. WILLIAM CHARLES STOUDEMIRE
. . * WILLIAM CHARLES STOUDEMIRE, JR. m. MARY VIRGINIA BEATTY
. . * MARIANNA STOUDEMIRE ( ) -(CA 1984) m. R.D. MOSELY
. . * R.D. MOSELY, JR.
. . * CHARLES MOSELY
. . * ELEANOR ALBERTHA MILLER (NOV 24, 1888) - (APR 6, 1930)
. . * MARIE ALTONIA MILLER (SEP 9, 1892) - (MAY 29, 1977)
. * LOUISE ALBERTINE MILLER (SEP 18, 1892) - (MAY 29, 1977) m. JAMES WILLIAM COLLIER (CA 1884) - (CA 1949)
. . * MINNIE CORNELIA COLLIER (SEP 24, 1920) - m. WALLACE LARRY STYLES
. . * JAMES WILLIAM COLLIER, JR. (DEC 27, 1922) - m. MARY ELIZABETH WALKER
. . * LOUISE ALBERTINE COLLIER (SEP 1924) - (OCT 1924)
. . * FRANCES MILLER COLLIER (SEP 25, 1926) - m. IRVING NED AVINGER
. . m. JUDSON RICKENBACKER FOGLE
. . * LILLIAN ELIZABETH MILLER (SEP 28, 1894) - (JUN 15, 1972)
. * STUART NICHOLS MILLER (NOV 6, 1896) - (JAN 24, 1941)
. . * ELOISE MILLER (NOV 13, 1903) - (DEC 16, 1977)
. * JEANETTE MILLER (FEB 22, 1899) - (MAR 1983)
. . * EUGENE MILLER
. * SARAH ALTONIA SMITH (CA 1868) -
. . * ALBERT DANTZLER SMITH (NOV 30, 1869) - (NOV 5, 1944) m. LILLIE MAE LAYTON (NOV 16, 1873) - (DEC 12, 1918)
. . m. LOUISE MOORE (OCT 15, 1891) - (JAN 16, 1987)
. . . . * JAMES ALBERT SMITH (MAY 6, 1896) - (SEP 20, 1959)
. . . . * PAUL M. SMITH (AUG 7, 1898) - (JUN 25, 1948) m. LENA MAE MOBLEY (AUG 27, 1903) - (1989)
. . . . * PAUL FRANCIS SMITH m. ALICE BREEDON
. . . . * PAUL MOODY SMITH (MAY 6, 1971) -
. . . . * WILLIS GUY SMITH (JUL 18, 1900) - (FEB 18, 1958) m. VENORE SKINNER (DEC 16, 1902) - (MAR 31, 1977)
. . . . * CHARLES WILLIS SMITH ( ) -(1989)
. . . . * JACK SULLIVAN SMITH (NOV 15, 1930) - (DEC 16, 1973) m. ELIZABETH HELEN HUGHES
. . . . m. SARAH HANNA
. . . . * LIBBY SMITH
. . . . * JACK SMITH, JR. (NOV 24, 1954) - m. CAROL LNU
. . . . . * MARIE SMITH (JUN 22, 1977) -

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * JESSICA SMITH (SEP 20, 1986) -
. . . . . * JIMMY SMITH (NOV 24, 1954) - m. VICKI LNU
. . . . . * JAMIE SMITH
. . . . . * RUSTY SMITH
. . . . . * MARY LYNN SMITH m. LEROY BELUE, JR
. . . . . * TONYA SMITH
. . . . * ELIZABETH GERTRUDE SMITH (AUG 24, 1902) - (1989) m. ALFRED AIKEN O'SHIELDS ( ) - (DEC 2, 1952)
. . . . * AGNES ELAINE O'SHIELDS
. . . . * ALFRED AIKEN O'SHIELDS, JR.
. . . . * ROBERTA ELIZABETH O'SHIELDS
. . . . * SAMUEL EARLE O'SHIELDS
. . . . * SHIRLEY MAE O'SHIELDS
. . . . * MARTHA MARILYN O'SHIELDS
. . . . * DANTZLER EARLE SMITH (JUL 3, 1907) - (DEC 31, 1983) m. (OCT 8, 1938) DOROTHY EMILY CHAPMAN
. . . . * WILLIAM CHAPMAN SMITH
. . . . * DANTZLER EARLE SMITH, JR. m. MELISSA BUTTERWORTH FOWLER
. . . . * DANTZLER EARLE SMITH III
. . . . * FOWLER RICHARD SMITH (JUN 10, 1985) -
. . . . * COURTNEY CHAPMAN SMITH (JUN 1983) -
. . . . * ALBERT DANTZLER SMITH (MAR 22, 1921) - m. VIRGINIA STRIBLING
. . . . * KENNETH SMITH m. GAIL HIGHSMITH
. . . . * KEVIN SMITH
. . . . * GORDON SMITH m. ROBIN HAWKINS
. . . . * DAPHNE SMITH
. . . . * LEWIS SMITH m. PAULA REECE
. . . . * ROBBY SMITH
. . . . * ANN SMITH m. JOHNNY GIBBS
. . . . * JONATHAN SMITH
. . . . * DON SMITH
. . . . * BRIAN SMITH m. SUSAN SEWELL
. . . . * HEATHER SMITH
. . . . * FRANCIS MOORE SMITH (1924) - (JUN 7, 1989) m. KATHERINE FLEMING
. . . . * BRENDA SMITH
. . . . * PATSY SMITH
. . . . * MICHAEL M. SMITH
. . . . * MAGGIE C.D. SMITH (AUG 5, 1871) - (MAY 22, 1934) m. ANGUS MORROW (JAN 17, 1868) - (MAY 24, 1949)
. . . . * RAYMOND MORROW (1899) - (1900)
. . . . * SAMUEL JEROME MORROW (NOV 9, 1900) - (SEP 5, 1956) m. JESSIE LAWRENCE
. . . . * MARGARET ELIZABETH MORROW (AUG 29, 1902) - (JUN 29, 1971)
. . . . * JOHN CURTIS MORROW (MAR 11, 1904) - (MAR 1995) m. MARTHA JANE BAGWELL
. . . . * MARY C. MORROW (MAY 29, 1907) -
. . . . * FERREL E. MORROW (APR 11, 1909) - (NOV 11, 1978) m. ANNIE LOU WHITE (1915) - (MAR 22, 1989)
. . . . * LILA MAUDE MORROW (OCT 17, 1910) - (DEC 23, 1990) m. ALFRED W. IRVING
. . . . * ANGIE LEE MORROW (DEC 17, 1912) - m. LEWIS T. STROTHER
. . . . * GRACE DANTZLER MORROW (DEC 9, 1915) - (JUL 24, 1994) m. ALLEN W. PETTIT
. . . . m. WILLIAM MARQUIS
. . . . * BESSIE SMITH (MAR 29, 1873) - (FEB 25, 1954) m. MOOD LAYTON (JUL 2, 1873) - (JUN 19, 1945)
. . . . * HENRY ALBERT LAYTON (JAN 7, 1911) - (JUL 1, 1974) m. DORIS BLYTHE
. . . . m. RITA HUGHES (AUG 9, 1912) -
. . . . * DOROTHY LAYTON (JAN 17, 1916) - (DEC 31, 1989) m. C.Y. PETTIT
. . . . m. ALLEN PORTER
. . . . * EUGENE PETTIT (JUL 28, 1935) - (NOV 15, 1955)
. . . . * FRANCES ELIZABETH PETTIT (NOV 14, 1938) - m. WILLIAM RAY INGRAM
. . . . m. EDWARD BRUNSON
. . . . * TERESA ELIZABETH INGRAM m. MIKE TYSON
. . . . * WILLIAM RAY INGRAM, JR.
. . . . * LAURIN LAYTON BRUNSON
. . . . * JIMMY H. PETTIT (AUG 24, 1939) -

DESCENDANT CHART OF: CHARLES SMITH (SON OF THOMAS SMITH)

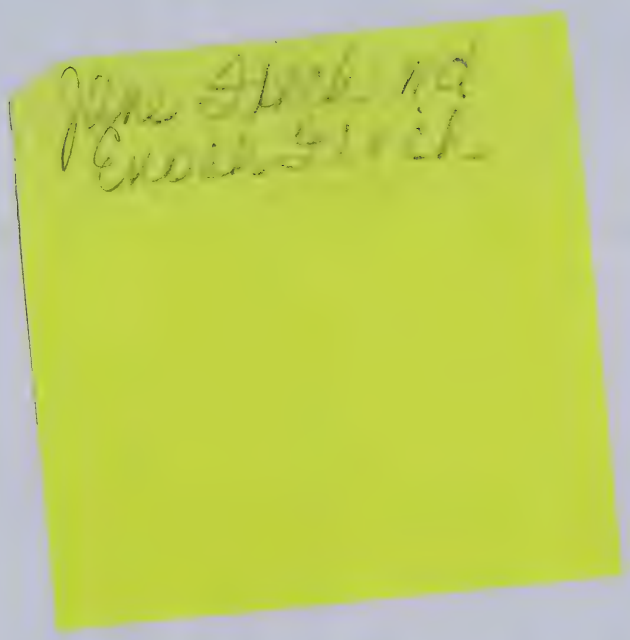
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* JOHN SMITH (APR 9, 1877) - (JUL 13, 1897)
* WILLIAM ALLEN B. SMITH (FEB 21, 1875) - (AUG 20, 1940) m. DAISIE ANNIE ALLEN (APR 12, 1876) - (DEC 9, 1955)
* ALLEN POOLE SMITH (MAR 1, 1901) - (OCT 4, 1972) m. GERTRUDE HOLLINGSWORTH (MAY 8, 1908) - (FEB 17, 1951)
* ALLEN POOLE SMITH, JR. (AUG 22, 1922) - (NOV 23, 1989) m. DARLENE JACOBS
* CHERYL SMITH
* C. ALLEN SMITH
* MARGARET ELIZABETH SMITH (JUL 24, 1925) - m. FRANK HARRISON GOWAN (MAY 24, 1922) -
* SHARON KAY GOWAN (MAY 29, 1945) - m. ATLEE PETTIT (NOV 23, 1941) -
* DAISIE VIRGINIA SMITH (MAR 16, 1929) - m. JAMES HOWARD WILLIAMS (MAY 24, 1924) -
* MELANIE ELAINE WILLIAMS (SEP 31, 1954) -
* JOEL SCOTT WILLIAMS (MAY 5, 1956) - m. NELLIE HALL (MAR 12, 1950) -
* STUART SMITH (NOV 8, 1878) - (JAN 2, 1897)
* ERNEST EUGENE SMITH (NOV 18, 1881) - (MAR 31, 1942) m. BESSIE IRENE WOOD (JUL 25, 1883) - (JUL 15, 1944)
* EDWARD EUGENE SMITH (JUL 7, 1910) - (FEB 28, 1948) m. MAE HUNTSINGER
* CHARLES LEONARD SMITH (SEP 4, 1917) - m. (APR 3, 1948) BOBBY JEAN LOVE (JAN 13, 18) -
* MARK WAKEFIELD SMITH (SEP 17, 1949) -
* STUART LOVE SMITH (DEC 5, 1951) -
* CAROLYN TERRY SMITH (AUG 13, 1921) - m. (MAY 10, 1952) HARRY ALLEN GARDNER
* GRAHAM ALLEN GARDNER (MAY 29, 1957) -
* TERRY LYNN GARDNER (JAN 6, 1959) -
* LOUISE LEONARD SMITH (JUL 15, 1923) - m. (JUN 14, 1947) FRED RAGAN TINSLEY (FEB 18, 1923) -
* FRED EDWARD TINSLEY (JUL 6, 1948) - m. (FEB 10, 1976) LINDA LORRAINE VANCE (APR 24, 1953) -
* SAMUEL GABRIEL TINSLEY (NOV 21, 1976) -
* GARY THOMAS TINSLEY (NOV 3, 1951) -
* CHARLES ALLEN TINSLEY (JAN 9, 1954) - m. (MAY 24, 1975) DONNA CLAIRE GLENN (SEP 30, 1953) -
* CHARLES ALLEN TINSLEY, JR. (SEP 19, 1988) -
* MARY LOUISE TINSLEY (OCT 11, 1989) -
* JESSE STROBLE SMITH (MAY 29, 1884) - (JAN 16, 1944) m. (DEC 28, 1910) MARTHA IRENE WILLIS (JAN 5, 1890) - (OCT 13, 1924)
* EVELYN SMITH (FEB 17, 1912) - (AUG 13, 1912)
* WILBURN POOLE SMITH (MAY 20, 1913) - (FEB 6, 1983) m. (1938) PAULINE ELIZABETH McGRAW (DEC 22, 1916) -
* IRENE ELIZABETH SMITH (APR 1, 1940) - m. CHARLES ADMIRAL HORTON
* CHARLES MARK HORTON (JAN 1, 1961) - m. JOYCE UBEL
* LAURA MARIE HORTON (OCT 17, 1983) -
* ADMIRAL SCOTT HORTON (JUN 2, 1962) -
* TIMOTHY CRAIG HORTON (AUG 7, 1964) -
* ANITA CHARLENE HORTON (APR 1966) - m. RICHARD MALLOY
* RICHARD MATHEW MALLOY, JR. (SEP 16, 1986) -
* RICHARD POOLE SMITH (JAN 1, 1943) - m. NANCY ELIZABETH SAILOR
* MARY ELIZABETH SMITH (OCT 17, 1964) - m. (1985) FNU SMITH
* ASHLEY NICOLE SMITH (JAN 1983) -
* RICHARD POOLE SMITH, JR. (APR 14, 1971) -
* ALLISON WILLIS SMITH (MAR 2, 1915) - (DEC 10, 1991) m. (MAR 20, 1941) SARA CLEORA KOON (OCT 30, 1919)
* ROBERT JESSE SMITH (DEC 3, 1943) - m. (JUL 27, 1968) JANET ELIZABETH JOHNSON (JUL 3, 1945) -
* KELLY ELIZABETH SMITH (MAR 1, 1973) -
* BRIAN CHRISTOPHER SMITH (DEC 27, 1975) -
* CHERYL MARIE SMITH (MAY 31, 1945) - m. (AUG 9, 1967) HERMAN LANE CROOKS, SR. (MAR 13, 1945) -
* HERMAN LANE CROOKS III (MAR 23, 1969) -
* JEFFREY ALAN CROOKS (JUL 1, 1971) -
* DAVID BENJAMIN CROOKS (NOV 27, 1975) - (MAY 18, 1979)
* EDNA MADGE SMITH (MAY 31, 1916) -
* MARTHA JEAN SMITH (DEC 26, 1917) - (JAN 2, 1991) m. JAMES WAYNE BROWN (MAY 23, 1912) -
* JAMES WAYNE BROWN, JR. (NOV 17, 1956) -
* JESSE EDWARD SMITH (MAR 6, 1922) - m. (JAN 1944) HELEN CHRISTINE KNOX (JUL 25, 1920) -
* MICHAEL EDWARD SMITH (NOV 12, 1944) - m. (SEP 2, 1967) PATRICIA PETERS (MAR 22, 1947) -
* JEFFREY MICHAEL SMITH (AUG 8, 1972) -

DESCENDANT CHART OF: CHARLES SMITH (SON OF THOMAS SMITH)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* MEREDITH KIMBERLY SMITH (OCT 6, 1974) -
* DAVID CHRISTOPHER SMITH (MAY 7, 1978) -
* WILLIAM RANDOLPH SMITH (JUL 23, 1948) - m. DONNA MARIE HAWTHORNE
* CHRISTIAN LEIGH SMITH (JUN 14, 1973) -
* ANDREA MARIE SMITH (AUG 19, 1976) -
* TIMOTHY KNOX SMITH (JUL 24, 1953) - m. KIM RANKIN m. MARTHA BOYD
* JUSTIN KNOX SMITH (JUL 25, 1978) -
* BRITTANY LEE SMITH (CA 1987) -
* BETHANY BOYD SMITH (CA 1989) -
* KEVIN JESSE SMITH (JAN 16, 1960) - m. JANE DENISE BYERLY
* ADAM JESSE SMITH (CA 1989) -
* MEGAN DENISE SMITH (CA 1991) -
* JOE WILLIAM SMITH (SEP 30, 1924) - m. EDITH VARNER (AUG 9, 1929) -
* RENEE SMITH (MAY 31, 1955) - m. MICHAEL CURLEY m. JOHN FREDERICK ETTLINE II
* LISA JO SMITH (JUL 4, 1959) - m. HAL LESLIE m. DAVID LNU
* SARAH CATHERINE SMITH (OCT 18, 1844) - (FEB 4, 1885) m. ELIJAH ELIPHUR SMITH (DEC 4, 1834) - (FEB 14, 1918)
* SALLIE CASSANDRA SMITH (OCT 18, 1872) - (JUN 18, 1937) m. ALONZO MARCUS FINCH (SEP 25, 1871) - (MAY 5, 1941)
* ERNEST EUGENE FINCH (NOV 13, 1893) - (JAN 9, 1898)
* ALBERT CAREY FINCH (AUG 29, 1895) - (FEB 19, 1978) m. GAYNELL HOOD
* CAREY THORTON FINCH (SEP 2, 1925) - m. ANNE LOWE BOYD (AUG 27, 1927) -
* KATHRYN FINCH (CA 1950) - m. ASA STEWART GODBOLD (CA 1947) -
* EMILY ELIZABETH GODBOLD (CA 1977) -
* AMANDA KATHRYN GODBOLD (CA 1981) -
* CAREY BOYD FINCH
* JOHN JEFFERSON FINCH
* STEVEN HOOD FINCH (JUN 1931) - m. SARAH DURHAM
* ROBERT FINCH
* KENNETH FINCH
* SARAH FINCH
* PERCY ELIJAH FINCH (SEP 15, 1897) - (OCT 9, 1960) m. ETTA MARIE WILLIS (OCT 14, 1898) - (MAR 30, 1988)
* ANNIE CAREY FINCH (MAY 8, 1922) - m. (CA 1945) JOHN ROTCHIE WILDER (CA 1920) -
* JOHN TERRY WILDER (OCT 11, 1947) - m. (DEC 16, 1972) SANDRA LANE COCHRAN (CA 1946) -
* WENDY DEY WILDER (CA 1974) -
* JOHN ANDREW WILDER (MAR 3, 1976) -
* MARIE CASSANDRA WILDER (MAR 7, 1950) - (MAR 7, 1950)
* WILLIAM FINCH WILDER (DEC 31, 1951) - m. (JUL 22, 1973) MARY JO CARSON (CA 1950) -
* JENNIE LYNN WILDER (AUG 17, 1976) -
* CASSANDRA MARIE WILDER (CA 1978) -
* ELIZABETH CARSON WILDER (CA 1982) -
* FLORA ANNE WILDER (AUG 8, 1953) - m. (NOV 26, 1983) THOMAS LYNN DAVIS
* MARGARET LOUISE FINCH (CA 1923) - m. (CA 1943) EDGAR WILLIAM GUY (CA 1923) - (CA 1970) m. (CA 1972) JOHN WILLIAM MELTON (CA 1919) -
* EMILY CAROLE GUY (CA 1944) - m. (CA 1964) CHRISTOPHER LINDSAY ROBBINS (CA 1941) -
* MATTHEW CHRISTOPHER ROBBINS (CA 1965) -
* SUZANNE MICHELE ROBBINS (CA 1968) -
* CHRISTINE CAROLE ROBBINS (CA 1971) -
* ELIZABETH MARIE ROBBINS (CA 1974) -
* TWEETIE ELIZABETH FINCH (DEC 19, 1926) - m. (JUN 10, 1944) GEORGE RALPH McCULLOUGH (DEC 24, 1925) - (NOV 27, 1992)
* ELIZABETH ANN McCULLOUGH (AUG 26, 1945) - m. (JAN 31, 1970) EDGAR DENNIS FORSYTHE (CA 1947)
* DENNIS WAYNE FORSYTHE (CA 1970) -
* ALLISON MICHELLE FORSYTHE (CA 1971) - (CA 1971)
* KEVIN GREGG FORSYTHE (CA 1974) -
* MICHAEL CLAY FORSYTHE (CA 1976) -



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . * GEORGE ROBERT McCULLOUGH (AUG 4, 1947) -
. . . * SARAH JANE McCULLOUGH (MAR 3, 1949) - m. (JUN 21, 1967) DWIGHT MARTIN TERRELL (CA 1946) -
. . * SHANNON RENEE TERRELL (CA 1971) -
. . . . . * STEPHANIE ROBBIN TERRELL (CA 1977) -
. . . . . * SHARON REBECCA TERRELL (CA 1980) -
. . . . * GAYLE McCULLOUGH (JUN 29, 1950) - m. (JUN 5, 1970) JESSE OWENS HOUSE (CA 1949) -
. . . . . * JASON W. HOUSE (CA 1977) -
. . . . . * SHIRLEY McCULLOUGH (JUL 27, 1951) - m. ARTHUR PINER, JR (CA 1953) -
. . . . . * ANDREA DAWN PINER (CA 1983) -
. . . . . * MARIE McCULLOUGH (SEP 15, 1963) -
. . . * CORRIE MARY FINCH (DEC 28, 1899) - (SEP 19, 1905)
. . . * MARCUS ALONZO FINCH, JR. (SEP 18, 1908) - (JAN 15, 1971) m. MARGUERITE MURPH FOSTER (MAR 3, 1917)
. . . . * CAROLYN FOSTER FINCH (JUL 2, 1943) - m. JOE DEAN FOWLER (JUN 28, 1941) -
. . . . . * KIMBERLY ANN FOWLER (DEC 12, 1971) -
. . . . * SARAH ELIZABETH SMITH (SEP 26, 1910) -
. . . . * MABEL DEAN FINCH (MAY 30, 1913) - m. BOMAR BOYD SMITH (JUL 5, 1908) - (MAR 26, 1969)
. . . . . * BOYD DEAN SMITH (MAR 14, 1946) -
. . * NANCY EUGENIA SMITH (JUN 6, 1947) - m. JAMES BENJAMIN LINEBERRY (NOV 2, 1946) -
. . * CORRIE NANCY SMITH (DEC 27, 1878) - (OCT 29, 1961) m. (MAR 1904) ALONZO DEAN CUDD (APR 4, 1872) - (OCT 28, 1955)
. . . * SARAH CORDELIA CUDD (NOV 1, 1907) - m. LEE OLIVER GASKINS (DEC 21, 1903) - (MAY 12, 1983)
. . . . * NANCY VIRGINIA GASKINS (SEP 9, 1934) - m. JAMES WESLEY FLOYD (APR 26, 1931) -
. . . . . * SARAH HELEN FLOYD (FEB 6, 1955) - m. WAYNE MISHOE
. . . . . * ELIZABETH MISHOE
. . . . . * CHRISTOPHER MISHOE
. . . . * JAMES WESLEY FLOYD III (JAN 25, 1959) - m. DENISE DEWITT
. . . . . * JAMES WESLEY FLOYD IV (NOV 7, 1991) -
. . . . . * LEE OLIVER GASKINS, JR. (JUL 6, 1937) - m. PATRICIA ANN CURRY (SEP 2, 1937) -
. . . . . * LEE OLIVER GASKINS III (JUL 7, 1963) -
. . . . * GEORGIA GASKINS (DEC 29, 1966) -
. . . . * CAROLINE GASKINS (MAY 15, 1970) -
. . . . . * SALLY LYNN GASKINS (DEC 29, 1942) - m. LEGRAND GUERRY BURNETT (SEP 26, 1940) -
. . . . . * SARAH ELIZABETH BURNETT (APR 21, 1974) -
. . . . . * MARY EMILY BURNETT (AUG 17, 1976) -
. . . . . * VIRGINIA LYNN BURNETT (MAR 23, 1978) -
. . . . . * DEAN CUDD GASKINS (DEC 18, 1944) - m. LARKIN WYNNE CALHOUN (OCT 28, 1947) -
. . . * JOHN DEAN GASKINS (JUL 13, 1973) -
. . . . . * LARKIN WYNNE GASKINS (SEP 6, 1974) -
. . . . . * MITCHELL GASKINS
. . . . * ELIZABETH ANN GASKINS (MAR 6, 1948) - m. DAVID LANE BARKLEY (FEB 17, 1947) -
. . . . . * MATTHEW DAVID LANE BARKLEY (OCT 28, 1979) -
. . . . . * LAURA ELIZABETH BARKLEY (FEB 13, 1982) -
. . . . * ALONZO DEAN CUDD, JR. (APR 11, 1913) - (APR 30, 1971) m. ANNE KRISTOPHER (MAR 7, 1916) -
. . . . . * ALONZO DEAN CUDD III (SEP 16, 1947) - m. PAMELA PUTMAN
. . . . . * KRISTIN CUDD (OCT 23, 1969) -
. . . . . * ALONZO DEAN CUDD IV (AUG 1, 1973) -
. . . . . * JOHN CHRISTOPHER CUDD (JAN 25, 1950) -
. . . . . * ROBERT LEONARD CUDD (SEP 12, 1963) -
. . . . * EMILY CORRIE CUDD (JUN 20, 1917) - m. JAMES GRADY CREAL (AUG 22, 1918) - (JUL 12, 1977)
. . . . . * CAROLYN CREAL (AUG 7, 1947) -
. . . . . * JAMES CUDD CREAL (MAR 8, 1953) -
. . . * VIRGIL MONTGOMERY SMITH (OCT 13, 1882) -
. . . * ROBERT DAVID SMITH (JAN 31, 1885) -
. . * JANE SMITH (CA 1805) - m. (FEB 1, 1827) ENOCH FINCH
. . . * MARY ANN FINCH
. . . * WILLIS FINCH
. . . * THOMAS FINCH
. . . * SUSANNA FINCH

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . * ELIZABETH FINCH
. . . * AMANDA FINCH
. . . * JOHN FINCH
. . . * LUIZER FINCH
. . * SAMUEL MORROW SMITH (CA 1807) - m. CELIA PAGE (CA 1818) -
. . . * NANCY J. SMITH (CA 1845) -
. . . * JAMES SMITH (CA 1847) -
. . . * FRANCES SMITH (CA 1847) -
. . . * JAVAN SMITH (CA 1852) -
. . . * DAVID SMITH (AUG 14, 1854) - (MAR 10, 1926) m. ELIZABETH ZIMMERMAN (DEC 3, 1856) - (JUL 5, 1907)
. . . . * WILLIAM COLUMBUS SMITH (MAY 13, 1888) - (AUG 15, 1964)
. . . . * BENJAMIN HARVEY SMITH (DEC 15, 1889) - (MAR 3, 1953) m. NETTIE RIDDLE
. . . . . * FLOYD HARVEY SMITH (NOV 17, 1917) - m. ELIZABETH HUGHES (JUL 1, 1921) - (DEC 11, 1986)
. . . . . * BETTY SUE SMITH (FEB 2, 1938) -
. . . . . * FAYE ELIZABETH SMITH (JAN 6, 1940) -
. . . . . * DAVID FLOYD SMITH (AUG 14, 1943) -
. . . . * DELLA SMITH (JAN 13, 1893) - (MAR 25, 1977)
. . . . * MAY ELLA SMITH (SEP 11, 1894) - (MAR 31, 1981)
. . . . * FRED SMITH (OCT 13, 1896) - (MAY 10, 1982)
. . . * LAWSON SMITH (CA 1861) -
. . * SARAH SMITH (CA 1810) - (CA 1872) m. (APR 22, 1829) DAVID HAM SMITH (AUG 7, 1806) - (JUN 27, 1880)
. . . * SANFORD NEWTON SMITH (DEC 26, 1830) - (MAY 4, 1906) m. (JUL 15, 1855) CORNELIA THEODOSIA KERBEY (JUN 30, 1834) - (JUL 4, 1883)
. . . . * CLARISSA MEDORA JANE SMITH (CA 1857) - (CA 1880)
. . . . * McCAGGA BARNETT SMITH (CA 1859) - (CA 1945) m. (DEC 15, 1882) EMILY ELLIZINE POWELL (CA 1864) - (CA 1940)
. . . . . * LEILA BLANCHE SMITH (SEP 22, 1883) - (OCT 9, 1957)
. . . . . * COY BELLE SMITH (AUG 23, 1885) - (MAR 3, 1966) m. (JAN 31, 1908) EDDIE H. LANFORD (CA 1880) - (JAN 21, 1939)
. . . . . * ANNA MIGNON SMITH (DEC 15, 1886) - (JAN 27, 1972)
. . . . . * NEITA BALLARD SMITH (OCT 11, 1888) - (MAR 28, 1932) m. (JUN 7, 1914) J. OTIS LITTLEJOHN ( ) - (NOV 2, 1967)
. . . . . * PARNICE LITTLEJOHN (NOV 10, 1914) - (JUL 11, 1993) m. (DEC 23, 1939) CHARLES L. WOODY ( ) - (JAN 27, 1991)
. . . . . * CAROLYN WOODY (JUL 22, 1944) - m. (MAY 28, 1965) RICHARD N. NEAL
. . . . . * CHARLES RICHARD NEAL
. . . . . * ROBERT ALEXANDER NEAL
. . . . . * DANA KATHERINE NEAL
. . . . . * ROBERT SMITH LITTLEJOHN (JUL 1, 1916) - (JAN 18, 1994) m. ELIZABETH EVANS m. IRENE COX HEMBREE
. . . . . * AARON McCAGGA LITTLEJOHN (FEB 7, 1920) - (OCT 14, 1994) m. (OCT 1941) MILDRED BRUNJES
. . . . . * NITA LITTLEJOHN (SEP 14, 1945) - m. DAN W. GORE
. . . . . * MILDRED LITTLEJOHN (MAR 3, 1947) - m. REGINALD GUZZMAN
. . . . . * FRANCES LITTLEJOHN m. THOMAS WAYNE MARTIN
. . . . . * JAMES RUPERT LITTLEJOHN (AUG 16, 1926) - m. (OCT 8, 1948) MARY VIOLET BROWN
. . . . . * ROSEMARY LITTLEJOHN (SEP 16, 1955) - m. MARSHALL KIRBY
. . . . . * JAMES RANDALL KIRBY (DEC 19, 1984) -
. . . . . * VIRGINIA SMITH (JUL 20, 1890) - (JAN 6, 1970) m. (APR 24, 1917) MELVIN M. PICKENS (CA 1890) - (MAY 21, 1967)
. . . . . * JESSE RUTH SMITH (FEB 15, 1892) - (MAR 26, 1978)
. . . . . * NAOMI LUCILLE SMITH (DEC 15, 1893) - (OCT 6, 1978) m. (JAN 12, 1916) HERBERT T. LITTLEJOHN (JAN 24, 1893) - (NOV 3, 1960)
. . . . . * HERBERT T. LITTLEJOHN, JR. (JUL 11, 1917) - (AUG 19, 1987)
. . . . . * WILLIAM B. LITTLEJOHN (NOV 7, 1919) - m. (OCT 15, 1942) MILDRED SARRATT (CA 1920) -
. . . . . * VICTOR BOYD LITTLEJOHN (OCT 26, 1922) - m. VALERIE EDWARDS (CA 1924) -
. . . . . * JESSE B. LITTLEJOHN (OCT 26, 1922) - (OCT 31, 1945)
. . . . . * BLANCHE ELIZABETH LITTLEJOHN (AUG 29, 1927) - m. JOHN GILES (CA 1925) -
. . . . . * MACKEY WILLARD LITTLEJOHN (FEB 14, 1929) - (APR 18, 1950) m. (JUL 30, 1947) KEITH McGRAW
. . . . . * LONNIE H. LITTLEJOHN (OCT 26, 1932) - m. (JUL 31, 1956) DORIS KING (CA 1934) -

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* EMILY ANN LITTLEJOHN (JUN 18, 1938) - m. (APR 2, 1959) CHARLES M. ISRAEL (CA 1936) -
* McCAGGA BARNETT SMITH, JR. (MAR 20, 1896) - (FEB 23, 1968) m. (SEP 10, 1924) MAUD HOOD (CA 1901) - (JAN 16, 1986)
* McCAGGA BARNETT SMITH III (AUG 9, 1926) - m. (JUN 2, 1951) BETTY JEAN BROWN (AUG 1, 1930) -
* BRAD BROWN SMITH (NOV 8, 1959) -
* CLARY HOOD SMITH (SEP 20, 1928) - m. (JUL 8, 1950) BETTY RUTH BLANCHARD (FEB 7, 1930) -
* CLARY HOOD SMITH, JR. (FEB 7, 1952) -
* RICKY McCAGGA SMITH (JUL 28, 1958) - m. (JUN 23, 1984) HAZEL AMANDA RICHARDS
* MARK LYNN SMITH (SEP 18, 1959) -
* JOY CAROLINE SMITH (JUN 2, 1964) - m. (AUG 31, 1985) KENNETH PRICE HENDERSON
* SANFORD N. SMITH (NOV 16, 1933) - m. (JUN 11, 1955) SHIRLEY PETTIT (JUN 11, 1934) -
* SHERI ANN SMITH (MAR 26, 1957) -
* VICKI LYNN SMITH (JUN 8, 1960) -
* LORI KAYE SMITH (MAY 1, 1963) -
* WILLIAM NEWTON SMITH (MAR 14, 1898) - (MAR 28, 1981) m. (JUN 23, 1925) SARAH NOBLET
* WILLIAM NEWTON SMITH II m. PATTI SIMMONS
* OREE SMITH m. JEAN WEBSTER
* ROBERTA WEBSTER
* SARAH WEBSTER
* LYNN SMITH m. NEWTON FOSTER
* NEWTON FOSTER, JR.
* DIANA FOSTER
* EMMA LOU SMITH m. ROBERT CARDELL
* ROBERT CARDELL, JR.
* DAVID CARDELL
* GREGG CARDELL
* AMANDA SMITH m. J. RONALD GIBSON
* ELIZABETH GIBSON
* JAMES GIBSON
* PINCKNEY BARNETT SMITH m. JO ANN McCLURE
m. AUDREY SAXON
* PINCKNEY BARNETT SMITH II
* RUSSELL STEVEN SMITH
* WARREN SMITH
* MAUREEN SMITH
* RUSSELL DAVID SMITH m. LAUNA ROGERS
* CHAUNCEY DEPEW SMITH (NOV 24, 1899) - (AUG 3, 1956) m. (JUN 20, 1932) PAULINE BURNS
* CHAUNCEY DEPEW SMITH, JR. m. GOLDIE WHITE
* PAUL BURNS SMITH ( ) -(JAN 31, 1969)
* BUTCH SMITH ( ) -(NOV 15, 1965)
* EMILY MYRTHE SMITH (DEC 29, 1900) - (NOV 27, 1991)
* PAUL MOODY SMITH (MAR 14, 1904) - (NOV 26, 1978) m. (OCT 16, 1926) VERA OTT (CA 1908) - (NOV 8, 1989)
* MIGNON SMITH m. WILLIAM L. JEFFORDS
* RUPERT POWELL SMITH (AUG 16, 1907) - (DEC 22, 1990) m. GUYNELL BURNETT
m. (MAY 27, 1972) ODETTA CALDWELL BEASON
* HARRIET SMITH
* JEFFERSON DAVIS SMITH (CA 1861) - (CA 1939) m. TALLULAH THOMPSON (CA 1859) - (CA 1935)
* FRED EUGENE SMITH (MAY 2, 1883) - (JUL 15, 1950) m. (JAN 1, 1913) MARY DOLLY TAYLOR (DEC 13, 1889) - (DEC 16, 1957)
* MABEL LUCILLE SMITH (MAY 14, 1916) - m. (APR 27, 1939) ERIC JOHANSSON
* VIRGINIA MILSTER SMITH (JUN 27, 1919) - (OCT 19, 1990) m. (AUG 1, 1937) THOMAS B. ANDERSON ( ) - (AUG 21, 1976)
m. (NOV 18, 1978) CHARLES GRADY HUFF ( ) - (MAY 4, 1984)
* MARY ELIZABETH ANDERSON (AUG 27, 1939) - m. (SEP 13, 1960) WILLIAM DUANE WEST
* WILLIAM KEVIN WEST (CA 1961) - m. (JUN 23, 1984) SCARLETT HACKMAN
* MARJORIE ANN WEST (JUN 20, 1990) -
* WALTER DUANE WEST (OCT 5, 1962) - m. ELIZA GOULD (CA 1961) -
* ELISA GOULD WEST (CA 1988) -

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER WEST (CA 1990) -
* LITIA ALLEN WEST (CA 1964) -
* THOMAS ANDERSON WEST (CA 1967) -
* DOROTHY JEAN ANDERSON (SEP 23, 1947) - m. (DEC 22, 1968) RONALD EARLE WHITMIRE
* RICHARD EARLE WHITMIRE (MAR 18, 1970) -
* JEREMY WADE WHITMIRE (CA 1973) -
* VIRGINIA HEATHER WHITMIRE (CA 1976) -
* VIRGINIA DIANE ANDERSON (JUN 27, 1955) - m. (JUN 10, 1972) SCOTT CARTER REYNOLDS
* JASON SCOTT REYNOLDS (JUL 2, 1984) -
* LAURA ANN REYNOLDS (AUG 26, 1988) -
* SARAH JANE SMITH (OCT 18, 1928) - m. (MAR 15, 1948) JAMES TURNER
* JAMES FOSTER TURNER (DEC 16, 1949) -
* MELLIE C. SMITH (AUG 9, 1884) - (JAN 16, 1958) m. (JUN 1, 1905) WILLIAM DANIEL FINCH (DEC 13, 1879) - (DEC 15, 1946)
* ETHAN EDWIN FINCH (OCT 3, 1906) - m. (MAY 21, 1932) ELIZABETH EZELL
* CHESTER MARION FINCH (MAY 13, 1908) - (JUL 23, 1986)
* TALLULAH ELIZABETH FINCH (AUG 10, 1910) - m. (JAN 5, 1936) ALLEN ELLIOTT LAWSON ( ) - (CA 1960)
* DANIEL E. LAWSON (JAN 20, 1938) - m. (JAN 27, 1958) PHYLLIS LEWIS
* DANA STACEY LAWSON (DEC 27, 1962) -
* ALLEN ELLIOTT LAWSON, JR. (SEP 29, 1936) - (JUL 21, 1986) m. (JUN 11, 1960) NORMA CALDWELL
m. EMALYN SAVAGE
* ALAN CARLTON LAWSON
* SCOTT CRAIG LAWSON
* JEREMY ELLIOT LAWSON
* GLORIA LAWSON (JAN 1, 1940) - m. ROBERT LAURENS TENNYSON
* BRENDA KAY LAWSON (SEP 19, 1942) -
* BETH LAWSON (JUL 15, 1944) - m. FNU VARNER
* JUDY LAWSON (AUG 31, 1952) - m. FNU GRAY
* WILLIAM DANIEL FINCH, JR. (OCT 1, 1916) - m. (JUN 3, 1945) LEILA RUTH HARRISON
* EMILY RUTH FINCH (JAN 31, 1948) - m. HUGH COX
* MANDI COX
* BRADFORD COX
* SARAH ANN FINCH (MAR 17, 1951) -
* WILLIAM MARION FINCH (MAR 5, 1952) -
* JOHN HYDRICK FINCH (SEP 10, 1918) - m. (FEB 10, 1951) HELEN BATES BRYAN
* NELLIE T. SMITH (AUG 9, 1884) - m. (AUG 9, 1903) MADISON WESLEY BOWEN (MAY 16, 1885) - (JAN 7, 1928)
* CHARLES WESLEY BOWEN (JUN 21, 1904) - m. (JUN 8, 1933) LEILA MAE HUGHES
* JAMES HAROLD BOWEN (NOV 23, 1906) -
* ETHELYN LOUISE BOWEN (JUL 21, 1908) - m. (JAN 16, 1926) FLOYD HERSHEL HILL
* BARBARA ANN HILL (AUG 18, 1927) - m. (AUG 31, 1947) HAROLD J. CULPEPPER
* DEAN LAMONT CULPEPPER (CA 1950) -
* JUDY KAY CULPEPPER (CA 1953) -
* GARY FLOYD HILL (OCT 14, 1936) - m. (JUN 26, 1958) GAIL ANITA JOHNSON
* VIVIAN VISTA BOWEN (OCT 20, 1910) - m. (NOV 14, 1933) FLOYCE E. ROBERTS (APR 1, 1903) -
* LARRY RAMON ROBERTS (OCT 12, 1942) -
* LINDA C. ROBERTS (OCT 12, 1944) - m. RICHARD S. DEASE
* ANITA L DEASE (APR 10, 1964) -
* LISA ANN DEASE (SEP 18, 1966) -
* DWIGHT ARTHUR SMITH (JUN 7, 1886) - (MAR 10, 1951) m. (JUN 25, 1913) MYRA K. CROCKER (SEP 1, 1888)
* DWIGHT ARTHUR SMITH, JR. (APR 9, 1914) - m. (SEP 4, 1938) DOROTHY HADDON GEER
* CYNTHIA GEER SMITH (CA 1942) - m. MARAGNE A. WHITNEY JR
* MARANGE A. WHITNEY III
* DUGUE GEER WHITNEY
* JOHN DAVIS SMITH (FEB 27, 1916) - m. (JUL 1, 1959) VIRGINIA J. CHRISTMAN (MAR 20, 1919) -
* REEVES CHRISTMAN SMITH (DEC 15, 1941) - m. (AUG 1964) JAMES RENVICK WILKES III
* VIRGINIA REEVES WILKES (NOV 14, 1967) -
* JAMES RENVICK WILKES IV (JAN 23, 1971) -
* JOHN DAVIS SMITH, JR. (SEP 2, 1944) -

* MILON CHRISTMAN SMITH (AUG 15, 1950) - m. MARY LOU HODGES
* EDYTHE BELLE SMITH (NOV 3, 1919) - m. (FEB 9, 1947) MARION P. SMITH
* MYRA ANN SMITH (JUL 11, 1951) -
* GEORGE WILSON SMITH (DEC 1, 1921) - m. (JUL 31, 1948) PAULINE DEWITT
* MYRA PAULINE SMITH (JUL 4, 1950) -
* DWIGHT HENRY SMITH (JUN 25, 1955) -
* PALMER D. SMITH
* AMY SMITH (AUG 1, 1890) - m. (DEC 29, 1908) WILLIAM ARTHUR KNOX (NOV 29, 1878) - (OCT 17, 1955)
* THELMA LOUISE KNOX (DEC 28, 1911) - m. (NOV 22, 1932) CLARE BLEDSOE (NOV 22, 1904) -
* BETTY CLARE BLEDSOE (SEP 16, 1933) - m. (FEB 26, 1955) CREIGHTON DAVID GRIGGS
* CREIGHTON DAVID GRIGGS, JR. 8, 1956) -
* JAMES MICHAEL GRIGGS (NOV 3, 1957) -
* LISA ANN GRIGGS (JUN 2, 1962) -
* PERCY LAMAR KNOX (JAN 13, 1914) - m. (DEC 29, 1936) RUTH BURGESS (SEP 29, 1917) -
* DAVID LAMAR KNOX (OCT 7, 1946) - m. MILDRED HARRIS
* CHRISTOPHER CAMERON KNOX (APR 7, 1971) -
* KELLY ELIZABETH KNOX (AUG 14, 1973) -
* NANCY ANN KNOX (JUL 31, 1948) - m. UNKNOWN
* JEREMY ALEXANDER KNOX (NOV 8, 1978) -
* HELEN CHRISTINE KNOX (JUL 25, 1920) - m. (JAN 1944) JESSE EDWARD SMITH (MAR 6, 1922) -
* MICHAEL EDWARD SMITH (NOV 12, 1944) - m. (SEP 2, 1967) PATRICIA PETERS (MAR 22, 1947) -
* JEFFREY MICHAEL SMITH (AUG 8, 1972) -
* MEREDITH KIMBERLY SMITH (OCT 6, 1974) -
* DAVID CHRISTOPHER SMITH (MAY 7, 1978) -
* WILLIAM RANDOLPH SMITH (JUL 23, 1948) - m. DONNA MARIE HAWTHORNE
* CHRISTIAN LEIGH SMITH (JUN 14, 1973) -
* ANDREA MARIE SMITH (AUG 19, 1976) -
* TIMOTHY KNOX SMITH (JUL 24, 1953) - m. KIM RANKIN
m. MARTHA BOYD
* JUSTIN KNOX SMITH (JUL 25, 1978) -
* BRITTANY LEE SMITH (CA 1987) -
* BETHANY BOYD SMITH (CA 1989) -
* KEVIN JESSE SMITH (JAN 16, 1960) - m. JANE DENISE BYERLY
* ADAM JESSE SMITH (CA 1989) -
* MEGAN DENISE SMITH (CA 1991) -
* WILLIAM WALTER KNOX (FEB 11, 1922) - m. (NOV 22, 1950) ELIZABETH KING
* PAMILA BROWNING KNOX (NOV 26, 1951) - m. BEVERLY EUGENE LATTIMORE
* SUSAN CAROL KNOX (JAN 7, 1953) - m. ROBERT D. TURNER
* WILLIAM GREGORY KNOX (JUN 29, 1956) - m. DEBORAH SHOAF
* PHILLIP WAYNE KNOX (JUL 8, 1958) - m. CANDY COLEMAN
* JAMES DAVIS KNOX (DEC 23, 1923) - m. (OCT 11, 1944) FRANCES KIRBY (FEB 10, 1925) -
* MARY JANE KNOX (NOV 20, 1950) -
* MARILYN KAY KNOX (JAN 12, 1953) -
* TERRI LYNN KNOX (MAY 26, 1958) -
* FURMAN C. SMITH (AUG 25, 1892) -
* VERA SMITH (MAR 22, 1894) -
* HYDRICK SMITH (MAY 2, 1896) - (JUL 23, 1950)
* NANCY ANNER ALTONIA SMITH (CA 1867) - (CA 1897) m. EDWARD D. GOSSETT
* ANNIE VIRGINIA GOSSETT (CA 1890) - (CA 1963) m. JOHN HENRY COBB (CA 1885) - (CA 1941)
* LOIS J COBB (CA 1906) - m. U. E. LANDRETH
* FLORENCE MILDRED COBB (CA 1908) - m. (CA 1925) BENJAMIN F. COX
* ROBERT G. COX (CA 1929) - m. HETTY HOWARD
* HETTY RHODES COX (CA 1954) -
* CATHERINE MARY COX (CA 1955) -
* ROBERT G. COX, JR. (CA 1958) -
* BENJAMIN FRANCIS COX (CA 1960) -
* MARTHA ANN COX (CA 1939) - m. SAMUEL EUGENE POTEAT
* SARAH ELIZABETH POTEAT (CA 1962) -

* MARY ANN POTEAT (CA 1965) -
* SARAH ELLEN COX (CA 1941) - m. (CA 1964) RICHARD EUGENE SHAW
* SCOTT CHRISTOPHER SHAW (CA 1965) -
* VICTORIA EUGENIA SHAW (CA 1968) -
* DAVID ALEXANDER SHAW (CA 1970) -
* TYRUS RAYMOND COBB (CA 1910) - (CA 1959)
* JOHN ADAIR COBB (CA 1911) - (CA 1969)
* SUSIE RUTH COBB (CA 1913) - m. J. V. BELCHER
* ELLEN GOSSETT COBB (CA 1918) -
* BENJAMIN HILL COBB (CA 1924) - (CA 1944)
* BETTIE JEAN COBB (CA 1926) - m. FRANK CELY
* HARRIETT LUCY EMER SMITH (CA 1869) - (CA 1891)
* MARTHA SALLIE ELLEN SMITH (CA 1871) -
* KATIE FLORENCE SMITH (CA 1873) - m. WILLIAM SAMUEL HICKS (CA 1866) -
* EVELYN LOUISE HICKS (AUG 16, 1896) - (FEB 27, 1984) m. (OCT 6, 1920) BROADUS RICHARD LITTLEJOHN (SEP 24, 1894) -
* BROADUS RICHARD LITTLEJOHN, JR (DEC 4, 1925) - m. (OCT 6, 1956) MARGARET GLENN POOLE (FEB 24, 1928) -
* BROADUS RICHARD LITTLEJOHN III m. (JUN 23, 1984) LIZABETH HOPE WOLFSON (SEP 9, 1960) -
* HOPE LITTLEJOHN
* BROADUS R. LITTLEJOHN IV
* MARGARET ANNE LITTLEJOHN (SEP 24, 1965) -
* SANFORD E. SMITH (CA 1863) - (AUG 21, 1865)
* JANE SMITH (CA 1832) - (CA 1858)
* ELIJAH ELIPHUR SMITH (DEC 4, 1834) - (FEB 14, 1918) m. SARAH CATHERINE SMITH (OCT 18, 1844) - (FEB 4, 1885)
* SALLIE CASSANDRA SMITH (OCT 18, 1872) - (JUN 18, 1937) m. ALONZO MARCUS FINCH (SEP 25, 1871) - (MAY 5, 1941)
* ERNEST EUGENE FINCH (NOV 13, 1893) - (JAN 9, 1898)
* ALBERT CAREY FINCH (AUG 29, 1895) - (FEB 19, 1978) m. GAYNELL HOOD
* CAREY THORTON FINCH (SEP 2, 1925) - m. ANNE LOWE BOYD (AUG 27, 1927) -
* KATHRYN FINCH (CA 1950) - m. ASA STEWART GODBOLD (CA 1947) -
* EMILY ELIZABETH GODBOLD (CA 1977) -
* AMANDA KATHRYN GODBOLD (CA 1981) -
* CAREY BOYD FINCH
* JOHN JEFFERSON FINCH
* STEVEN HOOD FINCH (JUN 1931) - m. SARAH DURHAM
* ROBERT FINCH
* KENNETH FINCH
* SARAH FINCH
* PERCY ELIJAH FINCH (SEP 15, 1897) - (OCT 9, 1960) m. ETTA MARIE WILLIS (OCT 14, 1898) - (MAR 30, 1988)
* ANNIE CAREY FINCH (MAY 8, 1922) - m. (CA 1945) JOHN ROTCHIE WILDER (CA 1920) -
* JOHN TERRY WILDER (OCT 11, 1947) - m. (DEC 16, 1972) SANDRA LANE COCHRAN (CA 1946) -
* WENDY DEY WILDER (CA 1974) -
* JOHN ANDREW WILDER (MAR 3, 1976) -
* MARIE CASSANDRA WILDER (MAR 7, 1950) - (MAR 7, 1950)
* WILLIAM FINCH WILDER (DEC 31, 1951) - m. (JUL 22, 1973) MARY JO CARSON (CA 1950) -
* JENNIE LYNN WILDER (AUG 17, 1976) -
* CASSANDRA MARIE WILDER (CA 1978) -
* ELIZABETH CARSON WILDER (CA 1982) -
* FLORA ANNE WILDER (AUG 8, 1953) - m. (NOV 26, 1983) THOMAS LYNN DAVIS
* MARGARET LOUISE FINCH (CA 1923) - m. (CA 1943) EDGAR WILLIAM GUY (CA 1923) - (CA 1970)
m. (CA 1972) JOHN WILLIAM MELTON (CA 1919) -
* EMILY CAROLE GUY (CA 1944) - m. (CA 1964) CHRISTOPHER LINDSAY ROBBINS (CA 1941) -
* MATTHEW CHRISTOPHER ROBBINS (CA 1965) -
* SUZANNE MICHELE ROBBINS (CA 1968) -
* CHRISTINE CAROLE ROBBINS (CA 1971) -
* ELIZABETH MARIE ROBBINS (CA 1974) -
* TWEETIE ELIZABETH FINCH (DEC 19, 1926) - m. (JUN 10, 1944) GEORGE RALPH MCCULLOUGH

(DEC 24, 1925) - (NOV 27, 1992)
. * ELIZABETH ANN McCULLOUGH (AUG 26, 1945) - m. (JAN 31, 1970) EDGAR DENNIS FORSYTHE (CA 1947)
. . * DENNIS WAYNE FORSYTHE (CA 1970)
. . * ALLISON MICHELLE FORSYTHE (CA 1971) - (CA 1971)
. . * KEVIN GREGG FORSYTHE (CA 1974) -
. . * MICHAEL CLAY FORSYTHE (CA 1976) -
. * GEORGE ROBERT McCULLOUGH (AUG 4, 1947) -
. * SARAH JANE McCULLOUGH (MAR 3, 1949) - m. (JUN 21, 1967) DWIGHT MARTIN TERRELL (CA 1946) -
. . * SHANNON RENEE TERRELL (CA 1971) -
. . * STEPHANIE ROBBIN TERRELL (CA 1977) -
. . * SHARON REBECCA TERRELL (CA 1980) -
. * GAYLE McCULLOUGH (JUN 29, 1950) - m. (JUN 5, 1970) JESSE OWENS HOUSE (CA 1949) -
. . * JASON W. HOUSE (CA 1977) -
. . * SHIRLEY McCULLOUGH (JUL 27, 1951) - m. ARTHUR PINER, JR (CA 1953) -
. . * ANDREA DAWN PINER (CA 1983) -
. * MARIE McCULLOUGH (SEP 15, 1963) -
. * CORRIE MARY FINCH (DEC 28, 1899) - (SEP 19, 1905)
. * MARCUS ALONZO FINCH, JR. (SEP 18, 1908) - (JAN 15, 1971) m. MARGUERITE MURPH FOSTER (MAR 3, 1917)
. . * CAROLYN FOSTER FINCH (JUL 2, 1943) - m. JOE DEAN FOWLER (JUN 28, 1941) -
. . * KIMBERLY ANN FOWLER (DEC 12, 1971) -
. * SARAH ELIZABETH SMITH (SEP 26, 1910) -
. * MABEL DEAN FINCH (MAY 30, 1913) - m. BOMAR BOYD SMITH (JUL 5, 1908) - (MAR 26, 1969)
. . * BOYD DEAN SMITH (MAR 14, 1946) -
. . * NANCY EUGENIA SMITH (JUN 6, 1947) - m. JAMES BENJAMIN LINEBERRY (NOV 2, 1946) -
. * CORRIE NANCY SMITH (DEC 27, 1878) - (OCT 29, 1961) m. (MAR 1904) ALONZO DEAN CUDD (APR 4, 1872) - (OCT 28, 1955)
. . * SARAH CORDELIA CUDD (NOV 1, 1907) - m. LEE OLIVER GASKINS (DEC 21, 1903) - (MAY 12, 1983)
. . * NANCY VIRGINIA GASKINS (SEP 9, 1934) - m. JAMES WESLEY FLOYD (APR 26, 1931) -
. . * SARAH HELEN FLOYD (FEB 6, 1955) - m. WAYNE MISHOE
. . . * ELIZABETH MISHOE
. . . * CHRISTOPHER MISHOE
. . * JAMES WESLEY FLOYD III (JAN 25, 1959) - m. DENISE DEWITT
. . * JAMES WESLEY FLOYD IV (NOV 7, 1991) -
. . * LEE OLIVER GASKINS, JR. (JUL 6, 1937) - m. PATRICIA ANN CURRY (SEP 2, 1937) -
. . * LEE OLIVER GASKINS III (JUL 7, 1963) -
. . * GEORGIA GASKINS (DEC 29, 1966) -
. . * CAROLINE GASKINS (MAY 15, 1970) -
. . * SALLY LYNN GASKINS (DEC 29, 1942) - m. LEGRAND GUERRY BURNETT (SEP 26, 1940) -
. . . * SARAH ELIZABETH BURNETT (APR 21, 1974) -
. . . * MARY EMILY BURNETT (AUG 17, 1976) -
. . . * VIRGINIA LYNN BURNETT (MAR 23, 1978) -
. . * DEAN CUDD GASKINS (DEC 18, 1944) - m. LARKIN WYNNE CALHOUN (OCT 28, 1947) -
. . . * JOHN DEAN GASKINS (JUL 13, 1973) -
. . . * LARKIN WYNNE GASKINS (SEP 6, 1974) -
. . . * MITCHELL GASKINS
. . * ELIZABETH ANN GASKINS (MAR 6, 1948) - m. DAVID LANE BARKLEY (FEB 17, 1947) -
. . . * MATTHEW DAVID LANE BARKLEY (OCT 28, 1979) -
. . . * LAURA ELIZABETH BARKLEY (FEB 13, 1982) -
. . * ALONZO DEAN CUDD, JR. (APR 11, 1913) - (APR 30, 1971) m. ANNE KRISTOPHER (MAR 7, 1916) -
. . . * ALONZO DEAN CUDD III (SEP 16, 1947) - m. PAMELA PUTMAN
. . . . * KRISTIN CUDD (OCT 23, 1969) -
. . . . * ALONZO DEAN CUDD IV (AUG 1, 1973) -
. . . * JOHN CHRISTOPHER CUDD (JAN 25, 1950) -
. . . * ROBERT LEONARD CUDD (SEP 12, 1963) -
. . . * EMILY CORRIE CUDD (JUN 20, 1917) - m. JAMES GRADY CREAL (AUG 22, 1918) - (JUL 12, 1977)
. . . . * CAROLYN CREAL (AUG 7, 1947) -
. . . . * JAMES CUDD CREAL (MAR 8, 1953) -
. . . * VIRGIL MONTGOMERY SMITH (OCT 13, 1882) -

. . . . * ROBERT DAVID SMITH (JAN 31, 1885) -
. . . * ROBERT SMITH (FEB 10, 1837) - (AUG 29, 1862)
. . . * CATHERINE SMITH (OCT 3, 1838) - (JAN 26, 1922)
. . . * HARRIET NEIRL SMITH (NOV 21, 1842) - (SEP 23, 1900) m. A. LANDRUM SELLARS (APR 22, 1849) - (JUN 6, 1918)
. . . . * R. EDWARD SELLERS (OCT 2, 1873) - (JUL 15, 1951) m. ALTA MORROW (OCT 2, 1873) - (JUL 15, 1951)
. . . . . * NELSON SELLARS (CA 1906) - (SEP 26, 1985) m. HELEN WOLFE
. . . . . . * EDWARD W. SELLARS m. CAROLYN FOX
. . . . * RYAN SELLARS
. . . . * RUSSELL SELLARS
. . . . . * HARRIETA E. SELLARS ( ) -(MAY 16, 1989)
. . . . . * RUTH SELLARS (CA 1908) - (AUG 28, 1992) m. JOHN H. DUNKER
. . . . . . * JACK F. DUNKER
. . . . . * LOUISE S. SELLARS m. WATSON SELLARS
. . . . . * RACHELL SELLARS m. THOMAS SMITH
. . . . . * ALLENE S. SELLARS ( ) -(MAY 29, 1994) m. CHARLES MORROW
. . . . . * ROBERT NELSON MORROW m. ELOISE PETTIT
. . . . . * MELODY MORROW
. . . . . * ROBIN MORROW
. . . . . * CHARLES EDWARD MORROW m. MARY WALLACE
m. MARIE FANT CLARK
. . . . . * EDDIE MORROW
. . . . . * MIKE MORROW
. . . . . * JASON MORROW
. . . . . * STEPHEN MORROW
. . . . . * ROBERT CURTIS SELLARS m. HELEN PRICE ( ) - (MAR 1, 1991)
. . . . . * WILMOT E. SELLARS (CA 1908) - (AUG 1, 1992) m. AMELIA GRAY
. . . . . * JOHN EUGENE SELLARS m. BECKY TAYLOR
. . . . . * DE ANGELA SELLARS
. . . . . * LESLIE ERIN SELLARS
. . . . . * ROBERT MARION SELLARS m. CHRISTIE LNU
. . . . . * KATY ELIZABETH SELLARS
. . . . . * PATRICK GRAYSON SELLARS
. . . . * ANNIE SELLARS m. W. WALLACE MILLER
. . . . * HAROLD MILLER
. . . . * SAM MILLER
. . . . * W. ERVIN MILLER (CA 1910) - (DEC 14, 1985)
. . . . * RAYMOND MILLER
. . . . * ANNE MILLER
. . . * FREDRICK SELLARS m. PEARL MILLER
. . . * LANDRUM SELLARS (SEP 30, 1877) - (JAN 2, 1933) m. EFFIE HATCHETT (NOV 3, 1881) - (FEB 24, 1968)
. . . . * LEROY SELLARS (NOV 14, 1909) - (NOV 17, 1989) m. AUGUSTA McCLINTOCK
m. HAZEL PETTIT PALMER
. . . . . * TONY SELLARS m. FNU LINDLER
. . . . . * SCOTT SELLARS
. . . . . * CHARLES EDWARD SELLARS
. . . . . * LEE A SELLARS m. (SEP 14, 1985) NANCY LYNN CAMPBELL
. . * MARY ANN SMITH (MAY 24, 1845) - (JAN 11, 1896) m. DAVID CHRISTOPHER NABORS (OCT 3, 1837) - (MAR 11, 1892)
. . . * CHARLES EARLE NABORS (JAN 24, 1871) - m. (MAR 15, 1893) NINA MOORE
. . . . * EARL NABORS m. HAZEL HENRY
. . . . * RAY NABORS
. . . . * UNNAMED CHILD
. . . . * TYREE NABORS ( ) -(CA 1989) m. EVELYN SEAWARD
m. EMMA NANCE WOOD
. . . . . * MARGARET NABORS m. L.B. WORTHINGTON
. . . * SALLY LENORA NABORS (JUL 15, 1873) -
. . . * MARY HENRIETTA NABORS (JUN 15, 1875) - (MAY 12, 1901)
. . . * MAGGIE ELLEN NABORS (SEP 15, 1877) - (APR 30, 1928) m. (DEC 24, 1905) DAVID E. EISON

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . * CLARE JEANNETTE NABORS (JUN 1, 1880) - m. (OCT 18, 1899) B. L. TURNER
. . . . * LEE DERREAUX NABORS (JUN 10, 1886) - (OCT 2, 1952) m. (APR 26, 1911) AUGUSTA SEALEY
* FRANK NABORS (AUG 25, 1912) -
. . . * WALTER POPE NABORS (SEP 18, 1888) - (JUN 9, 1948)
* CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS SMITH (JUN 17, 1847) - (SEP 9, 1932) m. FLORA WEST (JUL 26, 1857) -
. . * KEITH McCULLOUGH SMITH (CA 1879) - (DEC 5, 1980)
. * CARRIE SMITH ( ) -(CA 1957)
* HERBERT SMITH (CA 1883) - (CA 1978) m. ELIZABETH DAVIS (CA 1892) - (CA 1969)
. . * ELIZABETH SMITH m. ACE RICKENBACKER
m. LEWIS OWENS
. . . * ELIZABETH ANN RICKENBACKER (CA 1955) - (CA 1962)
. . . * CLEMENT SMITH (CA 1885) - (OCT 30, 1972) m. ALLIENE BEST (CA 1899) - (CA 1965)
. . . * SADIE E. SMITH (CA 1887) - (CA 1957)
. . * ROBERT J. SMITH (CA 1890) - (CA 1929)
. . * WILLIAM JOSEPH SMITH (CA 1898) - (CA 1977) m. ANNIE HAGOOD
* CATHERINE SMITH (CA 1812) - (CA 1872) m. ROBERT JOHNSON
* DAVID M. SMITH (JUN 16, 1816) - (SEP 19, 1854) m. TABITHA SUMNERS (CA 1820) -
* ROBERT R. SMITH (AUG 24, 1820) - (CA 1884) m. (DEC 11, 1845) MARY "POLLY" WEST (AUG 8, 1818) -
* OLIVER PERRY SMITH (CA 1846) -
* DAVID HILLARD SMITH (CA 1847) -
* ELIZA VICTORY SMITH (CA 1850) -
. . . * ADOLPHUS SMITH (CA 1854) -
. . * MARY ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE SMITH (CA 1855) -
. * HARRIET AMANDA SMITH (FEB 22, 1823) - (FEB 7, 1897) m. (AUG 3, 1843) BERRYMAN HICKS BEARDEN (MAR 1, 1824) - (DEC 18, 1894)
* ROBERT BEARDEN (CA 1844) -
* ELIZABETH BEARDEN (CA 1845) -
* NANCY P. BEARDEN (OCT 17, 1847) - (JUL 18, 1905)
. . * CORNELIA BEARDEN (CA 1848) -
. . * GUSTAVUS F. BEARDEN (CA 1851) - (DEC 8, 1893)
. . * MARY CATHERINE BEARDEN (JAN 7, 1853) - (NOV 27, 1905)
* JOHN W. BEARDEN
* FRANCES E. BEARDEN (NOV 30, 1862) - (NOV 24, 1893)
* GEORGE B. BEARDEN
* DORA BEARDEN
. * MARTHA SMITH
. * ELIZABETH SMITH (MAY 29, 1773) - (OCT 6, 1852) m. (NOV 2, 1807) ROBERT PAGE, JR. (SEP 6, 1784) - (FEB 19, 1862)
. . * DAVID SMITH PAGE (CA 1808) -
. . * NANCY P. PAGE (CA 1809) -
* SANFORD RHODES PAGE (OCT 19, 1811) - (MAR 17, 1887)
. . * HOSEA BROCKMAN PAGE (NOV 17, 1813) - (MAR 12, 1896) m. (AUG 5, 1840) ISABELLA HANNAH JOHNSON (NOV 24, 1821) - (JAN 6, 1906)
. . . * MAHALA ELIZABETH PAGE (MAY 25, 1841) - (JAN 25, 1842)
. . . * NANCY JANE PAGE (DEC 23, 1842) - (FEB 18, 1854)
* MARTHA ELLEN PAGE (JAN 27, 1844) - (JUN 16, 1920)
. . . * JOHN WILSON PAGE (MAR 7, 1847) - (MAR 28, 1915)
. . . * MARY ABIGAIL PAGE (JUN 28, 1849) - (NOV 11, 1925) m. (JAN 16, 1873) JEREMIAH EWING LANE (OCT 30, 1847) - (APR 19, 1919)
. . . . * GEORGE WASHINGTON LANE (SEP 20, 1873) - (JAN 13, 1956) m. (APR 26, 1905) CORA MILLER DUCAN (MAR 16, 1873) - (MAR 3, 1958)
. . . . * HAZEL EVELYN LANE (MAR 8, 1906) - (FEB 25, 1932)
. . . . * BERTIE LEA LANE (APR 8, 1910) -
. . . . * GEORGE WASHINGTON LANE, JR (AUG 17, 1913) -
. . . * VIRGINIA BELLE LANE (JAN 15, 1875) - (DEC 5, 1926)
. . . * WALKER BURTON LANE (JAN 5, 1877) - (JUL 9, 1891)
. . . * MINNIE JANE LANE (NOV 15, 1879) - (JAN 2, 1970)
. . . . * NANCY LOUISA LANE (SEP 12, 1881) - (AUG 8, 1938)
. . . . * MARY AGNES LANE (DEC 6, 1883) - (APR 10, 1934) m. (DEC 25, 1902) HUSTON ELIHUE MORROW (APR 18, 1880)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

- (OCT 7, 1934)
. . . . . * MILDRED RUTH MORROW (SEP 27, 1903) - (SEP 9, 1968) m. (SEP 4, 1926) WILLIAM FREELING BROWN (CA 1900) - (SEP 9, 1968)
. . . . . * LAWRENCE E. MORROW (OCT 29, 1906) - (JAN 26, 1946)
. . . . . * EUNICE HELEN MORROW (APR 15, 1909) - (JAN 31, 1991) m. (MAY 1, 1941) HUGH GRANT WILLOUGHBY (JAN 23, 1893) - (MAR 21, 1957)
. . . . . * RUTH ESTHER WILLOUGHBY (MAR 1, 1942) -
. . . . . * WILLIAM HOUSTON WILLOUGHBY (APR 6, 1942) -
. . . . . * OPAL LEA MORROW (NOV 6, 1911) - m. (MAR 2, 1995) WILLIAM C. WAGNER
. . . . . * EFFIE JEANETTE MORROW (SEP 19, 1919) - m. (MAR 26 1947) JOHN L. McCULLOCH
. . . . * REBECCA ANN LANE (DEC 16, 1885) - (JUN 21, 1926)
. . . * JAMES ROBERT PAGE (DEC 8, 1851) -
. . . * MARGARET ANN PAGE (APR 5, 1854) -
. . . * ELIZA LOUISA PAGE (JAN 7, 1856) - (SEP 7, 1882)
. . . * PARTHENA PAGE (JUN 8, 1858) - (PCT 14, 1858)
. . . * JOSEPH M. PAGE (DEC 2, 1859) -
. . . * WILLIAM LOGAN PAGE (OCT 24, 1862) -
. . * JAMES NELSON PAGE (CA 1815) -
. . * SILAS MESSER PAGE (CA 1822) -
. * MARY SMITH
. * ABIGAIL SMITH
. * AARON SMITH
. * DANIEL SMITH (CA 1780) - (DEC 11, 1814) m. (AUG 7, 1803) ELIZABETH TRAIL (CA 1782) - (AFT 1866)
. . * SARAH SMITH (MAR 28, 1806) - m. JOHN CLARK FOSTER (MAR 5, 1806) -
. . . * FRANCES FOSTER (DEC 1, 1834) -
. . . * WILLIAM WALLACE FOSTER (CA 1836) -
. . . * GEORGE SMITH FOSTER (CA 1838) -
. . . * JOHN COLUMBUS FOSTER (CA 1840) -
. . . * ALPHA ANNA FOSTER (CA 1842) -
. . . * SARAH NEWTON FOSTER (JAN 7, 1844) -
. . . * ARAMINTA ELIZABETH FOSTER (APR 7, 1847) -
. . . * ANDREW MURRAY FOSTER (JAN 5, 1850) -
. . * ISAAC T. SMITH (FEB 28, 1811) - (JAN 22, 1886) m. (CA 1855) LUCINDA GINNING (CA 1841) -
. . . * GEORGE WALTER SMITH (SEP 15, 1857) -
. . . * WILLIAM FRANKLIN SMITH (DEC 26, 1859) -
. . . * ALBERT T. SMITH (APR 24, 1864) - (JUN 7, 1909) m. (FEB 12, 1897) PERLISSA ANTOINETTE RIDDLE (FEB 27, 1879) - (CA 1960)
. . . . * CLARENCE T. SMITH (JUN 2, 1898) -
. . . . * PERRY CLYDE SMITH (JUL 5, 1900) - (CA 1973) m. LILLIE B. MITCHELL (SEP 13, 1903) - (CA 1992)
. . . . . * PERRY CLYDE SMITH, JR. (CA 1922) - (CA 1922)
. . . . . * CARROLL THOMAS SMITH (NOV 14, 1924) - m. EARLINE HOPPES (APR 27, 1931) -
. . . . . * JUDY CAROLE SMITH (JUN 3, 1951) - m. DONALD E. WASHBURN (JUN 30, 1952) -
. . . . . * MICHAEL DAVID WASHBURN (SEP 18, 1974) -
. . . . . * LOREE SMITH (DEC 12, 1926) - (CA 1938)
. . . . . * BETTY J. SMITH (CA 1931) - m. PAUL BLENIS
. . . . . * KELLY B. BLENIS
. . . . . * CATHY BLENIS
. . . . . * SARAH SMITH (JUL 29, 1934) - m. LARRY GROCE (OCT 2, 1934) -
. . . . . * ANDREA GROCE (AUG 8, 1958) -
. . . . . * MICHELE A. GROCE (JUN 18, 1960) -
. . . . . * CYNTHIA GROCE (FEB 11, 1963) -
. . . . . * PATRICIA SMITH (OCT 5, 1941) - m. CLAYTON IVEY (MAR 30, 1941) -
. . . . . * ROBERT CLAYTON IVEY (JAN 17, 1961) - m. RHONDA GOSNELL (SEP 12, 1963) -
. . . . . * KRISTEN ELIZABETH IVEY (JAN 14, 1983) -
. . . . . * ROBERT CLAYTON IVEY, JR. (AUG 18, 1986) -
. . . . . * PHILLIP IVEY (FEB 28, 1964) -
. . . . * ALBERT MITCHELL SMITH (JUL 21, 1902) - (CA 1974) m. LOTTIE M. MITCHELL (CA 1909) - (JAN 30, 1985)
. . . . . * HOWARD CHESTER SMITH (SEP 23, 1923) - (CA 1986) m. LAURA GROSS (JUL 22, 1924) -

DESCENDANT CHART OF: CHARLES SMITH (SON OF THOMAS SMITH)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . * CHESTER SMITH
. . . . . * DAVID SMITH
. . . . . * JOLENE SMITH
. . . . * EVELYN SMITH (DEC 18, 1925) - m. SAMUEL F. ZIMMERMAN (NOV 27, 1927) -
. . . . . * STANLEY ZIMMERMAN (MAR 6, 1952) - m. PAMELA STROM (JUL 19, 1950) -
. . . . * CHARLES M. SMITH (NOV 24, 1927) - m. LOUISE STEPHENS (JUL 22, 1924) -
. . . . . * NANCY E. SMITH (SEP 14, 1950) -
. . . . . * SUSAN L. SMITH (MAR 19, 1952) -
. . . . * WILLIAM H. SMITH (CA 1934) - m. GAIL BRAZELL
. . . * ELMER LAMAR SMITH (AUG 29, 1906) - (OCT 12, 1983) m. MARY PRINCE (MAY 1, 1912) -
. . . . * DONALD L. SMITH (MAR 24, 1944) -
. . . . . * DONNA RUTH SMITH (FEB 28, 1954) -
. . . * SAMUEL EUGENE SMITH (JUN 29, 1909) - (OCT 12, 1983) m. ESTELLE CROW
. . . . * LEROY SMITH
. . . . * BARBARA SMITH
. . * ELIZABETH JANE SMITH (OCT 24, 1867) -
. * RACHEL SMITH (CA OCT 1781) - (CA 1865)
. * ANA SMITH (MAY 15, 1788) - (JAN 24, 1855)
. * MOSES SMITH (CA 1790) - (CA 1813)

Fleming Smith Momument
(Descendant Jonetta F (Davis) Jones

PART 4-CHAPTER 4-3 - FLEMING SMITH (SON OF THOMAS SMITH)

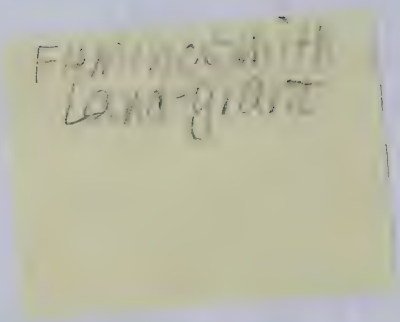
Fleming Smith was born December 5, 1745 in Fairfax County, Virginia, the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Fleming Smith. At the time of Fleming's birth, his parents were living on the 325 acres of land along Bull Run Creek that Thomas had inherited from his father, Peter Smith of Westmoreland County, Virginia. When Fleming was about four years old his parents moved to a farm across Bull Run Creek in Prince William County, Virginia.

The first record found on Fleming was his membership in the Chappawamsic Baptist Church in 1766. The church was located in Stafford County, Virginia in what is today the Quantico Marine Base. He was 21 years of age at that time. He married **PRUDENCE BLAND** of Prince William County, Virginia. Prudence was born ca 1750 in Prince William County, the daughter of **JOHN BLAND** and **MARGARET OSBORN BLAND**. John and Margaret were also members of the Chappawamsic Church.

Fleming and Prudence moved to Spartanburg District, South Carolina between 1773 and 1777. Their first two children, Dorcas Smith and John Smith, were born in Prince William County, Virginia.

Fleming fought in the Revolutionary War along with his brothers and cousins.[1] The best summary of his military service is expressed in a July 25, 1938 letter from The Quartermaster General, War Department, Washington, D.C. which is in his Pension File No. 30708. Parts of this letter are quoted as follows:

> *"The data furnished herein were obtained from papers on file in pension claim, S. 30708, based on the military service of Fleming Smith in the Revolutionary War.*
>
> *Fleming Smith was born in the month of December, 1745 in Fairfax County, Virginia. The names of his parents were not stated.*
>
> *While a resident of Spartanburg County, South Carolina, Fleming Smith volunteered about October 1, 1780, and served three months as private in Captain Charles James' company, Colonel John Thomas' South Carolina Regiment. He volunteered sometime in January, 1781, and served three months in same company and regiment, and was in the battle of Cowpens, and in an engagement with Tories on Bush River. He volunteered sometime in September, 1782, served about six weeks in Captain John Mapp's South Carolina company, and marched to the Cherokee towns. He had other short tours under Colonel Shelby, no details given.*


Farnsworth
Land-grant

He moved from South Carolina about 1803 to the State of Kentucky.

The soldier, Fleming Smith, was allowed pension on his application executed June 3, 1833, at which time he was living in Monroe County, Kentucky."

A summary of Fleming's military record is also shown in The Patriots at Cowpens, pg. 214, by Bobby Gilmer Moss, A Press, Greenville, South Carolina (1985). This record reflects Fleming's birth date as December 5, 1745. However it cites his wife's name as "Nancy Goode". See PART 5 for further explanation of the Battle of Cowpens and our Smith ancestors.

Fleming also filed a claim and received payment for the loss of a mare during the war. During some tours he served as a Lieutenant.

After the Revolutionary War, Fleming obtained 200 acres of land from the State of South Carolina which was located on Kelso's Creek, a branch of Fair Forest Creek, a few miles south of Spartanburg.[2]

The 1790 South Carolina Federal Census shows "Flemmon" Smith with one son over 16 years of age (most likely John), two sons under 16 (they would have been James and Samuel) and four daughters. The daughters are presumed to have been Dorcas, Margaret, Malinda and Prudence. Fleming was listed on the Census next to his brother Thomas Smith.

The 1800 South Carolina Federal Census shows "Flemon" Smith with three sons between the age of 16 and 26. These would have been John, James and Samuel. The females shown are: two between 10-16, one between 16-26, one between 26-45, and one 45 and over. Since Fleming and Prudence's daughter Dorcas married in 1796, it is not known who the one was between 26-45. Spartanburg County, South Carolina Records of the Commissioners of the Poor indicates, "We allowed an order on the Treasurers to Flemmin Smith for keeping Nancy Sprinkle 14 months and 20 days--$3 per month as also at that time for transferring him [her?] to the care of Robert Page who is to keep him [her?] at the same rate."[3] Therefore, the female between 26-45 years of age most likely was Nancy Sprinkler.

Fleming and Prudence were members of the Cedar Springs Baptist church which was located near where they lived.[4]

Fleming sold his farm at Spartanburg in 1801.

"Oct. 12, 1801 - Fleming Smith (Spartanburg) to Henry Brown (same); for $300 sold 199 ac. on waters of Kelsey's Cr; where Fleming Smith lives; border: Peter Smith, Shands Golightly, James Smith, Dodd, and Moses Foster. Wit Wm. Lancaster to Jno Anderson. Rec Dec. 10, 1801."[5]

Fleming and his family moved to Cumberland County, Kentucky in 1801. When the county was divided in 1820 Fleming then lived in Monroe County.

Spartanburg County land records show that in 1804 Fleming received $160 payment from Henry Brown. This apparently is the final payment for land that Fleming had sold to Henry Brown before moving to Kentucky. This record is quoted as follows:

"Jan. 10, 1804 Fleming Smith receives payment of $160 Oct. 12, 1801 from Henry Brown; Fleming is one of parties to "Annexed" deed as grantee (deed not annexed)[Sic]. Witness Richard Brown and Anthony Foster. Signed Fleming Smith. Wit. oath Oct 8, 1804 Richard Brown to William Lancaster. Rec. Oct. 8, 1804."[6]

Fleming, as well as other members of his family were members of the Mill Creek Baptist Church in Monroe County, Kentucky. Church records state that Fleming Smith, a Revolutionary War soldier, was held in high esteem by his neighbors.[7]

Prudence Bland Smith died in Cumberland County, Kentucky (later Monroe County) in 1815. Fleming continued to live in Monroe County until his death on August 22, 1847. He lived to be 102 years of age. He is buried at the Old Mulkey Cemetery at Tompkinsville, Kentucky. There is a headstone at his grave.

CHILDREN OF FLEMING AND PRUDENCE BLAND SMITH

-**DORCAS SMITH**, born March 6, 1771 in Prince William County, Virginia, married **JOHN PAGE**, in Spartanburg, South Carolina on March 27, 1796. She died May 17, 1865 in Monroe County, Kentucky. In 1798, John received a land grant from the State of Kentucky consisting of 300 acres located on Meshack Creek in Cumberland County. He and his family left Spartanburg, County, South Carolina in 1802 and moved to Cumberland County, Kentucky. They also lived in that part of the County that became Monroe County, Kentucky. John died of blood poisoning on May 28, 1819. Their children were: **SAMUEL WALDEN PAGE** (born 1797); **PRUDENCE JANE PAGE** (born 1799); **JOHN BROCKMAN PAGE** (born 1801); **FLEMING SMITH PAGE** (born 1803); **MARGARET PAGE** (born 1805); **LUCINDA PAGE** (born 1807); and twin, **MILLINDA PAGE** (born 1807); and **RACHEL PAGE** (born 1811).[8]

-**JOHN SMITH**, born 1773 in Prince William County, Virginia, married **SARAH (SALLY) GEE**. They resided in Logan County, Kentucky. Sarah preceded John, and he died November 22, 1852. There is no evidence of any issue. John and Sarah were buried on land that was part of their Logan County farm. John's will, dated August 1835, left his property to his relatives.[9] Apparently he left 159 acres of land on Big Whippoorwill Creek, Logan County, Kentucky. Dorcas Page and Samuel Smith gave Samuel's son, Fleming Smith, authority to act in their behalf in disposing of the property of their brother, John.

The document granting this authority states:

> *"Know all men by these present we Samuel Smith and Dorcas Page of Monroe County and State of KY have this day nominated, constituted and appointed and by these present do nominate, appoint and constitute Fleming Smith of Logan County and State afore said to sell to him and no other person or persons, the black man Tom of the same county and state afore said, of the real estate of John Smith our brother and for the Black Man Tom to have it in his power to go to Liberia or any other Country where the Law will admit when ever he sees proper to go and State afore said our true and Lawful Attorney, for us, and in our name, hereby authorizing and enforcing our said Attorney in our name and Stead to Sell and dispose of any and all, in and to any and all the Real and personal Estate belonging to the Estate of our brother, John Smith, Late of Said Logan County, now deceased, Land Real and Personal Estate being in the County of Logan afore said, any person or persons, our Said Attorney may see proper to sell and to Execute, a Deed or Deeds, Bills of Sale, consign and to the purchaser or purchasers, in our name and Stead and to deliver the Same to him or them and generally to do and perform all Acts necessary to be done in about and concerning Said Estate in a full and ample manner as he might or could do where we personally present and acting for our selves. Hereby Ratifying and Consigning all Legal Acts that our Said Attorney may do. In Testimony we Samuel Smith and Dorcas Page have. Signed: Dorcas Page, Samuel Smith".*[10]

-**JAMES SMITH**, born October 17, 1777 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina, married **NANCY HUGHES** in Nelson County, Kentucky on June 15, 1803. James died in Crawford County, Kansas on February 18, 1864. Nancy was born in Kentucky on May 24, 1786 and died in Newton County, Missouri on July 23, 1852.[11] (SEE MORE ON JAMES AND NANCY HUGHES SMITH BELOW.)

-**MARGARET SMITH**, born ca. 1782 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina. She married **EDWARD HUGHES** in Nelson County, Kentucky on April 24, 1803. Both were dead when the estate of Margaret's brother John Smith was settled in 1856.[12]

-**SAMUEL SMITH**, born 1785 in Spartanburg County, married **MARY (POLLY) BARKER** in Logan County, Kentucky on May 9, 1807.[13] Samuel and wife apparently moved back to Monroe County, Kentucky where he died August 29, 1855. Known children of Samuel and Mary were: **MARGARET SMITH** who married **SAMUEL GEARHART, JOHN SMITH, JAMES SMITH** of Monroe County, **HENSON SMITH** of Jackson County, Tennessee and **FLEMING SMITH** of Logan County, who married **AVARILLO NOE.**

-**MALINDA SMITH**, born 1786 in Spartanburg County, married **JOHN WILLIAMS** on April 16, 1811 in Logan County. John's will was probated October 29, 1868 in Logan County. Malinda apparently died in 1874 in Logan County.[14]

-**PRUDENCE SMITH**, born 1790 Spartanburg County, married **ROBERT WILLIAMS** (brother of John Williams) in Logan County, Kentucky on April 27, 1808. She was living in Logan County in 1870.[15]

JAMES SMITH (Son of Fleming and Prudence Bland Smith)

James apparently moved from Spartanburg County, South Carolina to Cumberland County (later became Monroe County), Kentucky with his parents about 1801. He married Nancy Hughes in Nelson County, Kentucky on June 15, 1803. At some point in time, James and Nancy apparently moved to Logan County, Kentucky. James' older brother, John, lived in Logan County as well.

James and Nancy had at least eleven children while they lived in Kentucky. About 1847, they and some of their children moved to the community of Diamond Grove in Newton County, Missouri - in the southwestern part of the state.

Nancy Hughes Smith died on July 23, 1852 while she and James were living on their homestead in Newton County, Missouri. She is buried at the George Washington Carver Memorial Cemetery which is across the road from where they lived. Her grave is unmarked.

During the War Between the States, a feud developed between the Smiths and some of their neighboring families. The Smiths were for abolishing slavery and did not hesitate to express their opinion in that respect. To the contrary, some of their neighbors held a strong opinion for the Southern cause. One version of this story can be found in JASPER COUNTY, MO, VOL 17-PART 1-CIVIL WAR STORIES AND DATA OF SOUTHWESTERN MISSOURI AND TOMBSTONES by Collene Belk. The version of the feud as passed down through the Smith family is quite different. It seems that about the middle of June 1861, there was a public meeting at Diamond Grove, Missouri and the differences between the North and South became the center of discussion and a heated debate ensued. The Webb family supported the Southern cause while the Smiths favored abolishment of slavery. The Smiths were quite vocal in expressing their attitudes about abolishing slavery and the Webbs, being from Tennessee, had strong feelings to the contrary. James son John was beaten and shot by a group of men and left for dead. However, he was able to get home and recovered. Sometime later the Smiths were warned that the Webb family planned to hang James' son Edmon and shoot the rest of the family the next night. At this time James was about 84 years old. His grandson, John "Tom" Smith, Tom's wife and daughter were living with him. The Smiths hastily gathered their extended families together and all left by wagon train in an attempt to escape to safety in Fort Scott, Kansas. By the next night, the Smiths had reached Baxter Springs, Kansas. They were staying with some friends who lived there. That night there was a shout outside for someone to come out. John "Tom" Smith went to the door. He was holding his small daughter in his arms. When he opened the door he was riddled with bullets. He handed his child to his wife and fell dead on the

floor. This occurred on July 21, 1861. John was about twenty six years of age.

The Smiths continued on their way to Fort Scott but the next night they were attacked by renegade Indians. Their food was stolen, clothes and belongings were scattered and the family Bible was taken. It also rained that night. The next day they found the Bible which has since been handed down through the generations. The Smiths continued on to Fort Scott and some segments of the family moved on to other counties. Most of the Smith men joined the 6th Kansas United States Volunteer Calvary and stayed in the service for the duration of the war.

James Smith died on February 18, 1864 in Crawford County, Kansas where he lived. He was 86 years of age.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND NANCY HUGHES SMITH

-**POLLY SMITH**, born ca 1805 in Kentucky and died February 8, 1885 at the age of 80 in Polk County, Missouri. She married **CALVIN ROBINSON**.

-**SAMUEL SMITH**, born December 14, 1806 in Kentucky and died in Kentucky.

-**JOHN SMITH**, born December 6, 1808 in Kentucky and died December 31, 1869 in Crawford County, Kansas. He married (1) **NANCY BOWEN**; and, (2) **MARTHA ANN PITSER**. (SEE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BELOW.)

-**THOMAS SMITH**, born August 31, 1810 in Kentucky and died in Pike County, Illinois in 1864.

-**WILLIAM SMITH**, born ca 1814 in Kentucky and died in Kentucky at the time of the Tennessee Purchase.

-**ELIZABETH "BETSEY" SMITH**, born January 10, 1815 and died December 2, 1907 in McDonald County, Missouri. She married (1) **JESSE BLAND** in Logan County, Kentucky on March 9, 1837; and, (2) a man named Wright.

-**FLEMING K. SMITH**, born April 10, 1818 in Kentucky and died December 17, 1875 in Newton County, Missouri. His first wife's name was Mary Ann and his second wife's name was Nancy.

-**JAMES B. SMITH**, born in Logan County, Kentucky on August 31, 1819 and grew to manhood there. He married **ELIZABETH CULSER** in 1842 in Kentucky. After Elizabeth's death, he married **ELIZABETH A. CARTER**. (SEE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BELOW.)

-**EDWARD SMITH**, born ca 1821 in Kentucky and died June 1894 in Chautauqua County, Kansas. His wife's name was Piety (?).

-**GEORGE W. SMITH**, born March 8, 1823 in Kentucky and died August 31, 1910 in McDonald County, Missouri. He is buried in the Pineville, Missouri Cemetery.

-**NANCY C. SMITH**, born ca 1825 in Kentucky and died in Taney County, Missouri, married an M. Brown and a man named Wilkinson.

-**PRUDENCE SMITH**, born February 9, 1827 in Kentucky and died January 4, 1910 in Polk County, Missouri, married **DREWERY WILLIAMS**.

-**DANIEL SMITH**, born April 8, 1828 in Kentucky and died in Idaho in 1886.

-**MARGARET SMITH**, born December 9, 1829 in Kentucky and died July 29, 1852. She married **ANDREW BUCHANAN**.

JOHN SMITH (Son of James and Nancy Hughes Smith)

John was born December 6, 1808 in Kentucky. At about the age of 23, he married **NANCY BOWEN** while living in Kentucky. Their first child was born in December 1831. John and Nancy had seven children before she died in Kentucky on July 31, 1845. She most likely died during childbirth since their youngest child, Nancy, was born that day. John then married **MARTHA ANN PITSER** (Pitzer) on January 18, 1846 while still in Kentucky. Martha Ann was 22 years of age, born on October 24, 1824. John and Martha Ann had three children in Kentucky and one after reaching Kansas a few years later. They moved from Kentucky to Missouri ca 1851.

It was John's son, John "Tom" Smith, that was murdered in 1861 as mentioned above.

During The War Between the States, John served in the 6th Kansas Volunteer Cavalry. He served as a private at times in either Company K or Company I of the 3rd Regiment. His son, Edmon Hawkins Smith, served in the same unit as well. While John was away during the war, Martha was left at home with her younger children. One day a group of Indians came to the farm. They made signs indicating that they wanted one of her hogs. She had only two hogs to provide meat for the winter and one of those had died the day before. She was scared and told them to take one of the hogs. They went out to the pen and hauled away the dead hog and left the live one.

John died of consumption on December 31, 1869 on his farm along Lighting Creek near Girard, Kansas in Crawford County. He was 61 years old. He was buried on his farm. Martha Ann died from the bite of a copperhead snake while asleep in bed about 1874. Both John and Martha Ann were members of the Church of Christ.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND NANCY BOWEN SMITH

-**JAMES WILLIAM SMITH**, born December 18, 1831 in Kentucky.

-**EDMON HAWKINS SMITH**, born February 15, 1833 in Christian County, Kentucky and died January 14, 1901. He married **LOUISA JEANETTA GLASSCOCK** on April 5, 1855.

-**JOHN T. "TOM" SMITH**, born May 20, 1834 in Kentucky and was murdered on July 21, 1861 in Kansas. He married **MARGARET "MEG" AYERS** on February 8, 1857. At the time of his death he was holding his daughter, Eliza, who being born April 23, 1860 was about one year old. She was later named Eliza Tom Smith. After reaching adulthood, Eliza married **D. L. PERRY**. She died May 16, 1905 at the age of 45 years. She and her husband are buried in the Pepsin Cemetery near Diamond, Missouri.

-**SARAH J. SMITH**, born May 12, 1837 in Kentucky. She married (?) Fleming.

-**MARGARET F. SMITH**, born May 11, 1840 in Kentucky. She married **WILLIAM S. JONES**.

-**GEORGE ANN SMITH**, born May 4, 1842 in Kentucky. She married a man by the name of McBee.

-**NANCY SMITH**, born July 31, 1845 in Kentucky. She was named after her mother who died at the time of her birth. Nancy married **JACKSON SHELLMAN** and she was still living in 1921.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARTHA ANN PITSER SMITH

-**EMILY L. SMITH**, born December 25, 1846 in Kentucky. She married **PRESTON HOGUE**.

-**DAVID FOUNTAIN SMITH**, born October 10, 1848 in Kentucky. He married **DRUSILLA COLE**.

-**MERRITT WILBURN SMITH**, born December 30, 1850 in Kentucky. He married **MARY MARGARET LESLIE**. (SEE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON MERRITT AND MARY BELOW.)

-**MARY A. SMITH**, born June 30, 1853 in Kansas and died in Iowa on January 18, 1929. She married **HUBBARD MANNING**.

MERRITT WILBURN SMITH (Son of John and Martha Ann Pitser Smith)

Merritt was born on December 30, 1850 while his parents were living in Kentucky. He was about eleven years old when The War Between the States began and when his uncle Tom Smith was killed. At the age of 25, he married Mary Margaret Leslie on November 26, 1876 in Joplin (Jasper County), Missouri.

Merritt was a lead miner in Joplin, Missouri. He had some rich strikes and gained considerable wealth. During the latter years of his life he continued mining without appreciable success until his

funds were exhausted. He lost $33,000.00 in the last sixty days of his life. On February 27, 1898, Merritt went into Joplin where his mines were located. Two of his small daughters rode the street car as far as it went but returned home. Merritt was later found at the bottom of a shaft in his mine. Family members believe he was murdered. He was forty-eight years of age.

Mary Margaret Leslie was the daughter of **HIRAM** and **RACHEL DRANE LESLIE**. She was born September 9, 1859 in Litchfield (Hardin County), Kentucky. When Mary was quite young her parents moved from Kentucky to Baxter Springs, Kansas. They later moved to the Union Chapel Community in Cherokee County, Kansas where Mary grew to adulthood. She attended the Union Chapel School. She married Merritt when she was 17 years of age and, over the next twenty years, they had eight children. Mary died December 24, 1902 of tuberculosis at the age of 43. She and Merritt are buried in the Union Cemetery in Cherokee County, Kansas.

A picture of Merritt Wilburn, Mary and their children is shown at the end of this Chapter.

CHILDREN OF MERRITT WILBURN AND MARY MARGARET LESLIE SMITH

-**LILY BELL SMITH**, born September 20, 1877 Jasper County, Missouri. She married **THOMAS HILL** on March 28, 1900 and died in Joplin, Missouri on January 25, 1976 at the age of 99.

-**ETTA ANDRESS SMITH**, born May 14, 1880 at her grandparents home north of Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas. Her mother had gone home for the occasion since her grandmother was a midwife. She married **JOHN B. DAVIS** on May 17, 1896 in Joplin, Missouri. Her union with John lasted some 53 years ending with his death on July 13, 1949. In 1980, Etta celebrated her 100th birthday while a resident of the Galena Manor in Galena. It was quite an event with the ROTC Drill Team from Joplin, Missouri present to conduct the Flag Raising Ceremony followed by a skilled rifle drill. Many friends and relatives were present and she was interviewed by a representative of Television Channel 16 in Joplin. A story of the event was published in the local newspaper on May 21, 1980. Etta received a birthday card from the President of the United States. Etta died in Cherokee County on April 17, 1981 at the age of 101 years. Etta and John had three children - **JOSEPH ION DAVIS** (1898-1909), adopted daughter **BIRDIE A. WILLIAMS DAVIS**, born May 7, 1910 and **JONETTA F. DAVIS** who was born August 24, 1921. Jonetta married **BRUCE JONES** in Joplin, Missouri. Bruce died June 20, 1989 and Jonetta lives in Ocala, Florida. They have two sons - **JAMES DAVID JONES** and **LEONARD DALE JONES**.

-**NELLIE MAY SMITH**, born May 1883 in Sherwood (Jasper County), Missouri. She died in 1900, at the age of 17, in Joplin.

-**WILLIE ALICE SMITH**, born July 8, 1884 in Jasper County, Missouri.

She married **THEODORE STARKS** on November 14, 1905 and later married **JOHN McMURDO.** Willie died September 3, 1961.

-**MARY ANNIE SMITH**, born July 17, 1886 Jasper County, Missouri and died there in 1901 at 15 years of age.

-**LULA ESSIE SMITH**, born March 6, 1891 in Joplin, Missouri. She was seven years old when her father died and only eleven years old when her mother died. After that time she lived with her older sister, **LILLY HILL.** She met **BERT McBRIDE** and they later married on October 26, 1906. Their marriage lasted approximately fifty years until Bert died in Joplin on November 3, 1957. Lula and Bert had one son, **FRED McBRIDE.** On March 3, 1994, Lula celebrated her 103rd birthday at a party at her home near Joplin. She has two grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, 14 great-great-grandchildren and four great-great-great-grandchildren!

-**MINNIE EMMA SMITH**, born December 16, 1893 in Joplin, Missouri. She married **GEORGE KENNETH WILLIAMS** and later, **BEN ALTZER.** Minnie died February 19, 1918 at the age of 25.

-**MERRITT EDMON SMITH**, born June 21, 1896 in Joplin, Missouri. He died when he was 18 months old.

JAMES B. SMITH (Son of James Smith and Nancy Hughes)

James B. Smith was born in Logan County, Kentucky on August 31, 1819 and grew to manhood there. He married **ELIZABETH CULSTER** in 1842 in Kentucky. In 1848 he moved to Newton County, Missouri where he remained until 1861 when he left with the rest of the Smith family and went to Kansas. He first went to Jefferson County, Kansas but, in 1867, moved to Crawford County and located on a claim on Lightning Creek, southwest of Girard, Kansas. He resided there near his brother, John Smith, until his death on January 9, 1908. He was 88 years old and living with his son, Columbus W. Smith at the time. James' wife, Elizabeth Culster died November 28, 1875 at the age of 52 years. In 1877, James married **ELIZABETH A. CARTER.** She died on January 23, 1884 at the age of 51 years.

CHILDREN OF JAMES B. SMITH AND ELIZABETH CULSTER

-**WILLIAM J. SMITH**, born June 24, 1843 in Kentucky. Died June 10, 1902 in Crawford County, Kansas at the age of 58 years. Married a woman by the name of Ellen. He must have married the second time since the 1900 Federal Census shows his wife's name as Lucinda.

-**THOMAS E. SMITH**, born May 28, 1849 and died March 6, 1928 in Crawford County, Kansas. Married Emma R.

-**MARY J. SMITH**, married J. **SCOTT.**

-**RASBURY C. SMITH**, born in 1854 and died September 30, 1882 in

Crawford County, Kansas. Married Eunice S.

-**COLUMBUS W. SMITH**, born September 1859 and died in 1935 in Crawford County, Kansas. Married Dora B.

-**JOHN F. SMITH**, born April 14, 1863, died September 29, 1938 in Crawford County, Kansas. Wives names were Nettie B. and Sarah E.

-**ROBERT S. SMITH**, born February 1866 in Kansas. wife's name Lucy.

Merritt Wilburn Smith & Family

Back Row, left to right - Lilly Smith & Etta A. Smith.
Seated - Merritt W Smith holding Lula E. Smith, Mary holding Minnie Emma Smith, and Nellie Smith.
Front Row, Willie Alice Smith and Mary Smith.
(Photograph taken about 1893)

ENDNOTES

1. Daughters of the American Revolution, DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part III, Washington (1990), pg 2705.

2. Alma Spires Smith and Jean Smith Owens, Patent Land Survey (Index of Land Acquisitions) 1770-1820, Located in Spartanburg County, pg. 36.

3. Linda G. Cheek, Smith Wills-Deeds & Family Histories, Vol. 1, pg. 365, Southern Historical Press, Greenville, South Carolina, 1993.

4. Leah Towsend, Ph.D., South Carolina Baptists, (1670-1805), pg. 244, The Florence Printing Co., Florence, South Carolina, 1935.

5. Albert Bruce Pruitt, Spartanburg County/District Deed Abstracts Book A-T, 1785-1827, Book H, pg. 219.

6. Ibid., pg. 277.

7. C. P. Cawthorn and N. L. Warnell, Pioneer Baptist Church Records of South-Central Kentucky and the Upper Cumberland of Tennessee, 1799-1899, pg. 451.

8. Donald W. Page, The History and Genealogy of The Robert and Rachel Page Family (1750-1827) pg 23, Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, North Carolina, 1992.

9. Publication Kentucky Ancestors, 1990, (Vol. 25, No. 4, pg. 212).

10. Logan County, Kentucky Deed Book 34, pg. 826.

11. Publication Kentucky Ancestors, 1990, (Vol. 25, No. 4, Pg. 212).

12. Ibid.

13. Ibid.

14. Ibid. Also, Logan County, Kentucky Will Book "K", pg. 142.

15. Ibid.

DESCENDANT CHART OF: FLEMING SMITH (SON OF THOMAS SMITH)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

• FLEMING SMITH (DEC 5, 1745) - (AUG 22, 1847) m. (CA 1770) PRUDENCE BLAND (CA 1750) - (NOV 25, 1815)
. • DORCAS SMITH (MAR 6 1771) - (MAY 17 1865) m. (MARCH 27 1796) JOHN PAGE (MAR 26, 1777) - (MAY 28 1819)
. . • SAMUEL WALDEN PAGE (DEC 1, 1797) - (JAN 2, 1884)
. . • PRUDENCE JANE PAGE (MAY 15, 1799) - (OCT 3, 1840)
. . • JOHN BROCKMAN PAGE (FEB 11, 1801) - (AUG 11, 1880)
. . • FLEMING SMITH PAGE (FEB 14, 1803) - (JUN 14, 1857)
. . • MARGARET PAGE (JAN 20, 1805) - (JUL 4, 1883)
. . • LUCINDA PAGE (AUG 6, 1807) - (AFTR 1880)
. . • MILLINDA PAGE (AUG 6, 1807) - (SEP 11, 1895)
. . • RACHEL PAGE (MAR 22, 1811) - (JAN 14, 1829)
. • JOHN SMITH (CA 1773) - (NOV 22, 1852) m. SARAH GEE (AUG 23, 1782) -
. • JAMES SMITH (OCT 17, 1777) - (FEB 18, 1864) m. (JUN 15, 1803) NANCY HUGHES (MAY 24, 1786) - (JULY 23, 1852)
. . • POLLY SMITH (CA 1805) - (FEB 8, 1885) m. CALVIN ROBINSON
. . • SAMUEL SMITH (DEC 14, 1806) -
. . • JOHN SMITH (DEC 6, 1808) - (DEC 31, 1869) m. NANCY BOWEN ( ) - (JUL 31, 1845)
. . . m. MARTHA ANN PITSER (OCT 24, 1824) - (CA 1874)
. . . • JAMES WILLIAM SMITH (DEC 18, 1831) -
. . . • EDMON HAWKINS SMITH (FEB 15 1833) - (JAN 14 1901) m. (APR 5 1855) LOUISA JEANETTA GLASSCOCK
. . . . • ALBERT LaFAYETTE SMITH (FEB 19, 1856) - m. PRISCILLA H. JACKSON (JUN 8, 1859) -
. . . . . • STELLA SMITH (JAN 26, 1886) - m. (JUL 12, 1912) GUNGER COLLINS (NOV 26, 1889) - (JUN 13 1949)
. . . . . • FRANK SMITH (CA 1887) - (JUN 16, 1944)
. . . . . • LEE SMITH (CA 1888) - (JAN 23, 1942)
. . . . . • LUTHER SMITH (CA 1890) - (OCT 23, 1959)
. . . . . • HELEN JUNE SMITH (JUN 16, 1907) - m. SYDNEY SAMPLES
. . . . • THOMAS GRUNDY SMITH (MAR 19, 1858) -
. . . . • JOHN FLYNN SMITH (AUG 23, 1860) -
. . . . • EDMOND SIEGEL SMITH (FEB 7, 1863) -
. . . . • MARY A. SMITH (SEP 17, 1866) -
. . . . • ELLA JANE SMITH (SEP 28, 1869) -
. . . . • EMMA B. SMITH (MAY 12, 1872) -
. . . • JOHN TOM SMITH (MAY 20, 1834) - (JUL 21, 1861) m. (FEB 8, 1857) MARGARET AYERS
. . . . • ELIZABETH TOM SMITH (APR 23, 1860) - (MAY 16, 1905) m. D. L. PERRY
. . . • SARAH J. SMITH (MAY 12, 1837) -
. . . • MARGARET F. SMITH (MAY 11, 1840) - m. WILLIAM S. JONES
. . . • GEORGE ANN SMITH (MAY 4, 1842) -
. . . • NANCY SMITH (JUL 31, 1845) - m. JACKSON SHELLMAN
. . . • EMILY L. SMITH (DEC 25, 1846) - m. PRESTON HOGUE
. . . • DAVID FOUNTAIN SMITH (OCT 10, 1848) - m. DRUSILLA COLE
. . . • MERRITT WILBURN SMITH (DEC 30, 1850) - (FEB 27, 1898) m. (NOV 26, 1876) MARY MARGARET LESLIE (SEP 9 1859) - (DEC 24, 1902)
. . . . • LILY BELL SMITH (SEP 20, 1877) - (JAN 25, 1976) m. (MAR 28, 1900) THOMAS HILL
. . . . • ETTA ANDRESS SMITH (MAY 14, 1880) - (APR 17, 1981) m. (MAY 17, 1896) JOHN B. DAVIS (DEC 22, 1872) - (JUL 13, 1949)
. . . . . • JOSEPH ION DAVIS (DEC 11, 1898) - (DEC 11, 1909)
. . . . . • BIRDIE A. WILLIAMS DAVIS (MAY 7, 1910) -
. . . . . • JONETTA FAYERENE DAVIS (AUG 24, 1921) - m. (JUL 29, 1940) BRUCE IRA JONES (JUL 12, 1918) - (JUN 20 1989)
. . . . . • JAMES DAVID JONES (APR 11, 1941) - m. (DEC 27, 1960) ROBERTA ELIZABETH MILLER (JAN 24, 1938) -
. . . . . • MELODY ANN JONES (FEB 22, 1963) - m. (JUN 12, 1981) STEPHEN MICHAEL FERGUSON (OCT 27, 1956) -
. . . . . m. (FEB 3, 1990) RICKEY LEON WILLIAMS (JAN 30 1950) -
. . . . . • JAMES MICHAEL FERGUSON (JUN 6, 1982) -
. . . . . • JONATHAN DAVID WILLIAMS (MAR 6, 1991) -
. . . . . • LEONARD DALE JONES (SEP 14, 1942) - m. (JAN 4, 1963) BEVERLY JO GILLASPIE (OCT 20, 1942) -
. . . . . • BRIAN LEE JONES (APR 30, 1964) - m. (JUL 1, 1983) ROBIN RENEE OGLESBEE (JUL 1, 1963) -
. . . . . • JARED SCOTT JONES (NOV 7, 1985) -
. . . . . • ANDREW BLAKE JONES (AUG 17, 1987) -
. . . . . • CHRISTOPHER D. JONES (AUG 9, 1969) - m. (DEC 8, 1989) CHERYL CLEMENTS (OCT 11, 1969) -
. . . . • NELLIE MAY SMITH (MAY 1883) - (CA 1900)

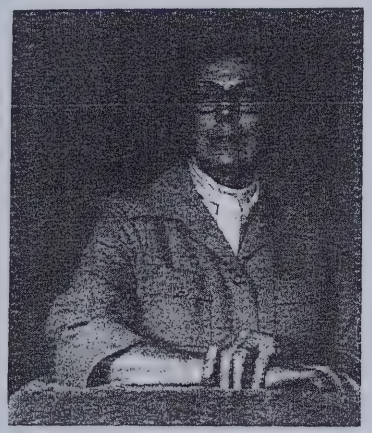
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . • WILLIE ALICE SMITH (JUL 8, 1884) - (SEP 3, 1961) m. (NOV 14, 1905) THEODORE STARKS
. . . . . m. JOHN McMURDO
. . . . • MARY ANNE SMITH (JUL 17, 1886) - (CA 1901)
. . . . • LULA ESSIE SMITH (MAR 6, 1891) - m. (OCT 26, 1906) BERT McBRIDE ( ) - (NOV 3, 1957)
. . . . . • FRED McBRIDE
. . . . • MINNIE EMMA SMITH (DEC 16, 1893) - (FEB 19, 1918) m. GEORGE KENNETH WILLIAMS
. . . . . m. BEN ALTZER
. . . . . • BIRDIE ALICE WILLIAMS (MAY 7, 1910) - m. (DEC 23, 1927) CARL KIESLICH (NOV 19, 1909) - (APR 21 1958)
. . . . . m. (DEC 22, 1960) JOHN BLOYED
. . . . . • BETTY JEAN KIESLICH (OCT 25, 1928) - m. (APR 27, 1945) CLIFFORD STARCHMAN (DEC 17, 1923) - (MAY 17, 1985)
. . . . . m. (OCT 20, 1987) WALTER LETT
. . . . . • CLIFFORD LEE STARCHMAN (FEB 20, 1947) - m. (NOV 9, 1967) MARY LOU THORTON
. . . . . m. (APR 27 1987) PATRICIA LYNN HANDYSHELL (MAR 7, 1947) -
. . . . . • KARLA LYNN STARCHMAN (JUN 22, 1968) - m. (JUL 22, 1989) PHILIP DICKSON
. . . . . • RICHARD EDWARD STARCHMAN (AUG 3, 1970) - m. (AUG 5, 1989) STACY HENSON
. . . . . • JANE MARIE STARCHMAN (OCT 14, 1949) - m. (DEC 10, 1966) JERRY DOTY
. . . . . m. (JUN 8, 1974) STEVEN EUGENE SMITH (JAN 23 1954) -
. . . . . • TAMMY SUE DOTY (JUN 30, 1967) - m. (JUN 6, 1987) GEORGE BEVINS
. . . . . • JEREMY DEAN DOTY (MAR 22, 1971) - m. (APR 28, 1992) MARY ANNETTE GALLOWAY
. . . . . • STEPHANIE JEAN SMITH (SEP 17, 1976) -
. . . . . • JUDY DEANN STARCHMAN (OCT 7, 1951) - m. (AUG 8, 1968) GARY MACK ENDICOTT
. . . . . m. (SEP 3, 1977) JOHN ARTHUR MADISON (MAY 18, 1956) -
. . . . . • RAYMOND TODD ENDICOTT (DEC 15, 1968) - m. (APR 1989) SHIELA KAY CROSS
. . . . . • KELLY DAWN MADISON (OCT 19, 1977) -
. . . . . • CARL RICHARD KIESLICH (JUN 27, 1933) - m. (FEB 23, 1952) MARLENE ARONIA PERRY (DEC 23, 1934) -
. . . . . • DAYNA MARLENE KIESLICH (JUL 10, 1954) - m. (FEB 8, 1975) RONALD JOSEPH GREENLEE (JUL 28, 1952)
. . . . . • SARAH ELIZABETH GREENLEE (APR 18, 1977) -
. . . . . • CASANDRA RAE GREENLEE (SEP 20, 1978) -
. . . . . • AARON JOSEPH GREENLEE (JUN 4, 1980) -
. . . . . • KATHY JEAN KIESLICH (DEC 13, 1956) - m. (DEC 27, 1979) DAVID JAMES ANTISDALE (SEP 18, 1953) -
. . . . . • JENNIFER KATHRYN ANTISDALE (SEP 17, 1983) -
. . . . . • WILLIAM JAMES ANTISDALE (DEC 27, 1985) -
. . . . . • CARL DAMON KIESLICH (JAN 1, 1959) - m. (APR 25, 1981) PAMELA ANN BOX (DEC 2, 1959) -
. . . . . • CARL ELI KIESLICH (FEB 3, 1982) -
. . . . . • NIKKOL SUEANN KIESLICH (OCT 4, 1983) -
. . . . . • SCOTT WARREN KIESLICH (NOV 18, 1961) - m. (DEC 17, 1981) TAMMY RENEE SMOKE (JAN 23, 1964) -
. . . . . • ALICIA RENEE KIESLICH (AUG 27, 1983) -
. . . . . • ALEXANDER SCOTT KIESLICH (APR 23, 1986) -
. . . . . • MARY CATHERINE KIESLICH (NOV 16, 1936) - m. (AUG 18, 1956) JOHN OSCAR KEKEC (FEB 10, 1934) -
. . . . . • JOHN EDWARD KEKEC (APR 5, 1957) - m. (MAY 23, 1987) BEVERLY KAY BOLLIG (NOV 29, 1956) -
. . . . . • DAVID EDWARD KEKEC (FEB 20, 1989) -
. . . . . • ELLA KATHLYN KEKEC (JAN 13, 1992) -
. . . . . • STANELY CARL KEKEC (AUG 25, 1958) - m. (DEC 30, 1982) CYNTHIA GAIL CLARK (NOV 30, 1960) -
. . . . . • BRIAN GLENN KEKEC (AUG 21, 1980) -
. . . . . • JONATHAN BROOKS KEKEC (DEC 1, 1988) -
. . . . . • SUSAN ELIZABETH KEKEC (FEB 9, 1990) -
. . . . . • DONNA SUE KEKEC (OCT 1, 1961) - m. (AUG 1, 1981) CHRIS EDWARD BUXTON (AUG 26, 1961) -
. . . . . • AMANDA SIOUX BUXTON (JUL 16, 1985) -
. . . . . • ANDREW JACOB BUXTON (JUN 12, 1989) -
. . . . . • LARRY DANIEL KEKEC (JAN 25, 1965) -
. . . . . • CHARLES ALLEN KIESLICH (FEB 11, 1942) - m. (CA 1961) TRUDY TITUS
. . . . . m. (CA 1963) MARILYN BROCK YOUNG
. . . . . m. (CA 1967) KAREN POGGEMOELLER
. . . . . • CHARLES ALLEN KIESLICH, JR. (FEB 5, 1965) - m. (DEC 14, 1984) ELIZABETH JEAN LEWIS (SEP 16, 1967)
. . . . . • CHRISTOPHER ALLEN KIESLICH (JUN 24, 1985) -
. . . . . • ALEXANDER LEWIS KIESLICH (JUN 22, 1987) -
. . . . . • BRYON KEITH KIESLICH (JAN 30, 1969) - m. (JUL 21, 1990) ELIZABETH MARTINEZ

DESCENDANT CHART OF: FLEMING SMITH (SON OF THOMAS SMITH)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . • ZACKERY A.C. KIESLICH (DEC 18, 1990) -
. . . . . • SKYLER JOSEPH KIESLICH (NOV 12, 1992) -
. . . . . • LISA ALICE MARIE KIESLICH (FEB 23, 1971) -
. . . . • MERRITT EDMON SMITH (JUN 21, 1896) - (CA 1897)
. . . • MARY A. SMITH (JUN 30, 1853) - (JAN 18, 1929) m. HUBBARD MANNING
. . • THOMAS SMITH (AUG 31, 1810) - (CA 1864)
. . • WILLIAM SMITH (CA 1814) -
. . • ELIZABETH SMITH (JAN 10, 1815) - (DEC 2, 1907) m. (MAR 9, 1837) JESSE BLAND
. . • FLEMING K. SMITH (APR 10, 1818) - (DEC 17, 1875)
. . • JAMES B. SMITH (AUG 31, 1819) - (JAN 9, 1908) m. (CA 1842) ELIZABETH CULSER (CA 1823) - (NOV 28 1875)
. . . • WILLIAM J. SMITH (JUN 24, 1843) - (JUN 10, 1902)
. . . • THOMAS E. SMITH (MAY 28, 1849) - (MAR 6, 1928)
. . . • MARY J. SMITH m. J. SCOTT
. . . • RASBURY C. SMITH (CA 1854) - (SEP 30, 1882)
. . . • COLUMBUS W. SMITH (SEP 1859) - (CA 1935)
. . . • JOHN F. SMITH (APR 14, 1863) - (SEP 29, 1938)
. . . • ROBERT S. SMITH (FEB 1866) -
. . • EDWARD SMITH (CA 1821) - (JUN 1894)
. . • GEORGE W. SMITH (MAR 8, 1823) - (AUG 31, 1910)
. . • NANCY C. SMITH (CA 1825) -
. . • PRUDENCE SMITH (FEB 9, 1827) - (JAN 4, 1910) m. DREWERY WILLIAMS
. . • DANIEL SMITH (APR 8, 1828) - (CA 1886)
. . • MARGARET SMITH (DEC 9, 1829) - (JUL 29, 1852) m. ANDREW BUCHANAN
. • MARGARET SMITH (CA 1782) - (CA 1855) m. (APR 24, 1803) EDWARD HUGHES
. • SAMUEL SMITH (CA 1785) - (AUG 29, 1855) m. (MAY 9, 1807) MARY POLLY BARKER
. . • MARGARET SMITH m. SAMUEL GEARHART
. . • JOHN SMITH
. . • JAMES SMITH
. . • HENSON SMITH
. . • FLEMING SMITH m. AVARILLO NOE
. • MALINDA SMITH (CA 1786) - (CA 1874) m. (APR 16, 1811) JOHN WILLIAMS ( ) - (CA 1868)
. • PRUDENCE SMITH (CA 1790) - m. (APR 27, 1808) ROBERT WILLIAMS



Arnette E. Smith Cobb

Arnette, born May 11, 1914, is the daughter of Commodore Perry and Evaline (Davis) Smith. She was born in Carroll County, Virginia and graduated from Sylvatus High School in 1933. While working in Kimberly, West Virginia, she met and married Usher Cobb, the son of Luther I. and Narcissus (Usher) Cobb.

Over the years, Arnette and Usher lived in Kimberly, Ingram Branch, Barrett and Kopperston, West Virginia where Usher served as a Superintendent of several coal mines owned by The Koppers Company and subsequently by Eastern Gas and Fuel Company. In 1958, Arnette and Usher moved to Charleston, West Virginia where Usher was the General Manager for Carbon Fuel Company. They lived there until his retirement in 1973.

After his retirement, Usher and Arnette moved back to Carroll County, Virginia and built a home near Galax, Virginia. They remained there until 1993 when they relocated to Ohio to be near one of their daughters.

Arnette and Usher have two daughters - Ila Rae (Cobb) Gardner and Danna Usher (Cobb) Paglino.

Arnette's book, To Know One Another, Some Virginia Smiths-1738-1985 and Kin is the source of much of the informaion contained in PART 4-CHAPTER 4-4 - DANIEL SMITH (SON OF THOMAS SMITH).

PART 4 - CHAPTER 4 - DANIEL SMITH (SON OF THOMAS SMITH)

Daniel Smith, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Fleming Smith, was born in Fairfax County, Virginia ca 1748. About a year later his father sold the 325 acres of land he owned in Fairfax County, and moved across Bull Run Creek into Prince William County, Virginia where he leased 133 acres of land for 99 years. Daniel grew to manhood in Prince William County.

The first established record of Daniel is in 1766 when he and other members of his family transferred their church membership in the Broad Run Baptist Church in Fauquier County, Virginia to establish the Chappawamsic Baptist Church in Stafford County, Virginia. Other members also transferring their membership were his parents Thomas and Elizabeth Smith and his brothers - Peter, Fleming, Charles, Thomas and John. Apparently Daniel was about 18 years of age at that time. (See PART 4 - THOMAS SMITH for additional information.)

Daniel married **ELIZABETH REAVES** and was living in Henry County, Virginia as early as 1772 since their oldest child was born there. In 1777, the General Assembly of Virginia passed an Act to oblige all free male inhabitants of the state above the age of sixteen years to give assurance of allegiance to the state. Records show that, in Henry County, 630 individuals signed the oath. Daniel Smith was one of those individuals.[1]

The inventory and distribution of the estate of Thomas Smith, Daniel's father, which was prepared in 1778 states that Daniel was in South Carolina at the time with his brothers Thomas, Peter and James.

According to stories told in the 1880's by Daniel's grandsons who lived in Greene County, Illinois, Daniel fought in the Battle of Cowpens in South Carolina on January 17, 1781, along with his brothers and that Daniel's brother Peter Smith fired the first shot in that battle. (See SubChapter 4-4-3.)

In March 1781, about two months after the battle of Cowpens, Daniel was part of the Henry County, Virginia Militia who marched to the assistance of General Green at Guilford Court House in North Carolina. Daniel was in John Cunningham's Company under the command of Col. Abram Penn.[2]

On September 1, 1780, Daniel purchased 190 acres of land on both sides of Butramstown Creek in Henry County.[3] On March 1, 1781, he was granted 232 acres on the Roundabout Branch of Butramstown Creek. The exact location of the land is unknown but it apparently was near Phillpot Dam northwest of Martinsville, Virginia. In 1803,

Daniel sold 372 acres of land to three of his sons - James, Peter and John. In 1791, Patrick County was formed from Henry County and the land was located in Patrick County.

> *28 March 1803, DANIEL SMITH for the love and goodwill he has toward his three sons James Smith, Peter Smith and John Smith deeds land on Butrum Town Creek whereon the said Smith now lives containing by new and part of old survey 372 acres. Wit: Jeremiah Turner*
>
> *James Randols*
>
> *Lewis Ross* *Daniel Smith*[4]

Daniel died in Henry County in 1811. The date of Elizabeth's death is not known.

Daniel and Elizabeth had seven children:

-**ELIZABETH SMITH**, born December 12, 1772 in Henry County. She married **HENRY LINDSEY, SR.** on November 26, 1791 in Henry County. Henry was born January 16, 1769. He died in Carroll County, Virginia on November 5, 1845. Elizabeth died in Carroll County February 21, 1865. They had 7 children.

-**JAMES SMITH**, born in 1775, married **SARAH HANNAH PHILPOTT**. (SEE SubChapter 4-4-1.)

-**GEORGE SMITH**, born in 1777, married **NANCY HAMILTON**. (SEE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BELOW.)

-**MOLLIE SMITH**, born ca 1777.

-**PETER LEE SMITH**, born 1779, married **MARTHA HANCOCK**. (SEE SubChapter 4-4-2.)

-**CHARLES SMITH**, married **SYDNEY PURTLE** on November 11, 1816. (SEE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BELOW.)

-**JOHN SMITH**, born 1781, married **RACHEL PACKWOOD**. (SEE SubChapter 4-4-3.)

GEORGE SMITH (Son of Daniel and Elizabeth Reaves Smith)

George was born in Henry County, Virginia on November 2, 1777 and apparently grew to manhood there. He married **NANCY HAMILTON** about 1803. Nancy was born July 13, 1779.

In 1806 George appeared on the tax list of Grayson County, Virginia. The next year he purchased 216 acres of land on Greasy Creek in Carroll County. He lived on Greasy Creek during his time in Carroll County accumulating several properties, selling eight separate tracts in the late 1820's. He was active in the affairs of

his community, administering estates, witnessing deeds and performing other neighborhood chores that required someone with some degree of education. Shortly after 1832, George left Carroll County and moved to Indiana where he and his wife died at South Bend. Nancy died July 7, 1853 and George died April 9, 1856. They had seven children:

-**JANE SMITH**, born 1802 and died 1882. She married **WILLIAM PHILLIPS** in 1824.

-**ELIZABETH SMITH**, born 1804 and died 1881. She married **JOHN HENSON** in 1822.

-**JOHN SMITH**, born 1805 and died 1885. He married **MAHALA HALL**.

-**OLIVE SMITH**, born 1810 and died 1878. She married **SAMUEL ALWARD**.

-**ALEXANDER SMITH**, born ca 1812. He moved to Oregon and died in the Sandwich Islands (initial name for the Hawaiian Islands) in the early 1850's.

-**JEREMIAH SMITH**, born 1815. He married **CHRISTINA HALL** in 1837 and also moved to Oregon.

-**GREENBERRY SMITH**, born 1820 and died in 1886. He also moved to Oregon.[5]

CHARLES SMITH (Son of Daniel and Elizabeth Reaves Smith)

Charles' exact age is not known but he must have been one of the older children of Daniel and Elizabeth. The 1850 Federal Census of the Northern District of Patrick County, Virginia shows Charles at the age of 87 years. Living with him was his wife Sidney (age 60) and two sons, James and Charles Jr. Based on the ages of Charles' brothers and sisters, he was probably born ca 1773. He was not listed on the 1860 Census. Charles married Sidney Purtle in 1816 and their children, as determined from the 1850 Federal Census were:

-**DANIEL SMITH**, born ca 1818. Daniel's wife's was **EXONEY HANCOCK**. They had 11 children. Exoney died of consumption on December 10, 1861 at the age of 31 years.[6]

-**CHARLES SMITH**, born ca 1842.
-**MARTHA ELIZABETH SMITH**, born ca 1844.
-**LUCINDA SMITH**, born ca 1846.
-**JAMES R. SMITH**, born ca 1848.
-**OLIVE SMITH**, born ca 1849.
-**DANIEL SMITH, JR.**, born ca 1852.
-**FLEMING J. SMITH**, born ca 1854.
-**THOMAS SMITH**, born ca 1857.

-SIDNEY SMITH, son, born ca 1858.
-D. L. SMITH, born ca 1860, died May 29, 1862.[7]
-EXONEY SMITH, born 1861, died at 3 months of age on September 4, 1861. Her mother died about 3 months later.[8]

-WILLIAM B. SMITH, born ca 1819. William married LYDIA CAMPBELL in October 1843 in Patrick County, Virginia. Lydia was born ca 1824. Their children born prior to 1850, according to the 1850 Federal Census for Patrick County, Virginia, were:

-BENJAMIN SMITH, born 1845.
-WILLIAM H. H. SMITH, born 1847.
-JAMES T. SMITH, born 1850.

-JAMES SMITH, born ca 1822. Still unmarried in 1860.

-CHARLES SMITH, JR., born ca 1827. Still unmarried in 1860.

See the Descendant Chart of Daniel Smith for further information.

ENDNOTES

1. Judith Parks America Hill, A History of Henry County Virginia, pg. 309, Baltimore Regional Publishing Company, 1983.

2. Ibid, pg. 12 and Daughters of the American Revolution DAR Patriot Index Centennial Edition, Part III, pg 2701.

3. Virginia Land Office Land Books, Commonwealth Grants or Patents, Henry County, Book E.

4. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 6, pgs. 416-417.

5. John Perry Alderman, Carroll 1765-1815 The Settlements-A History of the First Fifty Years of Carroll County, Virginia, pgs. 139-140.

6. Anne James, Patrick County, Virginia Death Register 1853-1870, pg. 56.

7. Ibid, pg. 79.

8. Ibid, pg. 56.

PART 4-SubChapter 4-4-1 - JAMES SMITH (SON OF DANIEL SMITH)

James Smith, the son of Daniel and Elizabeth Reaves Smith, was born at the beginning of the Revolutionary War in Henry County, Virginia on February 2, 1775. He lived his early life in Henry County and married SARAH HANNAH PHILPOTT in Henry County on November 5, 1804. Sarah was the daughter of SAMUEL PHILPOTT and MARY HANNAH PHILPOTT.

James and Sarah apparently moved to Carroll County, Virginia about 1805. He had purchased a tract of land there in 1803 from ZACHARIAH STANLEY and Stanley's son-in-law. He and Sarah lived at several places on Big Reed Creek and its tributaries; purchasing and selling four tracts of land before settling on Panther Creek in 1833. James and Sarah were members of the New Hope Primitive Baptist Church until their deaths.[1] In 1850 they were living with their son Barton Smith.

Sarah died July 16, 1872. James died about two years later on December 31, 1874 at the age of 99 years. They were buried on their farm near their home on Pine Creek near Dugspur, Virginia. It is now called the T.E. Marshall Cemetery, Pine Creek, Carroll County. The cemetery is near the Dugspur school. Descendants of James and Sarah erected a headstone to their graves which has the names of their children listed on the back.

James and Sarah had eight children:

-CHARLES SMITH, born 1805 in Franklin County, Virginia, died May 10, 1891 in Carroll County. He married NANCY WRIGHT in 1830. Nancy, born 1809, was the daughter of ZACHARIAH WRIGHT and MARY WRIGHT. (SEE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BELOW.)

-ALEXANDER SMITH, born February 25, 1807 in Carroll County, Virginia. He married: (1) CHARITY MITCHELL; (2) PHEBE GALLIMORE FRANKLIN; and, (3) MATILDA DAVIS WILLIAMS. (SEE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BELOW.)

-PETER SMITH, born ca 1809, married CHARLOTTE MITCHELL. (SEE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BELOW.)

-LUCRETIA SMITH, born August 12, 1812, married PATRICK SURRATT in Grayson County, Virginia on October 22, 1829. Patrick, born ca 1807 in North Carolina, died July 21, 1854 in Carroll County at 49 years of age. Lucretia died in Carroll County on March 24, 1886. Patrick and Lucretia are buried at the Surratt Cemetery, Sylvatus, Virginia. They had 12 children.

-GABRIEL SMITH, born September 9, 1817 in Carroll County. He

married **AILCEY DICKENS** on September 26, 1843 in Carroll County. (SEE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BELOW.)

-**SARAH SMITH**, born ca 1820, married **AARON PHILLIPS** on November 7, 1839 in Grayson County. They had 5 children.

-**JOHN P. "JACK" SMITH**, born ca 1824, married **AMELIA ESQUE** in Carroll County about 1841. Amelia was born ca 1824. Jack served in a Virginia Regiment during the War Between the States. He was killed by the Home Guard on September 24, 1863 along with his nephew Dr. Barton Smith, son of Alexander Smith. (See Dr. Barton Smith below for more details). According to the 1860 Federal Census for Carroll County, John and Amelia had 7 children:

-**JAMES C. SMITH**, born ca 1842 in Carroll County.
-**ELIZABETH SMITH**, born ca 1845 in Carroll County.
-**JOSIAH SMITH**, born ca 1846 in Carroll County.
-**ARMINTA SMITH**, born 1850 in Carroll County.
-**ANNE SMITH**, born ca 1852 in Carroll County.
-**JOHN SMITH**, born ca 1854 in Carroll County.
-**PLAVINIA SMITH**, born March 25, 1858 in Carroll County.

The names of the above children are based on those shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Carroll County, Virginia rather than those shown in Arnette Smith Cobb's book. This family was not shown on the 1870 Census in Carroll County.

-**BARTON P. SMITH**, born ca 1826, married **SARAH MARY MARSHALL** on June 17, 1847. Sarah was born ca 1833. On July 3, 1857, his father, James, gave him 111 acres of land for the support of he and Sarah for the rest of their lives. Barton died of pneumonia in Carroll County, Virginia on February 4, 1872. James outlived his son by approximately 2 years. Barton and Sarah were the parents of 10 children:

-**SALLY SMITH**, born ca 1848.
-**RUTH A. SMITH**, born ca 1849.
-**SIDNEY A. SMITH**, born ca 1852.
-**SERENA A. SMITH**, born ca 1854.
-**DANIEL A. SMITH**, born ca 1857.
-**ALFRED W. SMITH**, born November 16, 1858 in Carroll County.
-**EMILY JANE SMITH**, born ca 1860.
-**BARTON P. SMITH, JR.**, born ca 1863.
-**JAMES MONROE SMITH**, born ca 1865.
-**LEVI ELLIS SMITH**, born April 10, 1868 in Carroll County.
-**VIOLA F. SMITH**, born ca 1870.

CHARLES SMITH (Son of James and Sarah H. Philpott Smith)

Charles first married **NANCY WRIGHT** in Grayson County, Virginia on February 16, 1830. They had 7 children. After Nancy's death on December 12, 1878, Charles married **OLIVE GOAD** on November 2, 1879.

Olive died November 28, 1886 in Carroll County and Charles died May 10, 1891. Charles and Nancy are buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Carroll County, Virginia. According to his grave marker, Charles was 86 yrs, 11 mos and 28 days old at his death.

Children of Charles and Nancy Wright Smith:

-**WESLEY SMITH**, born ca 1831, married **MARY "POLLY" PHILLIPS** about 1853. Wesley served in the War Between the States in Co. I, 50th Virginia Infantry as a private. He was captured at The Battle of Lewisburg on May 23, 1862 and was interned at Camp Chase, Ohio. Later he was exchanged on September 11, 1862 near Vicksburg, Mississippi and was returned home. He rejoined the army and served during the last winter of the war. (See "Prisons" at end of Chapter.) Wesley apparently died before 1870 since Mary was listed alone with their children on the 1870 Federal Census. Wesley and Mary's children were:

-**MARY ANN SMITH**, born ca 1854.
-**JAMES PRESTON SMITH**, born ca 1856.
-**NANCY VIRGINIA SMITH**, born ca 1858, married **JOSHUA ADAM MARSHALL**.
-**SARAH VICTORIA SMITH**, born ca 1860, died 1935, married **J. WESLEY KENLEY**.
-**WESLEY SMITH, JR.**, born ca 1861, died before 1870.

-**POLLY SMITH**, born ca 1833 in Carroll County. Polly married **HENRY LINDSEY** on December 13, 1855 in Carroll County. Wesley Smith, Polly's brother, and Henry were in the same military unit during the War Between the States. Wesley wrote his sister a letter dated December 29, 1864 from a camp near Fisherville Station, Augusta County, Virginia. A copy of the letter follows:

Mrs. Polly Lindsey:

Dear sister, I seat myself this morning to relate to you the sad and awful news that your husband is dead. It is a painful task for me to do. But however such is the stern fate of war. Henry poor fellow left our camp yesterday morning after breakfast, on detail service, to work in our winter quarters, him and Nathan Marshall and two other fellows from our company. The detail made from our Brigade numbered some seventy five men, they was most all engaged in chopping timber close together, when there was two trees in the act of falling at the same time. Henry being rather between them one of them fell on or rather loge against another tree, breaking off a limb and which was falling towards him attracting his attention, all at once he started to run from the limb and ran under another tree that was falling about twelve or fifteen feet from the but of the tree, killing him dead. Nathan too shall say he was standing in five steps of him when it was done. The tree came very near falling on Marshall too. He says the tree struck him on the shoulder mashing him into the ground, mashing his head all to

pieces, and breaking his left thigh. He never knew what hit him. Dear Sis I am sorry to say to you that I cannot have his remains sent home to you to be put away. I applied to our Major and other Officers yesterday to have him sent and told me they could not do it. We will have to put him away here the best we can. I applied to the quartermaster to furnish me a coffin for him and he said he could not do it, from the fact that he had no planks nor nails. I then got some of my friends to get out and get some planks and had a rough coffin made and put him in it and they are digging his grave at a grave yard two miles northeast from Fisherville at a mans house by the name of A. M. Linn. I will mark the grave so it can be found if you wish to send for his remains. He will be buried today about twelve o'clock. I had him taken to a citizen house last nite and me and three others of my company set up with the corpse all night. I will try to have his clothes and things sent home if I can and if I cannot I want you to write to me what to do then. He came to death accidently and very unexpectedly. But however it is a debt we all have to pay sooner or later.

Gods will be done. I hope he is better off than you and I for this is nothing but a vain world of trouble. I truly simpathize with you in your grief and sorrow for you departed husband and nearest and dearest friend on earth. O this is awful news to reach you, but try to bear with it the best you can and try to meet him in the new life to come. We should all try to make pease with our God that when the awful summons comes to call us away from our friends on earth we may be prepared to meet them in heaven. This leaves me not well, but truly hoping they find you and Emily well. I must come to a close, I am with the highest respects affectionate brother until death.

Wesley Smith

-**ISAAC SMITH**, born January 2, 1837 in Carroll County, married **ELIZABETH S. MITCHELL** on June 13, 1866. Isaac joined Company I, 50th Virginia Infantry Regiment of the Confederate Army as a private at Wythville, Virginia on June 25, 1861 at the age of 24. He was sick during the fall campaign of 1861 in West Virginia, being hospitalized at White Sulphur Springs, Virginia. He fought at Fort Donelson and Chancellorsville. He was captured at Gettysburg on July 6, 1863 and imprisoned, first at Fort Delaware and then at Point Lookout, Maryland. He was exchanged November 16, 1864 on the Savannah River and then furloughed home. (See "Prisons" at end of Chapter.) Isaac died February 7, 1909 and is buried in the Smith Cemetery in Carroll County, Virginia.

-**SALLY SMITH**, born ca 1839.

-**WILLIAM L. SMITH**, born in 1844 in Carroll County. He married **JUDY A. GOAD** on January 6, 1871 in Carroll County. William served in Co. I, 50th Virginia Inf. during the War Between the States. He was captured at Lewisburg on May 23, 1862 and sent to Atheneum Prison, Wheeling, West Virginia. He was then sent to Camp Chase where he was exchanged in July 1862. He was at: Chancellorsville;

Gettysburg; Wilderness; Spotsylvania; Cold Harbor; Monocacy; Fisher's Hill; and, Cedar Creek. (See "Prisons" at end of Chapter.)

-**SUSAN SMITH**, born ca 1847.

-**ZACHARIAH SMITH**, born ca 1852.

ALEXANDER SMITH (Son of James and Sarah H. Philpott Smith)

Alexander was born February 25, 1807. He married three times. He first married **CHARITY MITCHELL** on August 18, 1828. Charity was born in Carroll County October 10, 1798. They lived on Pine Creek in the Panther Creek Section of Carroll County where they built a mill at Ocala, which is now Dugspur, Virginia. It was near his father James Smith. It is said he was a Union sympathizer and refused to take the Oath of Allegiance to the Confederacy even after being threatened by hanging. Nevertheless, all his sons served in the Confederate Army, and two died during that period. He was stooped in his late years and had to make a deliberate effort to look up to see who he was meeting. After Charity died on November 3, 1858, Alexander married **PHEBE GALLIMORE FRANKLIN**, the widow of **JOHN FRANKLIN, JR.** On September 22, 1878, Alexander married **MATILDA DAVIS WILLIAMS**. Alexander and Charity are buried in Lindsey Cemetery, Pine Creek, Carroll County, Virginia. They had 8 children:

-**POLLY G. SMITH**, born ca 1829 in Carroll County, married first, **JOHN B. MITCHELL**, on December 6, 1849 in Carroll County. They had three children: **ALBERT MITCHELL**, born ca 1852, **ANZANETTA MITCHELL**, born ca 1854 and **CHARITY E. MITCHELL**, born ca 1859. John B. Mitchell presumably died prior to 1860 since Polly was living with her brother James R. Smith at that time. Polly married, second, **RANSOM DALTON** on August 28, 1869 in Carroll County.

-**JAMES R. SMITH**, born April 18, 1831 in Carroll County. The 1860 Federal Census shows James' sisters, Polly Mitchell and Sarah E. Smith as well as his brother William Alexander Smith, living with him. James was a Confederate soldier during the War Between the States. He became ill during the war and died in November 1863. He is buried in the Lindsey Cemetery, Pine creek, Carroll County, Virginia.

-**STEPHEN MITCHELL SMITH**, born November 15, 1832. He married: (1), **MARY GILLESPI LINDSEY** on September 5, 1854, and; (2), **EMILY LINDSEY**. Stephen was a Confederate soldier. Mary died in 1898. Stephen died January 21, 1913 and is buried in Lindsey Cemetery, Pine Creek, Carroll County, Virginia.

-**WILLIAM ALEXANDER SMITH**, born April 30, 1834 in Carroll County. He married **ANNE ELECTRA UTLEY** on October 6, 1863 in Carroll County. William was a farmer and school teacher. He served in the War Between the States in Co. I, 50th Virginia Infantry. He

enlisted at Wytheville, Virginia on June 25, 1861, was made 1st Sgt. October 30, 1861 and was promoted to 2nd Lt. on May 12, 1862. He fought at: Fort Donelson; Chancellorsville; Gettysburg (Culp's Hill); Wilderness; and, Spotsylvania. He was captured on May 12, 1864 on the second day of the Battle of Spotsylvania, Virginia. He was sent to the Point Lookout POW Camp at Point Lookout, Maryland and then to Fort Delaware. He was released June 16, 1865. (See "Prisons" at end of Chapter.) William died on December 10, 1868 when a log rolled over him in a wood cutting accident.

-**KETTURAH SMITH**, born October 25, 1836 in Carroll County, married **JESSE HURST** on February 8, 1859. According to the Carroll County marriage register Ketturah and Jesse were both widowed when they married. Ketturah died February 16, 1928 at the age of 92 years. She is buried in Lindsey Cemetery, Carroll County, Virginia.

-**BARTON PIERCE SMITH**, born July 4, 1838 in Grayson County, Virginia. He married **MARY E. UTLEY** on January 20, 1862 in Carroll County. Barton was a doctor and served as such in the War Between the States. He enlisted on June 1, 1861 and served in Company D, 29th Virginia Infantry. He was shot and killed on September 24, 1863 by **NOAH SHOCKLEY**, a member of the Home Guard. The story has been passed down through generations that Barton was home on furlough when his wife died. He stayed over, technically being AWOL, for his wife's burial. An altercation with Noah Shockley occurred and Shockley killed Barton as well as Barton's uncle, John P "Jack" Smith.

-**SARAH E. SMITH**, born April 2, 1840. She married **THOMAS LEE SAYERS** who was born December 9, 1837. He died in 1906 in Wythe County, Virginia.

PETER SMITH (Son of James and Sarah H. Philpott Smith)

Peter was born ca 1809. He married **CHARLOTTE MITCHELL**, daughter of **STEPHEN MITCHELL** and **KETURAH WADE**, on September 1, 1829 in Grayson County, Virginia. Charlotte was born November 12, 1800. Peter and Charlotte had 5 children:

-**MARTHA SMITH**, born ca 1829, married a Quesenberry.
-**MARY A.E. SMITH**, born ca 1831.
-**JAMES CALVIN SMITH**, born ca 1835. In the War Between the States, James was in Company I, 50th Virginia Infantry. He was captured (1st) May 23, 1862 at Lewisburg and sent to Camp Chase where he was exchanged August 25, 1862. He was at Chancellorsville; wounded in action and captured (2nd) July 4, 1863 at Gettysburg. He was sent to Ft. Delaware, Delaware and then to Point Lookout, Maryland. He was exchanged November 1, 1863 and captured again (3rd) May 5, 1864 at Wilderness and sent back to Point Lookout and finally to Elmira, New York. He was exchanged on February 29, 1865 and sent to hospital in March 1865. (See "Prisons" at end of Chapter.)

-**JOHN O. SMITH**, born ca 1837. On June 25, 1861, he enlisted as a private in Company I, 50th Virginia Regt, Confederate Army. He fought at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg (Culp's Hill). He was taken prisoner (1st) on February 16, 1862 at Fort Donelson. He was later exchanged and taken prisoner (2nd) on May 6, 1864 at the Wilderness, interned at Point Lookout, Maryland from May-August 1864, and transferred to the prison at Elmira, New York on August 10, 1864. He died of pneumonia on December 19, 1864 while interned at Elmira. Locality of grave No. 1137. (See "Prisons" at end of Chapter.)
-**ROBERT G. SMITH**, born ca 1843.

GABRIEL SMITH (Son of James and Sarah H. Philpott Smith)

Gabriel was born on September 9, 1817 in Carroll County. He married Ailcey Dickens on September 26, 1843 in Carroll County. Alice was born April 1, 1826 the daughter of **BENFORD DICKENS** and **AILCEY SURRATT**.

Gabriel lived his entire life in Carroll County and became a large land owner. From 1850 to 1863 he purchased or was granted approximately 2465 acres of land. One acquisition was a 1853 grant of 584 acres from the Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia under warrant No. 20523 dated February 22, 1853. The land was located in three counties, Carroll, Pulaski and Wythe. The 1860 Federal Census shows that Gabriel was one of the wealthiest men in Carroll County. As each of his children married he gave them a tract of land. Gabriel died February 24, 1878 at his home. Ailcey died August 12, 1908. Both are buried in the Montgomery-Smith Cemetery in Carroll County, Virginia. They had 11 children:

-**SAMUEL T. SMITH**, born October 16, 1845, married **EMALINE WILLIAMS**.

-**SARAH HANNAH SMITH** was born August 16, 1847. She married **JAMES M. QUESENBERRY** on January 21, 1865. Sarah died January 2, 1917. James was born in 1844 and died July 8, 1925. They are buried in the Smith-Lindsey Cemetery in Carroll County. Sarah and James had 15 children.

-**POLLY GILLESPI SMITH** was born July 4, 1848. She married **JOSHUA WORRELL, JR.** on March 22, 1866. Joshua died December 28, 1891 in Sylvatus, Virginia and Polly died there on January 7, 1920. She and Joshua are buried in the Lt. Joshua Worrell Cemetery in Carroll County. They had 13 children.

-**COMMODORE PERRY SMITH** was born August 16, 1850. He married (1) **OCTAVIA KING** on December 18, 1873, and they had 5 children. Octavia died in 1884. He married (2) **EVALINE FRANCES DAVIS** in August 1886. They had 10 children. Their youngest child, **ARNETTE SMITH COBB** is the author of the unpublished book To Know One Another-Some Virginia Smiths-1738-1985 and Kin from which much of

writing. Listed below are the children of Commodore. The first five were by his first wife Octavia King.

-**LEE JACKSON SMITH**, born March 19, 1875 in Sylvatus, Virginia, died February 3, 1957. He and his wife are buried at the Smith-Lindsey Cemetery near Sylvatus. On December 23, 1896, Lee married **CHARLOTTE EMMA RICHARDSON**, the daughter of **FLOYD RICHARDSON**. Charlotte was born April 15, 1878 and died June 22, 1966. Lee and Emma lived in Arnett, Oklahoma in their early years but moved back to Virginia and was a building contractor in Welch, West Virginia. They had a daughter - **IMO VIRGINIA SMITH**.

-**EDWARD FRANKLIN SMITH**, born July 20, 1877, died April 27, 1929 in Sylvatus, Virginia. He married **VIRGIL OMAR** of Arnett, Oklahoma. She died August 22, 1980. Both are buried at the Smith-Lindsey Cemetery in Sylvatus, Virginia. Edward and Virgil had four children - **EDWARD FRANKLIN SMITH II, JUANITA SMITH, BEATRICE SMITH** and **MARJORIE SMITH**.

-**JOHN GABRIEL SMITH**, born December 15, 1880 in Carroll County, Virginia, died October 3, 1964. John married **ETTA BELL MARSHALL** on January 20, 1904. Etta was born February 24, 1882, died June 6, 1961. Both are buried at the Monta Vista Park Cemetery in Princeton, West Virginia. John and Etta had children - **CECIL ORD SMITH, EMIL (BUSTER) SMITH, ONETA SMITH, CHLOE SMITH**, and **ENA SMITH**, all born in Kimball, West Virginia.

-**SARAH ELLEN SMITH**, born December 24, 1881 in Sylvatus, Virginia, died March 17, 1976 in San Angelo, Texas. She married **ELIAS DAVIS**, March 26, 1901 in San Angelo. Both are buried in San Angelo. They had four children - **CLARENCE SMITH DAVIS, RACHEL CLARISSA DAVIS, CECIL EDWARD DAVIS** and **ELOY E. DAVIS**.

-**COMMODORE OCTAVIUS SMITH**, born February 29, 1884, died July 19, 1963. Commodore married **CLARA BARTON WORRELL** on January 1, 1919 in Carroll County, Virginia. Clara was born August 30, 1889, died August 30, 1962. Both are buried at the Smith-Lindsey Cemetery. They had two children - **CLARENCE OSCAR SMITH** and **HELEN SMITH**.

-**STEPHEN HENDERSON SMITH**, born July 24, 1887, died March 19, 1951 in Sylvatus, Virginia. Stephen married **SALLIE RUTH SAYERS**. Both are buried at the Smith-Lindsey Cemetery. They had three children - **VERA MAE SMITH** (1920-1923), **VERTA ARBELL SMITH** and **CARSON HALL SMITH**. Carson drowned at the age of 28 in New River, near Pulaski, Virginia.

-**DANIEL BOONE SMITH**, born September 3, 1889, died August 1973 in Vallejo, California. He married (1) **VERGIE VELL QUESENBERRY** and (2) **ELSIE URBANZL**. He had two children by Vergie and one by Elsie. Daniel joined the Navy on March 31, 1907 and completed thirty years of Active and Reserve service. He is buried in the Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia. Daniel lived for several

years in Vallejo, California. Some of his children reside in Napa and Vallejo. His children are - **ROBENA FRANCES SMITH, DANIEL BOONE SMITH II**, and **RICHARD WARNER SMITH**.

-**BERTHA ARBELL SMITH**, born February 9, 1891, died August 1970, married **ASA BURREL THOMAS** in Arnett, Oklahoma. They lived near Welch, West Virginia and subsequently, Princeton, West Virginia. Both are buried in Princeton. Bertha and Asa had six children - **HOWARD COLLIN THOMAS** (died in early childhood), **OMAR DOW THOMAS** (born February 14, 1915 in Arnett, Oklahoma. Omar was a B-17 pilot during World War II and was shot down by the Japanese in December 1942. His body was not recovered but his diary washed ashore and was found by natives in the Solomon Islands. His last entry in the diary was December 20, 1942. The diary was returned to his family.), **ROBERT MYLES THOMAS** (made the Army a career and retired in Santa Barbara, California), **LORRAINE FRANCES THOMAS, CLIFFORD LEON THOMAS** and **CONNIE JEANNE THOMAS**.

-**SAMUEL BARTON SMITH**, born February 7, 1893, died May 2, 1964 in Portland, Oregon. Samuel married **BEULAH MAE APPLE** on February 10, 1915 in Lipscomb, Texas. Beulah was born July 13, 1901. They lived for several years in Arnett, Oklahoma where most of their fourteen children were born. Some of the children reside in Moses Lake, Washington. Their children are shown in Daniel Smith's Descendant Chart.

-**SHERMAN HAYES SMITH**, born September 19, 1894, died 1962 - never married. Sherman is buried at the Smith-Lindsey Cemetery near Sylvatus, Virginia.

-**WILLIAM AGUSTUS SMITH**, born March 22, 1896, married **TENCIE GOODMAN**. William served in the Navy from 1914-1919 and was aboard the *U.S.S. Kansas* for three years. Subsequently, he worked in the coal mines in West Virginia. In 1949 he moved back to Sylvatus, Virginia and operated a dairy. He and Tencie had four children - **WILLBORNE AUGUSTUS SMITH, LORETTA JANE SMITH, CLAYTON PERRY SMITH**, and **DAVID LESTER SMITH**.

-**EMILY BLANCHE SMITH**, born December 30, 1897, married **ROBERT SLUSHER MARSHALL, SR.** on July 1, 1916 in Kimball, West Virginia. They had two children - **VITA ME MARSHALL** and **ROBERT SLUSHER MARSHALL, JR.**

-**JOSEPH PERRY SMITH**, born September 22, 1900, died December 11, 1964. He married **WILLIE MAE WHITE**, born March 6, 1903 and they had two children - **JOSEPH BARTON SMITH** and **JAMES RUSSELL SMITH**.

-**ELSIE AGNES SMITH**, born January 5, 1904, died July 20, 1979. Elsie married **JAMES McNEAR BYRD** on June 5, 1922 in Welch, West Virginia. They had three children - **ALICE MARIE BYRD, EVELYN FRANCES BYRD** and **DONALD JAMES BYRD**.

the information in this Chapter is taken. (ADDITIONAL INFORMATION IS SHOWN BELOW.)

-**LUCRETIA SMITH**, born March 7, 1852, married **WILLIAM H. TOLBERT** on January 1, 1874 in Carroll County.

-**SYLVATUS SMITH, SR.** was born March 2, 1854. He married **LOVENIA KING** on August 28, 1877. Lovenia was born March 15, 1861. The Post Office and town of "Sylvatus, Virginia" was named after him. Sylvatus died August 9, 1917 and Lovenia died January 30, 1925. They are buried in the Lt. Joshua Worrell Cemetery in Carroll County.

-**DANIEL SMITH**, born February 10, 1856 died as a young man from injuries occurring during weight lifting. He is buried in the Montgomery-Smith Cemetery, Carroll County.

-**PRISA VIRGINIA SMITH**, born March 29, 1858 married **HUGH BLACK** on February 18, 1875 in Carroll County. Prisa died at the birth of her 5th child on March 7, 1884. After Prisa died, Hugh married **SUSAN KING** of Carroll County and moved his family to Missouri about 1886.

-**INFANT TWINS**, born August 3, 1860 and died in infancy.

-**MISSOURI FRANCES SMITH**, born June 15, 1862 married **LEVI T. MONTGOMERY** on April 8, 1886 in Carroll County. Missouri died in June 1935.

-**LORETTA FLORENCE SMITH**, born November 20, 1874 in Carroll County, married **LEWIS RICHARDSON**. They lived on property her father gave her near Sylvatus, Virginia until 1899 after which time they sold the property and moved west.

<u>COMMODORE PERRY SMITH (Son of Gabriel and Ailcey Smith)</u>

Commodore Perry Smith was born August 16, 1850 near Dugspur, Virginia in Carroll County. He died March 10, 1940 at Sylvatus, Virginia in Carroll County. He is buried, along with his second wife Evaline, in the Smith-Lindsey Cemetery at Sylvatus.

On December 18, 1873 Commodore Perry married **OCTAVIA KING**, the daughter of **JOHN KING** and **JANE KING** of Sylvatus, Virginia. Commodore and Octavia had five children. Octavia died in 1884 at the birth of their youngest child, **COMMODORE OCTAVIA SMITH**. In 1886, Commodore Perry married **EVALINE FRANCES DAVIS**, born April 4, 1868 and died March 7, 1948. They had ten children.

About 1900, Commodore Perry and some of his family moved to Missouri and later to Arnett, Oklahoma. About 1913, Commodore and some members of his family moved back to Carroll County, Virginia. Some of his descendants still live in Arnett, Oklahoma at this

-**ARNETTE EVALINE SMITH**, born May 11, 1914 in Sylvatus, Virginia, married **USHER ALBERTUS COBB** on January 5, 1936 at Huntington, West Virginia. Arnette and her family lived in West Virginia for several years but retired in Galax, Virginia. She and Usher had two children - **ILA RAE COBB** and **DANNA USHER COBB**. See page 280.

Commodore Perry Smith

PRISONS

During the War Between the States, thousands of soldiers from both sides who survived the horrors of battle found themselves as prisoners of war where they faced even greater horrors. Union and Confederate prisons were much the same. Most were death camps in which disease, infection, exposure to the elements and starvation took its toll. Herein is a description of the Union prisons in which some of the Smith men in this book were held, suffered, and in one case died.

It must be noted that the official statistics reveal that 270,000 Union soldiers were held in Confederate Prison Camps from which there were 22,576 deaths or 8.36% of those interned; and, that 220,000 Confederates were held in Federal Prison Camps from which there were 26,436 deaths or 12.02% of those interned. Ergo, both the hard number of internees who succumbed and the mortality rate of the Confederates were greater than those of the Federals.

From the Introduction of Mr. Edwin Beitzell's work on Point Lookout is an apropos quote,

> *...[T]hey [Union officials] failed to disclose the deplorable conditions of their own prisons, or to reveal to the public that the mortality rate in the Federal prisons was higher than in those of the Confederacy, even though the Confederate army did not have enough food and medicine for its own men. They failed to disclose that the Confederate officials informed them about the suffer-ing of the Union prisoners again and again, and offered to exchange prisoners to alleviate their suffering, all to no avail. They failed to disclose that the Confederates also told them that they had no medicines to give to the sick Union soldiers, and offered to buy them from the North, and let Northern doctors come to the camps and administer them. This offer was also ignored.*[2]

Beitzell, in his authoritative book also indicates the following figures at page 181,

> *The death rate at Point Lookout was 25% as against the Andersonville figure of 24% but not so high as in the Federal camps at Elmira, New York (44%) and Rock Island, Illinois (28%).*

Different researchers analyze the statitics differently. Nonetheless, however one constructs the count, 49,012 Americans died in inexcusable revolting inhuman conditions.

Camp Chase. A federal prison camp in Columbus, Ohio, it was the last stop for many unfortunate Rebel soldiers. The prisoners lived in cramped shantylike buildings. They slept two to a bunk bed with mattresses stuffed with straw. Many Southerners, not acclimated to the cold weather and dressed only in rags, froze to death. Those

that survived the wet, below-zero temperatures often contracted pneumonia or other diseases. The worst killer was starvation. Food shortages, sometimes deliberate in retaliation for alleged conditions in Southern prison camps, led to sickness and death.

Point Lookout. Point Lookout, Maryland, was the largest and one of the worst Northern prisoner-of-war camps. Designed for 10,000 prisoners, at times it held twice that number. The camp was established August 1, 1863 on the barren peninsula where the Potomac River flows into the Chesapeake Bay. It was made up of two enclosures, one covering about thirty acres and the other some ten acres of land. Each one was surrounded by a fifteen foot high fence. All inmates in the camp were enlisted men and they lived in overcrowded tents. The camp was only a few inches above high tide and the dampness and winter weather caused many deaths. Water was scarce and polluted and there was never enough food or firewood. Rats became a major source of protein for many inmates and catching them became a favorite sport in the camp. There was considerable animosity between the prisoners and the guards, who were mostly black troops-many of whom were accused of abuse at best, murder at worst. There were at least 38 prisoners shot at Point Lookout without reason according to Beitzell.

Almost 4,000 men died at Point Lookout. The 1910 monument includes a scroll of the dead listing some 3,389 names; many more have been discovered within the records since that time 86 years ago. **CHRISTOPHER C. STOCKS**, mentioned in Endnote 2 of SubChapter 4-1-2 is one of the names listed on the monument.

Fort Delaware. Built in the 1850's, Fort Delaware was located on marshy Pea Patch Island in the Delaware River. Originally designed to house 2,000, its capacity had been increased to 8,000 by 1863. There are records of 2,436 Confederate soldiers who died in that prison during the war. The mortality rate was 12.5% according to at least one researcher. Officers were housed in stone buildings and enlisted men in tents or flimsy wooden barracks sinking into the sodden, malodorous ground. Often, the only way for an inmate to obtain fresh food was from local civilian sympathizers or from those who sold food in the camp. The commandant of the Fort was Brig. Gen. Albin F. Schoepf, a Hungarian refugee who was nicknamed "General Terror." Even an outbreak of smallpox in 1863 and calls for improvement by the U.S. surgeon general failed to move prison officials. Confederate prisoners continued to languish in the prison for two months after the war had ended.

Elmira Prison. Situated at Elmira, New York, survivors of the prison called it "Hellmira." The chief surgeon at Elmira resigned to avoid court-martial for his criminal treatment of sick prisoners. By at least one count, almost 25 percent of the 12,123 Confederate soldiers who entered the 40-acre prisoner of war camp died. **JAMES O. SMITH** was one of those soldiers. Some researchers calculate that the death rate was more than double the average

death rate in other Northern prison camps, and only 2 percent less than the death rate at the infamous Southern prison at Andersonville, Georgia, whereas other researchers in this highly charged atmosphere find statistical support that the Union camps had a higher mortality rate than the Confederate. The problem was not the shortage of food available to prison officials. In retaliation for the supposed conditions in Southern prison camps, the U.S. commissary-general of prisoners ordered that rations be reduced to bread and water. Yet it must be noted that in the war-torn South, the Union P.O.W's were furnished the same rations as Confederate soldiers! The lack of food and overcrowded conditions led to scurvy which was followed by an epidemic of diarrhea, then pneumonia and smallpox. By war's end, 2,963 Elmira prisoners were dead.

See CHAPTER 4-5, page 328 for information on the Rock Island Prison.

ENDNOTE

1. John Perry Alderman, Carroll 1765-1815 The Settlements-A History of the First Fifty Years of Carroll County, Virginia, pg. 139.

2. Edwin W. Beitzell, Point Lookout Prison Camp for Confederates, St. Mary's County Historical Society,, Leonardtown, Maryland, (Fourth Printing 1991).

PART 4-SubChapter 4-4-2 - PETER LEE SMITH (SON OF DANIEL SMITH)

Peter Lee Smith, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Reaves Smith, was born February 1, 1779. Little is known of his early life but when he was about 24 years of age his father gave land to him and his brothers James and John. An extract of this record follows:

> *28 March 1803. DANIEL SMITH for the love and goodwill he has toward his three sons James Smith, Peter Smith and John Smith deeds land on Butrum Town Creek whereon the said Smith now lives containing by new and part of old survey 372 acres. Wit: Jeremiah Turner*
>
> *James Randols*
> *Lewis Ross* *Daniel Smith*[1]

On November 5, 1803, Peter married **MARTHA HANCOCK** in Patrick County, Virginia, the daughter of **BENJAMIN HANCOCK** and **NANCY CORN.** Martha was born January 27, 1788.

Peter and Martha had 10 children. Martha and her last child, Martha J. Smith, died during child birth on June 10, 1824. Peter was left with 9 small children, the oldest being 18 years of age. After Martha's death, Peter took his old arithmetic text, entitled "The Schoolmaster's Assistant" and wrote: "October the 3d day 1825, then commenced teaching my dear motherless children in the house where Jos. Thomason formerly lived. Peter Smith, Father and Teacher through necessity."

Children of Peter and Martha Hancock Smith:

-**ELIZABETH SMITH**, born May 4, 1806 in Henry County, Virginia. She married **ISAAC PIERCE MARTIN** in Henry County on June 12, 1827. Isaac was born in Patrick County on November 19, 1806. Isaac was a blacksmith and farmer. He and Elizabeth had 15 children. Isaac died May 12, 1865 in Carroll County, Virginia. Elizabeth lived to be over 91 years of age and died January 23, 1892 in Carroll County. She and Isaac are buried in the Floyd Webb Cemetery in Carroll County.

-**PRESLEY SMITH**, born October 10, 1807, married **LEAH LINDSEY**, his first cousin, on June 4, 1827. Leah was the daughter of Presley's aunt Elizabeth Smith and Henry Lindsey Sr. Leah was born October 10, 1808. Presley died November 19, 1844 at the age of 37. Leah died September 2, 1902. They are buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Carroll County, Virginia. Presley and Leah had eight children:

-**SALLY SMITH**, born ca 1831.
-**MARTHA SMITH**, born ca 1833.
-**PETER SMITH**, born ca 1835.
-**BENJAMIN G. SMITH**, born ca 1837, enlisted in Co. I, 50th

Virginia Infantry Regiment of the Confederate forces on June 25, 1861 at Wytheville. He became ill and died near Raliegh, North Carolina on October 18, 1861.
-**ELIZABETH SMITH**, born ca 1839 in Carroll County, married **SAMUEL MATHERLY** on December 21, 1875 in Carroll County.
-**NANCY SMITH**, born ca 1841.
-**MARY JANE SMITH**, born ca 1843 in Carroll County, married **ORVILLE BAND**, on January 25, 1877 in Carroll County.
-**LEAH M. SMITH**, born ca 1845 in Carroll County, married **JAMES REECE** on January 20, 1870 in Carroll County.

-**POLLY SMITH**, born March 17, 1810.

-**BENJAMIN SMITH**, born November 11, 1811, died in 1822.

-**CHARLES SMITH**, born January 30, 1815.

-**JAMES R. SMITH**, born February 1816.

-**PETER LEE SMITH, JR.** was born February 19, 1817. In 1850 and 1860 he was living in Carroll County with his widowed sister-in-law Leah Lindsey Smith. Peter enlisted in the Confederate Army on May 16, 1864 and was elected First Sergeant of his Company. He was in Co. F, 4th Virginia Reserves (Preston's Regiment-5th Regiment Virginia Reserves). He married **ELIZABETH MARTIN**, daughter of **JAMES B. MARTIN** and **IRENE BOWMAN**, on March 3, 1870 in Carroll County. She was born in Carroll County on December 19, 1834. Peter died October 16, 1895 and Elizabeth died June 29, 1903. Both are buried in the Bowman, Farris, Martin Cemetery in Carroll County.

-**JOHN H. SMITH**, born December 17, 1819, enlisted in Co. I, 50th Virginia Infantry Regiment at Wytheville on June 25, 1861. He was at Lewisburg, West Virginia, Fort Donelson, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg (Culp's Hill), and Wilderness. He was captured in action at Spotsylvania on May 12, 1864 and was sent to the Point Lookout POW canp, then to the camp at Elmira, New York. He was exchanged on October 11, 1864. (See "Prisons" at the end of Chapter 4-4-1.)

-**WILLIAM S. SMITH**, born October 14, 1821.

-**MARTHA J. SMITH**, born June 9, 1824, died 1824.

In 1850, Peter was living in Henry County with his wife **SUSAN SMITH**. Peter was shown on the Federal Census as being 71 years old and Susan 61 years old. Living with them was Peter's son William and a daughter, **JUDITH SMITH**, age 18 years. So Peter apparently remarried about 1830 since Judith was born ca 1832.

ENDNOTE

1. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 6, pgs. 416-417.

PART 4-SubChapter 4-4-3 - JOHN M. SMITH (SON OF DANIEL SMITH)

John M. Smith, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Reaves Smith, was born in Henry County, Virginia on April 23, 1781. John grew to manhood there and married **RACHEL PACKWOOD** in Patrick County, Virginia on October 28, 1802. Rachel, born in Virginia in 1784, was the daughter of **SAMUEL PACKWOOD** and **ELIZABETH P. TUCKER**. Rachel's grandfather was captured on Greenbrier River, Virginia about 1710 by the Chillicothe Indians and was marched to Chillicothe, Ohio where he was burned at the stake in the presence of two of his sisters and brothers-in-law.

In 1803, John's father gave to him and his two brothers 372 acres of land located in Patrick County, Virginia:

28 March 1803. DANIEL SMITH for the love and goodwill he has toward his three sons James Smith, Peter Smith and John Smith deeds land on Butrum Town Creek whereon the said Smith now lives containing by new and part of old survey 372 acres. Wit: Jeremiah Turner
James Randols
Lewis Ross *Daniel Smith*[1]

John and Rachel had several children while living in Virginia, then they moved to Cumberland County, Kentucky about 1810. In 1811, John's father-in-law, Samuel Packwood, wrote him the following letter:

To Mr. John Smith living in the state of Kentucky in Cumberland County near the mouth of mud camp favoured by Mr. gearheart.

May 5, 1811

Loving son and Daughter these few lines comes to let you noe that we are in our usual state of helth at present thanks to god for his mercys hoping these few lines will find you and your little children in the Same State of helth. I gladly Received your letter by thomas Stone and I got your Sertificate and I Sent it by thomas gearhart inclosed in the letter also I sent you a Detale of your affares in this part of the world. I sold your corn to your brother Charles Smith for thirty thre Dollors and a half --one of your hogs I never got and a nother one Died Soon after I sold them I Sold them for Sixteen Dollers and a half. I paid Jacob prilaman thirteen pounds of Iron and five shillings and six pence. I thrased out your Ry and theare was nine bushe's and a half and I sold it for a half Daller a bushel. I got four of corn (bushels) - out of the crib and I got Seventy bundles of fodder out of the house is all that I got. Charles Smith Sold the land and the man come on the place. Soon your money will bee Ready by the first Day of

September. Except Standle and that I will try to git in Iron. Thare is nothing new worth a writting to you a mongst us. Mother turner is very Loe in helth but some what amended your father and mother is well our old Neighbor prelaman Lost his Daughter Elesabeth hellems. And as you hav Rented Land I think it the best way for the first year. The people are a going to the bend of the Tennesy. Thomas Reves have bought William Sharps Land and Sharp is going there. I would come out and bring your money but I am afraid to promis but I intend to Com and Se you if the Lord Spares me my helth. So that I can before long. Remember my Love to brother Larkington and his family. you wrote to me to Send you your ax by thomas gearhart. I got your ax but no chance to send it--and now I will give you a Small account of this part of the world--corn is to be got at thirteen Shillings and Six pence a barrell--Ry at three Shillings a bushel--bacon at Six pence per pound and as for Stock it is selling verry Loe and Land Does not Sell for the haff of the valy of the Labour that is don on it--So I donte Expect to Ever Sell my Land in my time, my children is scattered So that I never Expect to see them all again but I would faign injoy the Sight of you if I could for I miss the children So much. I must conclude my Leter noing that you all are in the hands of them that is abel to pervide for both body and Spirit. So remaining your Affectshinate father and mother until Death. Samuel and Elasabeth Packwood to John and Rachel Smith and Samuel and Daniel and Steven. Elisah Deseirs his Love to be Remembered to you all. Nancy and Edith and Elasabeth Deseire their Love to be Remembered.[2] *[The reference to Samuel, Daniel and Steven must be to John and Rachel's young sons who where born in Patrick County, Virginia.]*

In 1815, John sold the 124 acres of land his father gave him to his brother Charles Smith:

Oct 1815, Patrick County, Va. John Smith and his wife Rachel Smith of Patrick co and State of Virginia, hath by the presences for and consideration of Two Hundred and Fifty Dollors, Bargained and sold and delivered to Charles Smith of Henry Co. of this State, A foresaid a certain tract or parcel of land containing by computation 124 acres more or less, lying and being in Patrick co. on a branch of Butrum Town Creek, the same being the one third part of a certain tract or parcel of land deeded by Daniel Smith of Henry Co. to his three sons jointly; James Smith, Peter Smith, and John Smith. Which land the said John Smith has taken p...d and sold with all its appurtenances, to the said Charles Smith, his Executor, Adm'g or assigns with a firm and lawful rite thereto, the same being fairly allotted to him by a certain dividing line agreed on by us three brothers above mentioned for a consideration of which, I the said John fairly relinquish all rite tittle or claims to any part or appurtenances what so ever. Belonging to the other 248 acres of land deeded as above mentioned. The above mentioned dividing line by which this land p.r.d and sold by the Sd John Smith runs as follows, to wit: Begining at a large pine tree on the south line of the above land and running nearly North crossing a branch to a wood and a white

oak, thence to a red oak on a ridge path thence East down the same to a white oak and Spanish oak, thence to a beach tree by a branch, thence North to the North line of said land.

In witness where of we have set our hand and seal in the presence of---
Testee: Elisha Packwood
Edith Packwood
Peter Smith *Signed: John Smith x L.S.*
Rachel Smith x S.S.

Patrick County, Court-October 1815-This deed was proved in court by the oaths of the witness thereto, to be the act of the said John Smith and Rachel his wife. Ordered to be recorded in Patrick Co. Deed Book #3, page 350.

John and Rachel lived in Kentucky for the remainder of their married life. Rachel died in Kentucky ca 1836. She was approximately 52 years of age. About 1840, John and most of his children, except his son Samuel, moved to Greene County, Illinois. His son Daniel had moved there in 1834. John died in Greene County about 1858.

Children of John M. and Rachel Packwood Smith

-**NANCY J. SMITH**, born ca 1803 in Virginia. She married a man by the name of **VAUGHTERS** and, secondly, **SANDERS**. In 1886 they were living in Beatrice, Nebraska.

-**SAMUEL SMITH**, born ca 1805 in Virginia, married **NANCY WALTON** in Kentucky. Samuel apparently remained in Kentucky when his father moved to Illinois.

-**DANIEL SMITH**, born June 11, 1807 in Patrick County, Virginia, died March 18, 1886 in Greene County, Illinois. Married **LUCY ANN PACE**. (SEE BELOW FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.)

-**STEPHEN SMITH**, born May 22, 1804 in Patrick County, Virginia, died February 15, 1891 in Greene County, Illinois. Married **SARAH M. PACE**. (SEE BELOW FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.)

-**EDITH SMITH**, born ca 1811, died ca 1854 in Merdosia, Illinois. She married **WILLIAM M. NUNN**. Their children were: **DANIEL NUNN, THOMAS NUNN, JOHN NUNN, RACHEL JANE NUNN BUSHNELL, ALEXANDER NUNN** and **JOSEPH NUNN**.

-**LARKIN SMITH**, born ca 1813 in Kentucky, died ca 1813.

-**ELIZABETH SMITH**, born ca 1815 in Kentucky, married a **DAWSON**.

-**RACHEL SMITH**, born ca 1817 in Kentucky, married **DAVID CRUM** on February 12, 1833.

-**EXONEY SMITH**, born ca 1819 in Kentucky. She married **WILLIAM J.**

MASON on February 29, 1844 in Illinois. William was born August 9, 1818. Exoney died in Warrensburg, Missouri on November 30, 1890. William died December 11, 1897. They had 6 children: **EWEN G. MASON, EDMOND T. MASON, SAMUEL A. MASON, JOHN MASON, MARTHIA A. MASON** and **LUCY A. MASON.**

-**POLLY SMITH**, born ca 1821 in Kentucky, died June 16, 1851 in Illinois, married **WILBERT FRENCH.**

-**LUCY B. SMITH**, born February 9, 1823 in Kentucky, died February 3, 1871 in Missouri. She married **JOHN GREEN MASON** who was born ca 1817. John died June 26, 1900. Their children were: **MARY JANE MASON, EDMOND F. MASON, RACHEL A. MASON, ALEXANDER M. MASON, WILLIAM J. MASON, SALLY MASON** and **THOMAS MASON.**

-**JOHN C. SMITH**, born ca 1825 in Kentucky. Was reportedly still living in Blue Mound, Illinois in 1886.

DANIEL SMITH (Son of John M. and Rachel Packwood Smith)

Daniel was born in Patrick County, Virginia on June 11, 1807. He was only a few years old when his parents moved to Cumberland County, Kentucky. Daniel grew to manhood there and, at the age of 26, married **LUCY ANN PACE**, the daughter of **JOHN PACE** and **NANCY ALEXANDER**, on October 20, 1833. John Pace was the son of **CAPT. JOHN PACE** of Henry County, Virginia. Nancy Alexander was the daughter of **THOMAS ALEXANDER** and granddaughter of **JOHN ALEXANDER** of Henry County. Lucy was born in Cumberland County, Kentucky on September 20, 1812. Lucy's sister, Sarah, married Daniel's brother Stephen Smith.

In 1834, Daniel and Lucy moved to Greene County, Illinois and initially settled about one-half mile west of Bradshaw's Mound. Several years later they settled about one mile east of Athensville, Illinois where Daniel purchased some 320 acres of fine farm land. They lived out their lives there. In 1858 they joined the local Baptist Church. About 1870, Lucy began to be afflicted with inflammatory rheumatism and Daniel had to spend much of his time caring for her. Their youngest son, Daniel Webster managed the farm.

In October 1883, Daniel and Lucy celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. Seven of their eleven children were still alive at the time and all attended the celebration. All of them lived in the local area except Samuel who was living in Sodorus, Champaign County, Illinois at the time. The children presented Daniel with a gold-headed cane and Lucy with a pair of gold spectacles as a token of their love.

Daniel died on March 18, 1886 and Lucy died about ten years later on June 11, 1896. Both are buried at the Rhodes Cemetery near Athensville, Illinois.

Children of Daniel and Lucy Pace Smith

-**JOHN PACE SMITH**, born August 29, 1834 in Greene County. He married **MARTHA ANN SMITH** on February 9, 1853. John died in Macoupin County, Illinois on February 27, 1896. Martha, born February 6, 1834, died in Madison County, Illinois on June 11, 1927. Both are buried at the Rhodes Cemetery near Athensville, Illinois.

-**SARAH MARTIN SMITH**, born August 8, 1836 in Greene County. Sarah married **WILLIAM MARTIN SMITH** who was born in Orange County, Indiana on January 20, 1828. Sarah and William were married at the bride's home, one mile east of Athensville, at noon, on March 30, 1853. They settled on what was known as the gas well farm where they lived until March 1865 when they moved a few miles east to the western part of Macoupin County, Illinois. They had three children that grew to maturity. In 1803, they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary and, in 1913, celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary. A Greenville, Illinois newspaper article shown in PART 5 - THE BATTLE OF COWPENS (NEAR SPARTANBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA) describes this anniversary. William died October 16, 1915 and Sarah died on March 16, 1928. They are buried at the Rhodes Cemetery near Athensville, Illinois.

-**THOMAS LARKIN SMITH**, born February 14, 1838 in Greene County. He married **SARAH E. SANDERS** who was born in 1845. Sarah died in 1887 and Thomas died in Erie, Kansas on October 25, 1913. Both are buried at the Rhodes Cemetery near Athensville.

-**MALVINA F. SMITH**, born October 23, 1839 in Greene County. She married **THOMAS VANDEVEER** on November 11, 1857. Thomas was born on November 15, 1830. Malvina died in Greene County on October 11, 1904. Thomas died there on October 15, 1925. Both are buried at the Union Cemetery in Greene County. They had ten children.

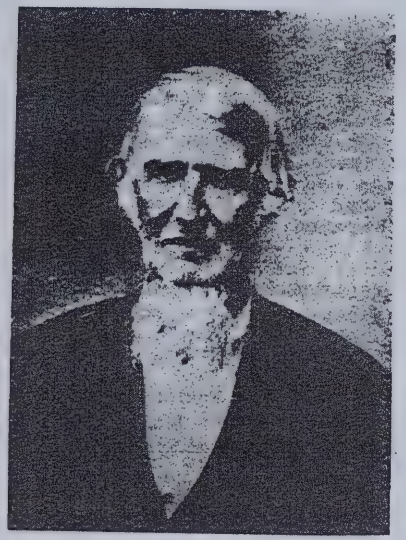
-**ROBERT ALEXANDER SMITH**, born May 26, 1841 in Greene County. On March 2, 1865 Robert married **LUCRETIA F. RHODES.** She was born December 17, 1841 and died August 3, 1870 at the age of 29 years. They had one child, **LUELLA J. SMITH** born September 5, 1868 and died two years later on October 6, 1870. On May 13, 1871, Robert married **EMILY RUYLE** who was born in Greene County on May 4, 1851. They had three children. Emily died July 20, 1909 and Robert died April 6, 1914. Both are buried at the Rhodes Cemetery near Athensville, Illinois.

-**CHARLES A. SMITH**, born ca 1843 in Greene County, died May 5, 1853 at about 10 years of age. He is buried in the Smith Cemetery in Greene County.

-**RACHEL A. SMITH**, born ca 1844 in Greene County, died January

13, 1848 at about 4 years of age. She is buried at the Smith Cemetery in Greene County.

-**SAMUEL HUNTER SMITH**, born May 18, 1847 in Greene County. He married **LUCY ANN WALLER** who was born ca 1851. Samuel died ca 1923 in Muskogee, Oklahoma and Lucy died ca 1942.



Daniel Smith
(1807-1886)

STEPHEN SMITH (Son of Daniel and Rachel Packwood Smith)

Stephen was born in Patrick County, Virginia on May 22, 1809. When he was about 1 year old his parents moved to Cumberland County, Kentucky. Stephen grew to manhood there. As a young man, he was engaged in building flatboats on the Cumberland River in Kentucky and then piloting them, loaded with tobacco, corn, fowls, bacon, livestock and the like, to the most available market in New Orleans, Louisiana.

On September 13, 1836, Stephen married **SARAH MARTIN PACE** near Burksville, Cumberland County, Kentucky. Sarah was the daughter of **JOHN MARTIN PACE** and **NANCY ALEXANDER**. She was a sister to Lucy Ann who married Stephen's brother Daniel. Sarah (Sally) was born in Cumberland County, Kentucky on February 22, 1816.

Stephen, Sarah and their two children, as well as Stephen's father and some sisters, moved to Greene County in 1840. They settled 9 miles east of White Hall, Illinois. Stephen obtained government land and they lived there many years. During their later years they moved to Whitehall and lived on South Main Street.

On September 13, 1886, Stephen and Sarah celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary at their home in Whitehall. Seventy three relatives and friends attended the celebration. The spacious grounds and pleasant shade made the surroundings all that could be desired and dinner was served in the yard. At 12:45, **ELDER B. B. HAMILTON** made a talk, giving a sketch of Stephen and Sarah's lives and ancestry. In speaking about Stephen's ancestors, the following statement was made,

> *"Stephen Smith was born in Patrick County, VA May 23, 1809. His father's name was John, born in Henry County, VA April 13, 1781. The name of John's father was Daniel, also a native of Virginia. Daniel had four brothers whose names were John, Peter, Thomas and Fleming. These five brothers were all Virginians and when the Revolutionary War came on, they all enlisted on the American side. It so happened that they were all engaged in the battle of Cowpens, fought in South Carolina, January 17, 1781. Peter being on picket was the first to fire in that memorable battle."*

The article was subsequently published in the Whitehall newspaper. See PART 5, page 333 for a similar article.

Stephen died on February 15, 1891 and Sarah died August 29, 1896. They are buried in the Union Cemetery in Greene County.

Children of Stephen and Sarah M. Pace Smith

-**THOMAS ALEXANDER SMITH**, born in Cumberland County, Kentucky on December 8, 1837, reared in Greene County. During the War Between the States he served as a Sgt. in Co. D, 32nd Infantry Regiment, Illinois Volunteers. He married **MARY JANE COBB** in 1865. Mary Jane was born ca 1840 and died in 1906. They adopted a daughter, **JINNIE VOYOLS**, who was born in 1869. After Mary's death, Thomas married **MAUDE ERETT**. Thomas died in Willows, California on November 5, 1916 and Maude died there on April 23, 1925. They are buried at the Whitehall Cemetery in Greene County.

-**GREENVILLE T. SMITH**, born August 13, 1839 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, was reared in Greene County. During the War Between the States, Greenville served as a Sgt. in Co. D, 32nd Infantry Regiment, Illinois Volunteers. He died shortly after the war on April 7, 1866. He is buried in the Union Cemetery in Greene County.

-**NANCY JANE SMITH**, born February 22, 1842 in Greene County. Nancy married **JAMES M. SANDERS** and in the 1880's were living in Beatrice, Nebraska.

-**EDWARD BONAPARTE SMITH**, born July 11, 1844 in Greene County. He served as a Sgt. in Co. C, 133rd Infantry Regiment, Illinois Volunteers. (100 Day Service-1864) during the War. On April 16, 1888 he married **MARY CAROLINE LOWENSTEIN** the daughter of **ISAAC LOWENSTEIN** and **ELIZABETH LOWENSTEIN**. Mary was born in Murray County, Georgia on December 13, 1860. Edward and Mary had one child, **LYNN C. SMITH** who was born on March 31, 1889 in Greene County. Lynn served in the U.S. Navy during WWI. He died on March 31, 1951 and is buried at the Whitehall Cemetery in Greene County. Mary died April 14, 1910 in Greene County and Edward died there on October 30, 1915. Both are buried at the Whitehall Cemetery in Greene County.

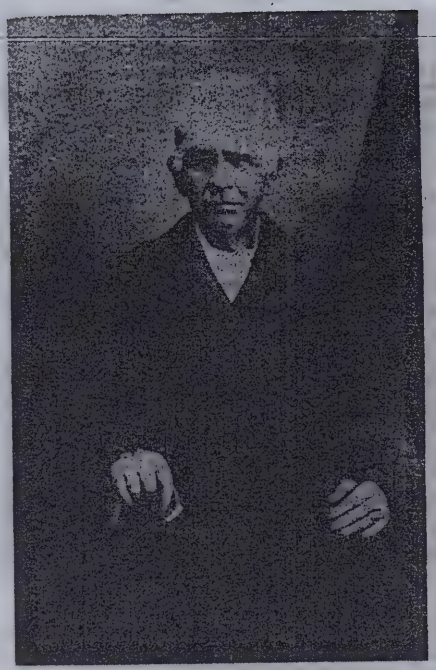
-**JAMES TURNER SMITH**, born July 30, 1847 in Greene County. On February 13, 1879 he married **SARAH CATHERINE DAVIS**, the daughter of **JOHNSON DAVIS** and **MARIA HINTON**. They had four children. James died January 14, 1921 in Greene County and Sarah died there on February 5, 1928. Both are buried at the Union Cemetery in Greene County.

-**WILLIAM FOUNTAIN SMITH**, born March 28, 1850 in Greene County. He married **MARY E. NEIGHBORS** and they had three children. William died September 27, 1927 in Roadhouse, Greene County, and is buried at the Whitehall Cemetery in Greene County. Their children were: **EARL L. SMITH**, in 1927 was living in Lexington, Kentucky; **HOMER S. SMITH**, in 1927 was living in Rochester, Minnesota; and, **OMER S. SMITH**, in 1927 was living in Wood River, Illinois. Omer married **NELLIE PAIRE**.

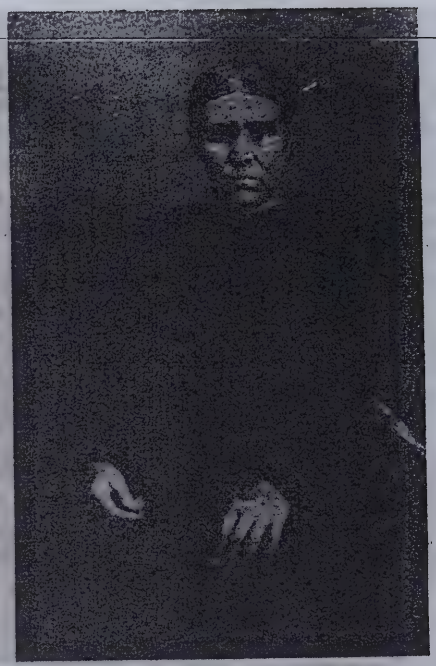
-**JOHN C. SMITH**, born February 24, 1853 in Greene County. He married **EMMA SPIRES** and they had three children - **GRACE SMITH**, **MARVIN SMITH** and **ROY SMITH**. In the 1880's John was living in Blue Mound, Illinois.

-**GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH**, born November 13, 1855 in Greene County. On August 25, 1883, George married **NELLIE E. ADAMS**, the daughter of **EDWIN R. ADAMS**. Nellie was born August 7, 1862 in Greene County. They had one child - **CLYDE SMITH**. Nellie died July 24, 1885. In 1888, George married **NETTIE C. ADAMS**. Nettie was born in 1869 and died September 24, 1934. George died in 1945. They are buried at the Whitehall Cemetery in Greene County. George and Nettie's children were - **RUSSELL D. SMITH**, **FRANCES SMITH** and **HELEN CHRISTINE SMITH**. George was a college professor.

-**MARTHA BELLE SMITH**, born July 10, 1860 in Greene County. Martha married (1) **THOMAS ASHBURN** and, (2) **WILLIAM SMITH**.



Stephen Smith
1809-1891



Sarah Pace Smith
1816-1896

ENDNOTES

1. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 6, pg. 416-417.

2. Copy of letter obtained from Harry E. Dewey of Alton, Illinois.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* DANIEL SMITH (CA 1748) - (CA 1811) m. ELIZABETH REEVES
. * ELIZABETH SMITH (DEC 12 1772) - (FEB 21 1865) m. (NOV 26 1791) HENRY LINDSEY, SR (JAN 16 1769) - (NOV 5 1845)
. * JAMES SMITH (FEB 2 1775) - (DEC 31 1874) m. (NOV 5 1804) SARAH HANNAH PHILPOTT ( ) - (DEC 31 1874)
. . * CHARLES SMITH (CA 1805) - (MAY 10 1891) m. (FEB 16 1830) NANCY WRIGHT ( ) - (DEC 12 1878)
m. (NOV 2 1879) OLIVE GOAD ( ) - (NOV 28 1886)
. . . * WESLEY SMITH (CA 1831) - (CA 1865-1870) m. (JUN 9 1853) MARY PHILLIPS (CA 1835) -
. . . * MARY ANN SMITH (CA 1854) -
. . * JAMES PRESTON SMITH (CA 1856) -
. * NANCY VIRGINIA SMITH (CA 1858) - m. JOSHUA ADAM MARSHALL
* SARAH VICTORIA SMITH (CA 1860) - (CA 1935) m. J. WESLEY KENLEY (CA 1860) - (CA 1905)
. * WESLEY SMITH, JR. (CA 1861) - (BEFORE 1870)
. . . * POLLY SMITH (CA 1833) - m. (DEC 13 1855) HENRY LINDSEY ( ) - (DEC 28 1864)
. * ISAAC SMITH (JAN 2 1837) - (FEB 7 1909) m. (JUN 13 1866) ELIZABETH S. MITCHELL
. . . * SALLY SMITH (CA 1839) -
. * WILLIAM L. SMITH (CA 1844) - m. (JAN 6 1871) JUDY A. GOAD
* SUSAN SMITH (CA 1847) -
. * ZACHARIAH SMITH (CA 1852) -
. * ALEXANDER SMITH (FEB 25 1807) - (AUG 13 1893) m. (AUG 18 1828) CHARITY MITCHELL (OCT 10 1798) - (NOV 3 1858)
m. (FEB 7 1859) PHEBE GALLIMORE FRANKLIN (CA 1805) - (CA 1878)
m. (SEP 22 1878) MATILDA DAVIS WILLIAMS (CA 1828) -
* POLLY G. SMITH (CA 1829) - m. (DEC 6 1849) WILLIAM R. MITCHELL ( ) - (BEFORE 1860)
m. (AUG 28 1869) RANSOM DALTON
. . . * FLORENDA MITCHELL (SEP 3 1850) - (JAN 10 1857)
* ALBERT MITCHELL (MAY 5 1852) -
. . * ANZANETTA MITCHELL (MAY 15 1854) -
. . * WILLA A. MITCHELL (DEC 15 1856) - (FEB 12 1860)
. * CHARITY E. MITCHELL (OCT 28 1859) - (DEC 9 1890)
* LAURA LEE DALTON (1870) - (1894)
. * FUGATE CLARK DALTON (MAR 3 1873) - (DEC 31 1962)
* JAMES R. SMITH (APR 18 1831) - (CA NOV 1863)
. * STEPHEN MITCHELL SMITH (NOV 15 1832) - (JAN 21 1913) m. (SEP 5 1854) MARY GILLESPI LINDSEY ( ) - (CA 1898)
m. EMILY LINDSEY
* WHITFIELD SMITH (NOV 10 1857) - (JUL 15 1863)
. * TEMPLE SMITH (SEP 15 1859) - (MAY 16 1863)
* CHARITY JOSEPHINE SMITH (NOV 9 1861) - (SEP 1895)
. * STEPHEN TEMPLE SMITH (SEP 19 1864) - (SEP 19 1885)
* JAMES CROCKETT SMITH (APR 11 1867) - (OCT 13, 1950) m. (CA 1890) CATHERINE "KATE" DAVIS (CA 1870) -
. . . * CHARLES ROSS SMITH (OCT 31 1892) - m. SALLY MARSHALL
. . . * GILLESPI RAY SMITH (MAR 29 1891) - (APR 24 1976) m. ELIZABETH GARLAND
. . . * FREDRICK R. SMITH (DEC 22 1921) - m. ELIZABETH DAY
. . . * MARTHA SMITH (1946) -
. . . * JEAN SMITH (1948) -
. . . * HELEN SMITH (1951) -
. . . . . * SUSAN SMITH (1953) -
. . . . . * DAVID SMITH (1962) -
. . . . . * ERICA SMITH (1963) -
. . . * FRED BARTON SMITH (JUL 14 1894) - (SEP 28 1918-WWI)
* SANK SMITH (JUL 1 1898) - (JAN 10 1977)
. . * HUGH SMITH (SEP 8 1905) - (AUG 18 1974) m. ETHEL ELAM
* THOMAS C. SMITH (JUN 18 1907) - m. LILLIAN SMITH
. . . * WILLIAM ALEXANDER SMITH (APR 30 1834) - (DEC 10 1868) m. (OCT 6 1863) ANNE ELECTRA UTLEY
. . * KETTURAH SMITH (OCT 25 1836) - (FEB 16 1928) m. (FEB 8 1859) JESSE HURST
. . * BARTON PIERCE SMITH (JUL 4 1838) - (SEP 24 1863) m. (JAN 20 1862) MARY E. UTLEY
. . . * SARAH E. SMITH (APR 2 1840) - m. THOMAS LEE SAYERS (DEC 9 1837) - (CA 1906)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . * PETER SMITH (CA 1809) - m. (SEP 1 1829) CHARLOTTE MITCHELL (NOV 12 1800) -
. . . * MARTHA SMITH (CA 1829) -
. . . * MARY A.E. SMITH (CA 1831) -
. . . * JAMES CALVIN SMITH (CA 1835) -
. . . * JOHN O. SMITH (CA 1837) - (DEC 19 1864)
. . . * ROBERT G. SMITH (CA 1843) -
. . * LUCRETIA SMITH (AUG 12 1812) - (MAR 24 1886) m. (OCT 22 1829) PATRICK SURRATT (CA 1807) - (JULY 21 1854)
. . * GABRIEL SMITH (SEP 9 1817) - (FEB 24 1878) m. (SEP 26 1843) AILCEY DICKENS (APR 1 1826) - (AUG 12 1908)
. . . * SAMUEL T. SMITH (OCT 16 1845) - m. EMALINE WILLIAMS
. . . . * LOLA ELLEN SMITH
. . . . * CLEMENTINE SMITH
. . . . * VIOLA SMITH
. . . . * HEATH SMITH
. . . * SARAH HANNAH SMITH (AUG 16 1847) - (JAN 2 1917) m. (JAN 21 1865) JAMES MONTGOMERY QUESENBERRY (CA 1844) -
. . . . * MARY L. QUESENBERRY (CA 1868) -
. . . . * JAMES MONTGOMERY QUESENBERRY, JR. (CA 1869) -
. . . . * ROBERT LEE QUESENBERRY (NOV 28 1870) - (OCT 28 1953) m. (CA 1889) CORA ALICE SAYERS
. . . . * CHARLES JAMES QUESENBERRY (CA 1873) -
. . . . * GARRIEL CRUETT QUESENBERRY (DEC 12 1874) - (JAN 4 1949)
. . . . * CROCKETT QUESENBERRY (CA 1876) - (CA 1888)
. . . . * ELIZABETH QUESENBERRY (CA 1878) -
. . . . * JAMES EVERETT QUESENBERRY (APR 3 1882) - (OCT 13 1968)
. . . . * FRANK PIERCE QUESENBERRY (CA 1884) - (CA 1963)
. . . . * SILVIA QUESENBERRY (CA 1885) - (CA 1886)
. . . . * MINNIE B. QUESENBERRY (CA 1885) - (CA 1962)
. . . . * SARAH BESSIE QUESENBERRY (CA 1888) -
. . . . * LUTHER QUESENBERRY
. . . . * CALLIE QUESENBERRY
. . . . * GORDON QUESENBERRY
. . . * POLLY GILLESPI SMITH (JUL 4 1848) - (JAN 7 1920) m. (MAR 22 1866) JOSHUA WORRELL, JR (JUL 19 1840) - (DEC 28 1891)
. . . . * ELLIS DELLAFIELD WORRELL (FEB 6 1867) - (DEC 28 1960)
. . . . * DEXTER HARDIE WORRELL (SEP 4 1868) - (OCT 27 1938)
. . . . * CYNTHIA LAURA WORRELL (FEB 23 1870) - (JAN 8 1960)
. . . . * BARTON EDGAR WORRELL (DEC 16 1871) - (JUN 9 1958)
. . . . * NORMAN JOSHUA WORRELL (AUG 18 1873) - (AUG 20 1966)
. . . . * SARAH ELLEN WORRELL (JAN 26 1876) -
. . . . * NORA JANE WORRELL (MAR 4 1878) - (JUL 28 1938)
. . . . * JESSE JAMES WORRELL (JAN 26 1880) - (NOV 21 1948)
. . . . * GABRIEL WISE WORRELL (JUL 7 1882) - (JAN 3 1948)
. . . . * AARON PERRY WORRELL (NOV 17 1884) - (FEB 7 1960)
. . . . * VIOLA FRANCES WORRELL (JAN 11 1887) - (CA 1979)
. . . . * MOLLIE KATE WORRELL (FEB 18 1890) - (DEC 11 1956)
. . . . * MONTGOMERY WORRELL (JAN 25 1892) -
. . . * COMMODORE PERRY SMITH (AUG 16 1850) - (MAR 10 1940) m. (DEC 18 1873) OCTAVIA KING ( ) - (CA 1884)
. . . . m. (AUG 1886) EVALINE FRANCES DAVIS (APR 4 1868) - (MAR 7 1948)
. . . . * LEE JACKSON SMITH (MAR 15 1875) - (FEB 3 1957) m. (DEC 23 1896) CHARLOTTE EMA RICHARDSON (APR 15 1878) - (JUN 22 1966)
. . . . . * IMO VIRGINIA SMITH (AUG 4 1889) - (APR 20 1982) m. (AUG 24 1914) ELMER ELLSWORTH MORRISON SR (MAR 19 1893) - (DEC 27 1975)
. . . . . * ETHEL MAY MORRISON (DEC 27 1915) -
. . . . . * CHARLES HAROLD MORRISON (FEB 5 1918) -
. . . . . * ELMER ELLSWORTH MORRISON, JR. (APR 22 1919) -
. . . . . * VIRGINIA RUTH MORRISON (NOV 14 1921) -
. . . . * EDWARD FRANKLIN SMITH (JUL 20 1877) - (APR 27 1927) m. VIRGIL OMAR ( ) - (AUG 22 1980)
. . . . . * EDWARD FRANKLIN SMITH II (MAY 11 1913) -

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

- JUANITA SMITH (CA 1914) - (CA 1975)
- BEATRICE SMITH (CA 1915) -
- MARJORIE SMITH (MAR 28 1920) - (FEB 5 1981)
- JOHN GABRIEL SMITH (DEC 15 1879) - (OCT 3 1964) m. (JAN 20 1904) ETTA BELL MARSHALL (FEB 24 1882) - (JUN 6 1961)
- CECIL ORD SMITH (OCT 20 1905) - (MAR 7 1974) m. (CA 1932) RHODA LEE LESTER ( ) - (MAY 31 1968)
- EMIL SMITH (AUG 5 1907) - (AUG 7 1978) m. (DEC 31 1938) MARGARET FAUCETT (FEB 26 1911) -
- EMIL SMITH, JR. (JAN 18 1930) - m. (DEC 18 1959) PAULINE CAPANELLA
- DEANNA LEE SMITH (AUG 29 1963) -
- CYNTHIA LYNN SMITH (JAN 30 1965) -
- JOHN RICHARD SMITH (MAR 23 1954) - m. (OCT 6 1971) DEBORAH ANN GOLDEN (SEP 17 1955) -
- JESSICA ANN SMITH (FEB 8 1973) -
- ONETA SMITH (NOV 1 1910) - m. (NOV 3 1931) MARION TANDY JONES (APR 27 1906) -
- GRETA PATRICIA JONES (AUG 28 1932) -
- DEAN TANDY JONES (MAY 14 1935) -
- DAVID EMIL JONES (MAY 29 1945) -
- ELIZABETH ETTA JONES (DEC 1 1947) -
- CHLOE SMITH (MAR 5 1913) - m. (NOV 28 1934) CLARENCE TOLLIVER
- MARSHA DALE TOLLIVER (AUG 6 1946) -
- CLARENCE WILLIAM TOLLIVER, JR. (MAY 15 1948) -
- ENA SMITH (FEB 11 1917) - m. (FEB 10 1934) JOHN TOLLIVER
  m. EARL MILES
- JOHNETTA TOLLIVER (SEP 13 1934) -
- RHODA GAY TOLLIVER (NOV 15 1937) -
- JUDITH CAROL TOLLIVER (DEC 21 1942) -
- SHELIA ANN TOLLIVER (MAY 1964) -
- SARAH ELLEN SMITH (DEC 24 1881) - (MAR 17 1976) m. (MAR 26 1901) ELIAS DAVIS
- CLARENCE SMITH DAVIS (JAN 4 1902) - (AUG 1952)
- RACHEL CLARISSA DAVIS (OCT 13 1903) - (FEB 13 1980)
- CECIL EDWARD DAVIS (MAR 17 1906) - (MAR 4 1959)
- ELOY E. DAVIS (JAN 24 1912) -
- COMMODORE OCTAVIAUS SMITH (FEB 29 1884) - (JUL 19 1963) m. (JAN 1 1913) CLARA BARTON WORRELL
- CLARENCE OSCAR SMITH (CA 1914) - (JUL 1 1983) m. SARAH ROTENBERRY
- CHARLES O. SMITH m. NOT KNOWN
- CAROLYN SMITH (MAR 30 1963) -
- TAMMY ANETTE SMITH (DEC 11 1967) -
- RICHARD ANTHONY SMITH (FEB 10 1970) -
- CLARENCE EDWARD SMITH (JUL 23 1943) - m. (MAR 19 1964) DELORES ANN NESTER (FEB 8 1945) -
- CRAIG ANTHONY SMITH (AUG 8 1975) -
- JAMES E. SMITH (MAY 7 1948) - m. (JUL 1 1972) BONNIE LOU FINNEY
- JONATHAN DAVID SMITH (OCT 3 1975) -
- CHRISTOPHER WAYNE SMITH (JUN 26 1982) -
- ELIZABETH ANN SMITH (DEC 16 1951) - m. (JUL 1 1967) CONRAD WAYNE PARNELL (AUG 14 1945) -
- SANDRA KAY PARNELL (NOV 22 1981) - (DEC 23 1981)
- LISA MICHELLE PARNELL (MAY 14 1983) -
- HELEN SMITH m. ELMER COLVERT
- RICHARD COLVERT
- LYNDA COLVERT
- SHIRLEY COLVERT
- DAVID COLVERT
- STEPHEN HENDERSON SMITH (JULY 24 1887) - (MAR 19 1951) m. SALLIE RUTH SAYERS
- VERA MAE SMITH (JUL 26 1920) - (CA 1923)
- VERTA ARBELL SMITH (SEP 21 1922) - (OCT 10 1962) m. GEORGE ANDERSON
  m. JAMES VACERO
- CARSON HALL SMITH (JUN 6 1917) - (SEP 1 1945)
- DANIEL BOONE SMITH (SEP 3 1889) - (AUG 21 1973) m. VERGIE VELL QUESENBERRY ( ) - (CA 1936)
  m. ELSIE URBANZL

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

- ROBENA FRANCES SMITH (JAN 17 1924) - m. (FEB 7 1947) CHESTER RENE GORE
- CHADWICK RENE GORE (JUL 16 1949) -
- ROBENA EDNA GORE (FEB 4 1952) -
- DANIEL BOONE SMITH II (MAY 4 1929) - m. (NOV 27 1952) GLORIA MAE COSTA (FEB 19 1931) -
- DANIEL BOONE SMITH III (NOV 26 1955) -
- KATHLEEN JANET SMITH (FEB 7 1959) - m. (APR 9 1981) DANIEL W. CHRIST
- ANELIE ROSE CHRIST (NOV 15 1981) -
- DAVID JOSEPH SMITH (FEB 22 1961) - m. (SEP 24 1985) NANCY ANN BUNCH
- RICHARD WARNER SMITH (DEC 7 1939) - m. (MAY 24 1968) SHARON ANN SOMMERS (MAR 6 1941) -
- DOVE REBECCA SMITH (JAN 22 1963) - m. (OCT 2 1982) DAVID ROBERT McCOMBE
- JEREMIAH DILLION McCOMBE (AUG 12 1984) -
- AMBER AMALIA SMITH (OCT 28 1969) -
- BERTHA ARBELL SMITH (FEB 9 1891) - (AUG 1970) m. ASA BURREL THOMAS
- HOWARD COLLIN THOMAS
- OMAR DOW THOMAS (FEB 14 1915) - (CA DEC 1942)
- ROBERT MYLES THOMAS (APR 20 1916) -
- LORRAINE FRANCES THOMAS (SEP 28 1919) -
- CLIFFORD LEON THOMAS (DEC 10 1923) -
- CONNIE JEANNE THOMAS (MAR 7 1933) -
- SAMUEL BURTON SMITH (FEB 7 1893) - (MAY 2 1964) m. (FEB 10 1915) BEULAH MAE APPLE
- EDWIN PERRY SMITH (JUN 9 1918) - m. (AUG 14 1937) BONNIE LUCILLE FERRIS (MAR 10 1921) - (MAR 11 1977)
- RONALD LEE SMITH (FEB 28 1939) - (JUN 25 1939)
- EDDY JAY SMITH (OCT 18 1940) - m. DAYON SCHERRIL (DEC 15 1942) -
- BRIAN SMITH (OCT 24 1962) -
- CYNTHIA SMITH (AUG 16 1965) -
- RITA GAIL SMITH (MAR 11 1941) - m. JAY DAVISON
  m. JIM LACORDE (OCT 14 1943) -
- LANCE DAVISON (SEP 9 1970) -
- RYAN DAVISON (DEC 3 1973) -
- ELBERT RICHARD SMITH (NOV 4 1920) - m. VELMA MAE BROWN
- JEANETTE SMITH (NOV 14 1940) - m. LEONARD WAYNE BETTELYOUN (MAR 30 1940) -
- CHUCK WAYNE BETTELYOUN (AUG 14 1957) -
- PERRY LORRIAN BETTELYOUN (JUN 8 1959) -
- RICK LEONARD BETTELYOUN (SEP 4 1960) -
- PAM DALE BETTELYOUN (AUG 29 1961) -
- SHIRLEY MAE SMITH (OCT 14 1947) - m. JIM CROWELL
- CONNIE SMITH (JUN 23 1950) - m. ROYCE LENGELE (JUL 16 1948) -
- KEVIN MICHAEL LENGELE (JUL 2 1973) -
- CINDY FAY LENGELE (DEC 10 1975) -
- DUANE ELSWORTH SMITH (FEB 12 1949) - m. ALICE KAY COFFMAN
- SHANNON KAY SMITH (MAY 21 1967) -
- SHELLY GALE SMITH (JAN 1 1970) -
- PENNY SMITH (OCT 23 1953) - m. JOHN SAUNDERS (NOV 11 1942) -
- KELLY LEE SAUNDERS (SEP 6 1969) -
- KASEY WAYNE SAUNDERS (JAN 24 1974) -
- SAMUEL ELLSWORTH SMITH (JUL 9 1922) - (JUL 27 1942)
- LOTTIE MAE SMITH (JAN 10 1924) - m. (JUN 10 1946) LELAND ALVENE MONROE (JUL 30 1922) -
- KERRY LELAND MONROE (JUN 10 1947) -
- KENNETH MARCUS MONROE (FEB 16 1949) -
- SANDRA KAY MONROE (APR 8 1950) -
- SAMUEL BURTON SMITH, JR. (AUG 1925) - m. (NOV 25 1946) MAXINE MARCLETA VARBEL (AUG 16 1926) -
- STANLEY BERT SMITH (APR 13 1947) - m. NOT KNOWN
- ELIZABETH KAY SMITH (MAY 23 1968) -
- DEBRA KAY SMITH (OCT 2 1954) - m. (OCT 28 1949) EUGENE OLSON
- DAVID EUGENE OLSON (JAN 6 1978) -
- KELLY MARIE OLSON (MAR 28 1980) -

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * ALBERTA FANNIE SMITH (OCT 10 1927) - m. (JUN 17 1946) FOYT ALLEN VARBEL (MAY 6 1920) - (MAR 13 1966)
. . . . . m. A.Z. PIPPENGER
. . . . . m. BOYD LUTHER WEAR
. . . . . * MARLENE GAIL VARBEL (JUN 13 1948) -
. . . . * CINDY LEE VARBEL (FEB 24 1952) -
. . . . * DARLA ALIENE VARBEL (MAY 19 1957) -
. . . . . * RANODDA RAE VARBEL (FEB 28 1959) -
. . . . . * HERSHEL LEON SMITH (FEB 25 1929) -
. . . . * MARION SMITH (CA 1930) - (CA 1930)
. . . . * BOBBIE LEROY SMITH (APR 10 1931) - m. FLORENCE JOSEPHINE STRUCHEN (JUN 6 1928) -
. . . . * JACK SHERMAN SMITH (NOV 12 1932) - m. (APR 1 1957) ROSALIE ROGERS (FEB 4 1934) - (JAN 26 1976)
. . . . . * ALAN JACK SMITH (JUL 23 1956) - m. BRANDY LNU
. . . . . * DOMINIQUE TRACY SMITH (JUN 2 1982) -
. . . . . * DREW ALLEN SMITH (APR 16 1984) -
. . . . . * STACY LEE SMITH (JUN 21 1958) - m. ROBERT MICHAEL RAGOS (JUN 20 1951) -
. . . . . * JAQULINE LEE RAGOS (AUG 14 1983) -
. . . . * SONNY BOY SMITH (JAN 11 1937) - m. (MAY 24 1958) JEANETTE ELAINE BROADY (FEB 18 1940) -
. . . . * VINCENT RAYMOND SMITH (NOV 17 1958) - (NOV 27 1979) m. (NOV 18 1977) CINDY GIESE
. . . . . * VINCENT RAY SMITH (DEC 17 1979) -
. . . . * JOHN EDWARD SMITH (JAN 19 1961) - m. (FEB 2 1979) SARAH BRIGGS
. . . . . * JOSEPH JOHN SMITH (AUG 7 1980) -
. . . . . * SHAUNA MICHELLE SMITH (OCT 15 1981) -
. . . . . * ADAM EDWARD SMITH (FEB 27 1984) -
. . . . . * DIANA LYNN SMITH (JUL 24 1970) -
. . . . * STEVE HENLY SMITH (JUN 18 1938) - m. (JUN 14 1957) EARLENE BELL CLEMENS
. . . . * DAVID EARL SMITH (MAR 6 1959) -
. . . . * GLEN HENLY SMITH (NOV 9 1962) -
. . . . * DONNA GAIL SMITH (NOV 11 1939) - m. (JAN 25 1958) JAMES EARNEST MANN, JR (JUL 3 1935) -
. . . . . * JANET LYNN MANN (JAN 18 1959) -
. . . . * JULIE MONICA MANN (JUL 25 1961) -
. . . . * DARLINE KAY MANN (OCT 31 1962) -
. . . . * DANNY MAC SMITH (APR 20 1944) - m. (OCT 21 1972) WILMA JEAN BARNES (DEC 22 1946) -
. . . . . * LISA MAE SMITH (NOV 15 1974) -
. . . * SHERMAN HAYES SMITH (SEP 19 1894) - (JAN 26 1962)
. . . * WILLIAM AUGUSTUS SMITH (MAR 22 1896) - m. (DEC 23 1926) TENCIE ELIZABETH GOODMAN (DEC 31 1907)
. . . * WILLBORNE AUGUSTUS SMITH (SEP 18 1928) - m. (NOV 2 1962) CAROL CRESONG WOLFE (MAR 29 1940) -
. . . . . * JEFFREY TODD SMITH (OCT 1 1963) - m. (JUN 29 1984) BETTY ANN HENNIS
. . . . . * DEAN EDWIN SMITH (AUG 27 1965) -
. . . . * LORETTA JANE SMITH (MAY 8 1932) - m. (JUN 24 1947) HERBERT EUGENE DYE
. . . . * HERBERT EUGENE DYE II (JUL 26 1948) -
. . . . . * LOVENA JANE DYE (JUN 29 1952) -
. . . . . * GREGORY KEITH DYE (NOV 5 1957) -
. . . . . * DAVID TIMOTHY DYE (APR 30 1962) -
. . . . . * CLAYTON PERRY SMITH (FEB 17 1936) - m. (OCT 22 1960) NINA DELORES ALDERMAN (MAR 3 1942) -
. . . . . * CLAYTON PERRY SMITH, JR. (FEB 17 1966) - m. META SAWYERS
. . . . . * LOVINA LEANNE SMITH (NOV 14 1984) -
. . . . . * FARA LYNETTE SMITH (NOV 3 1973) -
. . . . . * ALEXANDER WESLEY SMITH (APR 5 1974) -
. . . . . * DAVID LESTER SMITH (FEB 27 1940) - m. VELNA JOAN HILL (AUG 20 1942) -
. . . . . * STEVE DAVID SMITH (MAR 19 1967) -
. . . . . * ANNE PAIGE SMITH (MAY 26 1973) -
. . . . * EMILY BLANCHE SMITH (DEC 30 1897) - m. (JUL 1 1916) ROBERT SLUSHER MARSHALL SR (FEB 8 1891) - (NOV 1 1982)
. . . . . * VITA MAE MARSHALL (MAR 16 1917) - (JAN 3 1968)
. . . . . * ROBERT SLUSHER MARSHALL (OCT 14 1920) - (CA 1981)
. . . . * JOSEPH PERRY SMITH (SEP 22 1900) - (DEC 11 1964) m. WILLIE MAE WHITE (MAR 6 1903) -
. . . . . * JOSEPH BARTON SMITH (AUG 24 1922) - m. MARGARET HIGGENS

DESCENDANT CHART OF: DANIEL SMITH (SON OF THOMAS SMITH)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * KENNETH EARL SMITH (CA 1946) -
. . . . . * JAMES RUSSELL SMITH (MAY 6 1924) - m. MAMIE ELLEN BOND
. . . . . * BRENDA GAIL SMITH (APR 15 1948) - m. (JUN 12 1970) JOSEPH W. BISHOP (DEC 5 1935) -
. . . . . * LAURA GAIL BISHOP (MAY 16 1976) -
. . . . . * MARY ELLEN BISHOP (JUL 7 1979) -
. . . . . * LOIS DIANE SMITH (MAR 7 1951) - m. (JUN 30 1973) CARSON LEE DALTON (MAR 19 1949) -
. . . . . * BRADLEY CARSON DALTON (JUL 19 1979) -
. . . . . * DARREN RUSSEL DALTON (APR 3 1982) -
. . . . . * CAROL JEAN SMITH (JUN 26 1953) - m. (SEP 9 1972) TERRY LEE WORRELL (NOV 17 1947) -
. . . . . * JANA LEE DUBLIN (APR 3 1973) -
. . . . * ELSIE AGNES SMITH (JAN 5 1904) - (JUL 30 1979) m. (JUN 5 1922) JAMES MCNEAR BYRD
. . . . * ALICE MARIE BYRD (MAR 19 1923) -
. . . . * EVELYN FRANCES BYRD (OCT 25 1924) -
. . . . * DONALD JAMES BYRD (DEC 30 1926) -
. . . . * ARNETTE EVALINE SMITH (MAY 11 1914) - m. (JAN 5 1936) USHER ALBERTUS COBB (JUL 22 1909) -
. . . . * ILA RAE COBB (AUG 31 1938) - m. (JUN 12 1960) JOHN STEPHEN GARDNER (NOV 26 1939) -
. . . . . * DEBORAH RAE GARDNER (JUN 4 1962) -
. . . . . * ERIC STEPHEN GARDNER (MAR 20 1965) -
. . . . . * KEITH USHER GARDNER (AUG 2 1969) -
. . . . * DANNA USHER COBB (MAY 5 1942) - m. (NOV 24 1964) VINCENT MICHAEL PAGLINO (SEP 7 1941) -
. . . . . * JUSTIN COBB PAGLINO (AUG 9 1973) -
. . . . . * ETHAN JAMES PAGLINO (NOV 13 1976) -
. . . * LUCRETIA SMITH (MAR 7 1852) - m. (JAN 1 1874) WILLIAM H. TOLBERT
. . . * SYLVATUS SMITH (MAR 2 1854) - (AUG 7 1917) m. (AUG 28 1877) LOVENIA KING (MAR 15 1861) - (JAN 30 1925)
. . . . * ROSETTE FLORENCE SMITH (SEP 22 1878) - (FEB 27 1964) m. (SEP 22 1897) FRANKLIN D. MITCHELL
. . . . * CHARLES MILTON SMITH (MAR 15 1880) - (JAN 29 1956) m. ALMA TURMAN
. . . . * WADE HAMPTON SMITH (JAN 26 1882) - (NOV 23 1957) m. (CA 1916) AGUSTA MABEL LINDSEY (OCT 25 1886) - (FEB 24 1937)
. . . . . * DORIS SMITH (AUG 1 1917) - (MAR 1 1941)
. . . . . * CARSON SMITH (OCT 13 1918) - (FEB 17 1937)
. . . . . * WALLACE SMITH (OCT 25 1919) - (MAR 8 1937)
. . . . . * ROY SMITH
. . . . . * TROY SMITH
. . . . * ANNIE MAE ETHEL SMITH (SEP 26 1884) - (FEB 12 1920)
. . . . * PEARL JANE SMITH (JAN 7 1887) - (JUN 6 1909)
. . . . * MENTA SMITH (JUN 10 1889) - (APR 5 1965)
. . . . * GOLDA MELVIN SMITH (JUL 1 1898) -
. . . . * SYLVATUS SMITH, JR. (NOV 17 1891) - (DEC 23 1959) m. ELIZABETH GUSSLER (APR 22 1900) - (OCT 17 1944)
. . . . . * ERNEST GUSLER SMITH (JUN 2 1922) - m. ARTIE GENEVA REECE (JUL 14 1923) -
. . . . . * VIRGINIA LEWIS SMITH (NOV 4 1924) - m. JAMES ALVIN ALDERMAN (MAR 17 1925) -
. . . . . * SHIRLEY JEAN ALDERMAN (MAR 22 1945) -
. . . . . * PATRICIA ANN ALDERMAN (NOV 30 1947) -
. . . . . * LINDA JOY ALDERMAN (DEC 24 1949) -
. . . . . * JAMES ALVIN ALDERMAN, JR. (SEP 14 1960) -
. . . . . * DENNIS MICHAEL ALDERMAN (SEP 17 1963) -
. . . * DANIEL SMITH (FEB 10 1856) - (CA 1875)
. . . * PRISA VIRGINIA SMITH (MAR 29 1858) - (MAR 7 1884) m. (FEB 1 1884) HUGHES W. BLACK (CA 1852) - (CA 1931)
. . . . * NANNIE HESTER BLACK (SEP 10 1876) - m. (MAR 10 1897) OTTIWELL W. NEWTON
. . . . * MARGIE LUCILLE NEWTON (APR 13 1898) - (FEB 12 1973) m. (CA 1918) FRED COULSON (MAR 25 1900) - (DEC 8 1983)
. . . . . * MONTIE ADA V. NEWTON (DEC 17 1900) - (OCT 7 1981) m. (JUL 29 1917) WILBUR DANIEL MOSS (JUL 29 1917)
. . . . . * ORR WOOD NEWTON (NOV 20 1904) - (APR 1 1964) m. (AUG 4 1928) HELEN RACHEL FARMER
. . . . . * JASPER RAY NEWTON (FEB 19 1907) - (APR 20 1969) m. (SEP 14 1929) HARRIET E. BERG (SEP 22 1912) -
. . . . . * ALWILDA MAY NEWTON (FEB 19 1907) - m. (DEC 17 1927) MAX PAGE (SEP 30 1904) - (APR 21 1980)
. . . . . * DOROTHY MAE PAGE (NOV 2 1935) - m. (JUN 7 1954) JAMES E. McENTIRE
. . . . . * CYNTHIA LOU McENTIRE (NOV 10 1955) - m. RAYMOND SANCHES
. . . . . * LORI ANN McENTIRE (AUG 14 1957) -

- . . . . * LYNNE MARIE McENTIRE (APR 29 1959) -
- . . . * DAN NEWTON PAGE (MAY 26 1938) - m. HELEN H. GRINDER (JUL 2 1964) -
- . . * RALPH WILBUR PAGE (JUL 24 1941) - m. BETTY SALTERS
- . . . * MICHELLE DENIES PAGE (SEP 16 1969) -
- . . . . * ANDREA LEIGH PAGE (JUN 8 1972) -
- . . . * RUSSELL ANDREW PAGE (MAR 7 1943) - m. JENNY K. DOVE (OCT 29 1946) -
- . . . . * STEPHANIE PAGE (JUN 26 1966) -
- . . . * BRIAN SAMUEL PAGE (AUG 28 1967) -
- . . . * MELANIE PAGE (JUL 19 1970) -
- . . . * JACOB ANDREWS PAGE (OCT 1 1973) -
- . . * MONTE SUSAN PAGE (MAY 23 1946) - m. (FEB 28 1976) BILL DON VEAL
- . * MAGGIE MAY BLACK (MAY 1878) - (JUN 1976)
- . * SARAH ELIZABETH BLACK (SEP 1882) -
- . * WILLIAM PERRY BLACK (APR 1883) - (APR 1884)
- . * PRICE ALEXANDER BLACK (MAR 7 1884) -
- . . * MISSOURI FRANCES SMITH (JUN 15 1862) - (JUN 1935) m. (APR 8 1886) LEVI THOMAS MONTGOMERY (APR 25 1863) - (MAR 9 1940)
- . * PRICA MONTGOMERY (MAY 6 1889) - (MAR 15 1960) m. DEXTER MARSHALL
- . * HEBREW MONTGOMERY (CA 1891) - m. FLORA SURRATT
- . * ROSETTA MONTGOMERY (JUL 22 1893) - (APR 22 1977) m. GEORGE K. SURRATT
- . * LINCOLN MONTGOMERY (CA 1895) - (CA 1897)
- . * LINDSEY MONTGOMERY (APR 29 1897) - (JUL 30 1981) m. LUCY SURRATT
- . * ELSIE REBECCA MONTGOMERY (JUN 14 1899) (AUG 27 1927) m. RAYMOND MOORE
- . . * DUDLEY MOORE (APR 25 1925)
- . * DANIEL LEVI MONTGOMERY (AUG 31 1901) - (MAR 13 1983) m. STELLA JENNINGS
- . * LORETTA FLORENCE SMITH (NOV 20 1864) - m. LEWIS RICHARDSON
- * SARAH SMITH (CA 1820) - m. (NOV 7 1839) AARON PHILLIPS (CA 1819) - (CA 1882)
- . * JULIAN PHILLIPS (CA 1839) -
- . * POLLY PHILLIPS (CA 1841) -
- . * MAILNA PHILLIPS (CA 1843) -
- . . * OBEDIAH PHILLIPS (CA 1846) -
- . . * MARTHA PHILLIPS (CA 1847) -
- . * VIRGINIA PHILLIPS (CA 1856) -
- . * JAMES R. PHILLIPS (CA 1859) -
- * JOHN P. "JACK" SMITH (CA 1824) - (SEP 24 1863) m. (CA 1841) AMELIA ESQUE (CA 1824) -
- . * JAMES C. SMITH (CA 1842) -
- . * ELIZABETH SMITH (CA 1845) -
- . * JOSIAH SMITH (CA 1846) -
- . . * ARMINTA SMITH (CA 1850) -
- . . * ANNE SMITH (CA 1852) -
- . * JOHN SMITH (CA 1854) -
- . * PLAVINIA SMITH (MAR 25 1858) -
- . * BARTON P. SMITH (CA 1826) - (FEB 4 1872) m. (JUN 17 1847) SARAH MARY MARSHALL (CA 1833) -
- . * SALLY SMITH (CA 1848) -
- . . * RUTH A. SMITH (CA 1849) -
- . . * SIDNEY A. SMITH (CA 1852) -
- . . * DANIEL A. SMITH (CA 1857) -
- . . * ALFRED W. SMITH (NOV 16 1858) -
- . . * EMILY JANE SMITH (CA 1860) -
- . * BARTON P. SMITH, JR (CA 1863) -
- . * JAMES MONROE SMITH (CA 1865) -
- . . . * LEVI ELLIS SMITH (APR 10 1868) -
- . . . * VIOLA F. SMITH (CA 1870) -
- * GEORGE SMITH (NOV 2 1777) - (APR 9 1856) m. (CA 1803) NANCY HAMILTON (JUL 13 1779) - (JUL 7 1853)
- . * JANE SMITH (CA 1803) - (CA 1882) m. (CA 1824) WILLIAM PHILLIPS
- . * ELIZABETH SMITH (CA 1804) - (CA 1881) m. (DEC 5 1822) JOHN HENSON
- . * JOHN SMITH (CA 1805) - (CA 1885) m. MAHALA HALL

DESCENDANT CHART OF: DANIEL SMITH (SON OF THOMAS SMITH)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

- . . * OLIVE SMITH (CA 1810) - (CA 1878) m. SAMUEL ALWARD
- . . * ALEXANDER SMITH (CA 1812) - (CA 1850)
- . . * JEREMIAH SMITH (CA 1815) - m. (SEP 4 1837) CHRISTINA HALL
- . . * GREENBERRY SMITH (CA 1820) - (CA 1886)
- . * MOLLIE SMITH (CA 1778) -
- . * PETER LEE SMITH (FEB 1 1779) - m. (NOV 5 1803) MARTHA HANCOCK (JAN 27 1788) - (JUN 10 1824) m. (CA 1830) SUSAN SMITH (MAIDEN NAME NOT KNOWN)
- . . * ELIZABETH SMITH (MAY 4 1806) - (JAN 23 1892) m. (JUN 12 1827) ISAAC PIERCE MARTIN (NOV 19 1806) - (MAY 12 1865)
- . . * PRESLEY SMITH (OCT 10 1807) - (NOV 19 1844) m. (JUN 4 1827) LEAH LINDSEY (OCT 10 1808) - (SEP 2 1902)
- . . . * SALLY SMITH (CA 1831) -
- . . . * MARTHA SMITH (CA 1833) -
- . . . * PETER SMITH (CA 1835) -
- . . . * BENJAMIN J. SMITH (CA 1837) - (AUG 18 1861)
- . . . * ELIZABETH SMITH (CA 1839) - m. (DEC 21 1875) SAMUEL MATHERLY
- . . . * NANCY SMITH (CA 1841) -
- . . . * MARY JANE SMITH (CA 1843) - m. (JAN 25 1877) ORVILLE BAND
- . . . * LEAH M. SMITH (CA 1845) - m. (JAN 20 1870) JAMES REECE
- . . * POLLY SMITH (MAR 17 1810) -
- . . * BENJAMIN SMITH (NOV 11 1811) - (CA 1822)
- . . * CHARLES SMITH (JAN 30 1815) -
- . . * JAMES R. SMITH (FEB 1816) -
- . . * PETER LEE SMITH, JR. (FEB 19 1817) - (OCT 16 1895) m. (MAR 3 1870) ELIZABETH MARTIN (DEC 19 1834) - (JUN 29 1903)
- . . * JOHN H. SMITH (DEC 17 1819) -
- . . * WILLIAM S. SMITH (OCT 14 1821) -
- . . * MARTHA J. SMITH (JUN 9 1824) - (JUN 10 1824)
- . . * JUDITH SMITH (CA 1832) -
- . * CHARLES SMITH (CA 1780) - (AFTER 1850) m. (NOV 11 1816) SIDNEY PURTLE (CA 1790) -
- . . * DANIEL SMITH (CA 1818) - m. EXONEY HANCOCK ( ) - (DEC 10 1861)
- . . . * CHARLES SMITH, JR. (CA 1842) -
- . . . * MARTHA ELIZABETH SMITH (CA 1844) -
- . . . * LUCINDA SMITH (CA 1846) -
- . . . * JAMES R. SMITH (CA 1848) -
- . . . * OLIVE SMITH (CA 1849) -
- . . . * DANIEL SMITH, JR. (CA 1852) -
- . . . * FLEMING J. SMITH (CA 1854) -
- . . . * THOMAS SMITH (CA 1857) -
- . . . * SIDNEY SMITH (CA 1858) -
- . . . * D. L. SMITH (CA 1860) - (MAY 29 1862)
- . . . * EXONEY SMITH (CA JULY 1861) - (SEP 4 1861)
- . . * WILLIAM B. SMITH (CA 1819) - m. (OCT 1843) LYDIA CAMPBELL (CA 1824) -
- . . . * BENJAMIN SMITH (CA 1845) -
- . . . * WILLIAM H.SMITH (CA 1847) -
- . . . * JAMES T. SMITH (CA 1850) -
- . . * JAMES SMITH (CA 1822) -
- . . * CHARLES SMITH, JR. (CA 1827) -
- . * JOHN SMITH (APR 23 1781) - (CA 1858) m. (OCT 28 1802) RACHEL PACKWOOD (CA 1784) - (CA 1836)
- . . * NANCY J. SMITH (CA 1803) -
- . . * SAMUEL SMITH (CA 1805) - m. NANCY WALTON
- . . * DANIEL SMITH (JUN 11 1807) - (MAR 18 1886) m. (OCT 20 1833) LUCY ANN PACE (SEP 20 1812) - (JUN 11 1896)
- . . . * JOHN PACE SMITH (AUG 29 1834) - (FEB 27 1896) m. (FEB 9 1853) MARTHA ANN SMITH (FEB 6 1834) - (JUN 11 1927)
- . . . . * VIRGINIA ALICE SMITH (JAN 1855) - (NOV 1899) m. (JUN 25 1873) LEANDER SCOTT JONES (JUN 1849) - (NOV 1933)
- . . . . . * GUY MORGAN JONES (JAN 1877) - (DEC 1969)
- . . . . . * MARCIA ANN JONES (MAY 1883) - (MAR 1957)
- . . . . . * NELLIE WALLER JONES (JUL 1883) - (DEC 1962)

. . . * ROY BURTON JONES (JAN 1886) - (SEP 1970)
. . . * LEANDER CLYDE JONES (MAY 1890) - (MAR 1970)
. . . * EARL JONES (CA 1892) -
. . . * JOHN VIRGIL JONES (NOV 1893) -
. . * JAMES ELVIS SMITH (MAY 1857) - (CA 1912) m. (OCT 12 1873) ELIZABETH RUYLE (CA 1857) - (CA 1922)
. . . * OLLIE SMITH (JUL 1874) -
. . . * ROSE SMITH (CA 1876) -
. . . * OSCAR SMITH (JUN 1880) - (SEP 1939) m. MYRTLE B. BEISER
. . . * ARTHUR SMITH (DEC 1883) - m. BERTHA CHILES
. . . * HARRY SMITH m. BESSIE W. HATCHER
. . . * ROY PACE SMITH
. . . * OTA J. SMITH m. HARRY CROWDER
. . * CAROLINE ELIZABETH SMITH (JUN 1859) - (JUN 1935) m. (MAR 28 1880) JAMES WASHINGTON ADAMS (AUG 1847) - (NOV 1904)
. . . * NINO SMITH ADAMS (APR 1881) - (FEB 1930) m. (OCT 12 1909) LILLIAN CHERRY
. . . * ANNA BITTLE ADAMS (APR 1884) - (NOV 1949) m. (DEC 29 1909) LOUIS E. DEWEY
. . * ROBERT LARKIN SMITH (SEP 1863) - (NOV 1947) m. (OCT 14 1885) MARY VIRGINIA MENELEY (MAR 30 1859) - (JUN 4 1926)
m. MARTHA V. NICHOLS (CA 1866) - (CA 1931)
. . . * ESTHER ANN SMITH (JUL 26 1895) - (JAN 30 1985) m. (DEC 24 1914) CHAS LEONARD RICHIE
. . . * ELLA RAY SMITH (JUN 7 1898) - (DEC 8 1990)
. . . * JOHN M. SMITH (CA 1904) - m. (FEB 1935) ELLA F. MURGETROYD (AUG 2 1901) - (MAR 18 1984)
. . . * NEVA J. SMITH (AUG 6 1888) - (AUG 18 1888)
. . * ALBERT ERNEST SMITH (CA 1871) - (DEC 28 1874)
. * SARAH MARTIN SMITH (AUG 8 1836) - (MAR 16 1928) m. (MAR 30 1853) WILLIAM MARTIN SMITH (JAN 20 1828) - (OCT 16 1915)
. . * MARTHA ELLEN SMITH (AUG 1854) - (FEB 1940) m. (FEB 11 1874) JOHN C. HOWELL
. . * FREDRICK H. SMITH (FEB 1857) - (SEP 1879) m. BELLE RYNOLDS
. . * CHARLES H. SMITH (FEB 1864) - (MAR 1943) m. (MAR 6 1890) EMMA MELVIN ( ) - (NOV 1892)
m. LUELLA COLLINS BROOKS
. * THOMAS LARKIN SMITH (FEB 14 1838) - (OCT 25 1913) m. SARAH E. SANDERS (CA 1845) - (CA 1887)
. . * MINNIE SMITH m. JOHN DUGGER
. . * ELBERT SMITH
. * MALVINA F. SMITH (OCT 23 1839) - (OCT 11 1904) m. (NOV 11 1857) THOMAS VANDEVEER (NOV 15 1830) - (OCT 15 1925)
. . * LUCY A. VANDEVEER (OCT 1859) - (NOV 9 1871)
. . * SALLIE ALICE VANDEVEER (FEB 20 1862) - (JAN 11 1920) m. ALBERT HAVEN
. . * LIZZIE J. VANDEVEER (CA 1864) - (JUN 28 1874)
. . * FRANK E. VANDEVEER (CA 1866) - (CA 1936) m. MINNIE TURNER (CA 1868) - (CA 1956)
. . * ADDIE B. VANDEVEER (CA 1868) - (JUL 21 1871)
. . * FANNY VANDEVEER (CA 1872) - m. WILLIAM F. SHORT
. . * HERBERT DANIEL VANDEVEER (CA 1873) -
. . * HARRIET H. VANDEVEER (CA 1875) - (CA 1968)
. . * HALLIE T. VANDEVEER (CA 1879) - (NOV 26 1884)
. . * JOHN VANDEVEER (CA 1881) - (CA 1956)
. * ROBERT ALEXANDER SMITH (MAY 26 1841) - (APR 6 1914) m. (MAR 2 1865) LUCRETIA F. RHODES (DEC 17 1841) - (AUG 1870)
m. (MAY 13 1871) EMILY RUYLE (MAY 4 1851) - (JUL 20 1909)
. . * LUELLA J. SMITH (SEP 5 1868) - (OCT 6 1870)
. . * WILSON SMITH (CA 1872) - (AUG 25 1873)
. . * JOHN HOWARD SMITH (FEB 4 1874) - (JAN 20 1882)
. . * JESSIE A. SMITH (NOV 1876) - (MAY 1963) m. IRA HETTICK
. * CHARLES A. SMITH (CA 1843) - (MAY 5 1853)
. * RACHEL A. SMITH (CA 1844) - (JAN 13 1848)
. * SAMUEL HUNTER SMITH (MAY 18 1847) - (CA 1923) m. LUCY ANN WALLER (CA 1851) - (CA 1942)
. . * SPENCE SMITH (CA 1866) -
. . * DAVID SMITH (CA 1869) -

. . . . * ANNA SMITH (CA 1870) -
. . . . * FANNIE SMITH
. . . * JULIE C. SMITH (APR 27 1850) - (MAY 29 1850)
. . . * MARY ELIZABETH SMITH (JUL 7 1851) - (SEP 9 1860)
. . . * DANIEL WEBSTER SMITH (JAN 12 1855) - (JUN 25 1918) m. (OCT 16 1884) FANNIE CRAW
. . . . * DONNA BELL SMITH
. . * STEPHEN SMITH (MAY 22 1809) - (FEB 15 1891) m. (SEP 13 1836) SARAH M. PACE (FEB 22 1816) - (AUG 29 1896)
. . . * THOMAS ALEXANDER SMITH (DEC 8 1837) - (NOV 5 1916) m. (CA 1865) MARY JANE COBB (CA 1840) - (CA 1906)
m. MAUDE ERETT ( ) - (APR 23 1925)
. . . .
. . . . * JINNIE VOYOLS SMITH (CA 1869) -
. . . * GREENVILLE T. SMITH (AUG 13 1839) - (APR 7 1866)
. . . * NANCY JANE SMITH (FEB 22 1842) - m. JAMES M. SANDERS
. . . * EDWARD BONAPARTE SMITH (JUL 11 1844) - (OCT 30 1915) m. (APR 16 1888) MARY CAROLINE LOWENSTEIN (DEC 13 1960) - (APR 14 1910)
. . . . * LYNN C. SMITH (MAR 31 1889) - (MAR 31 1951)
. . . * JAMES TURNER SMITH (JUL 30 1847) - (JAN 14 1921) m. (FEB 13 1879) SARAH CATHERINE DAVIS (JUL 27 1847) - (FEB 5 1928)
. . . . * HARRY L. SMITH (OCT 2 1879) - (OCT 17 1908)
. . . . * FRANK J. SMITH (CA 1892) - (CA 1928) m. MAE BARNARD
. . . . * NELLIE DAVIS SMITH (MAR 4 1884) - (MAR 20 1913) m. (JUN 1904) CHARLES L. PARKS
. . . . * BERNICE SMITH (MAY 8 1886) - (CA 1981) m. (CA 1910) VIRGIL HOLMES
m. CURTIS BANDY
. . . * WILLIAM FOUNTAIN SMITH (MAR 28 1850) - (SEP 9 1927) m. MARY E. NEIGHBORS
. . . . * EARL L. SMITH ( ) -(CA 1927)
. . . . * HOMER S. SMITH
. . . . * OMER S. SMITH m. NELLIE PAIRE
. . . * JOHN C. SMITH (FEB 24 1853) - (AUG 11 1900) m. EMMA SPIRES
. . . . * GRACE SMITH
. . . . * MARVIN SMITH
. . . . * ROY SMITH
. . . * GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH (NOV 13 1855) - (CA 1945) m. (AUG 25 1883) NELLIE E. ADAMS (AUG 7 1862) - (JUL 24 1885)
m. (CA 1888) NETTIE C. ADAMS (CA 1869) - (SEP 24 1934)
. . . . * CLYDE SMITH
. . . . * RUSSEL D. SMITH
. . . . * FRANCES SMITH
. . . . * HELEN CHRISTINE SMITH
. . . * MARTHA BELLE SMITH (JUL 10 1860) - m. (CA 1882) THOMAS ASHBURN
m. WILLIAM SMITH
. . * EDITH SMITH (CA 1811) - (CA 1854) m. WILLIAM M. NUNN
. . * LARKIN SMITH (CA 1813) - (CA 1813)
. . * ELIZABETH SMITH (CA 1815) -
. . * RACHEL SMITH (CA 1817) - m. (FEB 12 1833) DAVID CRUM
. . * EXONEY SMITH (CA 1819) - (NOV 30 1890) m. (FEB 29 1844) WILLIAM J. MASON (AUG 9 1818) - (DEC 11 1897)
. . . * EWEN G. MASON
. . . * EDMOND T. MASON
. . . * SAMUEL A. MASON
. . . * JOHN MASON
. . . * MARTHA A. MASON
. . . * LUCY A. MASON
. . * POLLY SMITH (CA 1821) - (JUN 16 1851) m. WILBERT FRENCH
. . * LUCY B. SMITH (FEB 9 1823) - (FEB 3 1871) m. JOHN GREEN MASON (CA 1817) - (JUN 26 1900)
. . . * MARY JANE MASON
. . . * EDMOND F. MASON
. . . * RACHEL A. MASON
. . . * ALEXANDER M. MASON
. . . * WILLIAM J. MASON

DESCENDANT CHART OF: DANIEL SMITH (SON OF THOMAS SMITH)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . * SALLY MASON
. . . * THOMAS MASON
. . * JOHN C. SMITH (CA 1825) - (CA 1887)

PART 4-CHAPTER 4-5 - JAMES SMITH (SON OF THOMAS SMITH)

James Smith, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Fleming Smith, was born in Prince William County, Virginia on June 9, 1751. James grew to manhood in Virginia. The earliest record of James is where he, his father, and brother Charles, signed a petition of Prince William County Baptists to the Virginia Assembly requesting that they be allowed to establish a Baptist Church at Occoquan, Virginia near where they lived. This document was signed on May 19, 1776.[1] James would have been 25 years of age at that time. The next record containing James' name is in the inventory and distribution of his father's estate in 1778. It states that James was in South Carolina along with his brothers - Daniel Smith, Thomas Smith and Peter Smith.

James moved to Spartanburg County, South Carolina before 1772. He fought in the Revolutionary War as did his brothers and cousins. He enlisted in Spartanburg County on September 15, 1778 and served in Spartanburg and Union Counties.[2,3] At some point in time he moved to nearby Union County, where he lived the rest of his life.

On October 5, 1832, James applied for a pension for his military service during the Revolutionary War. His pension application (Pension File #S-21977) states:

> *"I entered the service about the 15th September 1778 in Spartanburg District South Carolina in Captain John Thomas' Company in Col. Thomas' Regiment as one of the drafted militia to serve against the Indians...And marched to a place between Philip's Blockhouse and the Oconee River [GA] where we remained until our term had expired and was then marched back and discharged. In the year 1780 I joined a company commanded by Major White (acting as Captain) and marched to the Siege of Ninety Six, the Fort being then occupied by Colonel Cruger, with the British and Tory. We remained, besieging the Fort under command of Gen. Greene until reinforced by Colonel or Lord Rees from Charleston...When the Siege was raised by General Greene and were marched home and discharged. I afterwards joined the Company commanded by Major John Ford, acting as Captain under Command of Genl. Pickens and marched to Bacon's Bridge on Ashly River and joined the Army of Genl. Greene; when we were stationed as a check upon the British Army, to prevent them from crossing the city of Charleston. I continued at this place until my term had expired and was finally discharged. I have no documentary evidence of my services. I know of no person who served with me except Captain Hanna and Major William Smith who joined with me and who now live in Spartanburgh District of South Carolina. I do hereby relinquish any claim to a pension or annuity except the present, and declare that my name is not on the pension Roll of the Agency of*

any State. In answer to the Interagatory put by the Court, I was born in Prince William County, Virginia on the 9th June 1751, as I have been informed, having no Record of my age. I lived in Spartanburgh when I entered the service, and have lived in Union and Spartanburgh ever since the War and now live in Union District. I always served as a draft..."

To place James' military service in greater perspective, it is noted that The British controlled most of South Carolina in 1781. The vital frontier crossroads of Ninety Six were the key to the Carolina back country. Ninety Six was located in Greenwood County, South Carolina, a few miles east of the present town of Greenwood. The British fortified the town and built a star-shaped earthen fort. Beginning on May 22, 1781, a patriot army of Continentals and militia commanded by General Nathanael Greene besieged Ninety Six for some 28 days. The June 18, 1781 unsuccessful final sanguinary assault on the star fort by General Greene's forces was the climax of the siege causing the evacuation of the fort and the subsequent retreat of the British from the Carolina back country. The on-scene attacking patriot forces of approximately 1000 men were under the command of "Light Horse Harry" Lee (father of General Robert E. Lee). The British forces, and some 550 American loyalists, were under the command of Colonel John Cruger.[4]

Private James Smith of Union District, South Carolina participated in this battle as a member of the back country South Carolina militia in Major White's Company of Brig. Gen. Andrew Pickens' Brigade. Of interest is that James' pension application statements disclose that he served for three months commencing September 15, 1778 in Capt. John Thomas' Company of Col. Thomas' Regiment of militia to serve against the Indians, three months at the siege of Ninety Six in 1781, and a third tour of duty for three months in Maj. John Ford's Company of Gen. Pickens' forces at Bacon's Bridge on the Ashley River outside of Charleston.

James married **ELIZABETH** (surname unknown) and they had six children. Elizabeth died in Union County, South Carolina on December 11, 1810. James subsequently married Mrs. **MARTHA HOWARD.**[5]

James made his will on January 16, 1839 and died September 11, 1840. Martha died a few months later on November 9, 1840. James' will was recorded in Union County September 25, 1840. He divided his estate amongst his children:

1. John F. Smith - five dollars in addition to what I have given him.
2. Enoch Smith - five dollars in addition to what I have given him.
3. Elizabeth Smith - five dollars in addition to what I have given her.
4. Sarah Smith Eubanks - five dollars in addition to what I have given her.
5. Anna Newton Smith Tolleson - five dollars in addition to what I have given her.
6. Pricilla (Smith) Smith - who now lives with me and renders me all the services

in her power in my old age all the remaining part of my estate a tract of land of one hundred and fourteen acres adj. C. S. Meng--Absalon Barnett--James McBride--also stock-furniture etc. Exor: Pricilla Smith. [Union County Will Bk B, pg 271, Box 26, Pk 8][6]

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELIZABETH SMITH

-**JOHN FLEMING SMITH**, born March 14, 1793, died December 26, 1861, married **NANCY TOLLESON**. (SEE BELOW FOR MORE INFORMATION.)

-**ELIZABETH SMITH**, born Mar 29, 1797, died October 2, 1841 - never married.

-**PRISCILLA SMITH**, died September 25, 1843, married **JOSEPH SMITH**. Joseph was the grandson of Major William Smith mentioned in James pension application. William was a member of the Ralph Smith family that moved from Bucks County, Pennsylvania to the Spartanburg District, prior to the Revolutionary War, and settled along the Tiger River west of Spartanburg.

-**ANNA NEWTON SMITH**, born March 16, 1802, married (1) **JAMES TOLLESON**, and, (2) **JAMES EUBANKS**.

-**SARAH SMITH**, married **JOHN EUBANKS**. They moved to Calhoun County, Alabama.

-**ENOCH SMITH**, born May 19, 1806, died June 10, 1885 in Hopkins County, Texas, married **JANE MOORE**. (SEE BELOW FOR MORE INFORMATION.)

JOHN FLEMING SMITH (Son of James and Elizabeth SMITH)

John Fleming Smith married **NANCY TOLLESON** on March 26, 1835. She was born September 11, 1806 and died March 24, 1878, about 17 years after John's death. John was a farmer and they lived about five miles below the Union County Courthouse on the Spartanburg & Union Railroad. They had two sons, **THOMAS WILSON SMITH** and **JAMES FRANKLIN SMITH**. James Franklin Smith was born on October 16, 1842 in Union County and died of disease in a Civil War P.O.W Camp on September 3, 1861.[7] He was almost 19 years old.

-**THOMAS WILSON SMITH** was born on August 18, 1836 in Union County, South Carolina. He married **MARTHA VICTORIA FAULK** on June 11, 1873. Martha was born July 9, 1846. Thomas was a Baptist Minister of considerable note and served for a number of years in Union and Spartanburg Counties. He was educated at the Furman University, at Greenville, South Carolina.[8] Thomas died April 7, 1883. He and Martha are buried at the Fairview Baptist Cemetery in Union County, South Carolina. Thomas and Martha had the following children:

-**FURMAN SMITH**, born August 20, 1874, married **LILLIAN WILLIAMS**.
-**GLENN SMITH**, born October 8, 1876, died April 8, 1905.
-**ALICE SMITH**, born October 30, 1878, never married.
-**HAYDEN SMITH**, born January 24, 1881, never married.

ENOCH SMITH (Son of James and Elizabeth Smith)

Enoch was born in South Carolina on May 19, 1806. He grew to manhood there and married **JANE MOORE** in 1835. She was born December 23, 1814, the daughter of **AARON** and **BETTY MOORE**.

About 1839 or 1840 Enoch and Jane moved to Randolph County, Alabama where several of their children were born. Prior to 1850, they moved to Benton County (now Calhoun) County, Alabama which was about 75 miles in a north westerly direction. They settled near the town of Jacksonville, Alabama and lived there until sometime after 1870. Their children grew to adulthood in Calhoun County. Sometime after 1870 they moved to Hopkins County, Texas where they remained the rest of their lives. Enoch died June 10, 1885 at 79 years of age. Jane died a few months later on October 29, 1885. She was almost 70 years of age.

CHILDREN OF ENOCH AND JANE MOORE SMITH

-**ELIAS M. SMITH**, born October 17, 1837 and died March 26, 1925. (SEE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BELOW.)

-**MILES G. SMITH**, born November 15, 1838 and died during the War Between the States. Miles enlisted in the Confederate forces on the same day and was assigned to the same unit as his brother Elias. He was in the battle of Shiloh also. He was also transferred to Company H, 18th Alabama Infantry Regiment in April 1862 and was in the Corinth Campaign. He died at the Corinth Camp on May 24, 1862 apparently of disease. (See Subchapter 4-1-2 for more information about Corinth Camp.)

-**SARAH E. SMITH**, born May 23, 1841 and died July 23, 1926.

-**JOHN FLEMING SMITH**, born January 20, 1843 in Randolph County, Alabama. He died in Hopkins County, Texas on August 11, 1932. (SEE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BELOW.)

-**NEWTON ENOCH SMITH**, born April 10, 1845 and died February 27, 1923. During the War Between the States, Newton was a private in Company F, 58th Alabama Infantry Regiment. He enlisted on March 1, 1863 in Calhoun County, Alabama and participated in: the Tullahoma Campaign; Hoover's Gap; Chickamauga; and Chattanooga. He was captured in action at Missionary Ridge, Tennessee on November 25, 1863 and was a POW at Rock Island, Illinois. He was exchanged on March 20, 1865 and paroled at Talladega, Alabama on May 24, 1865. After the war he moved to Hop-

kins County, Texas. (See the paragraph "Rock Island Prison" at the end of this Chapter.)

-**JULIA A. SMITH**, born December 25, 1847 and died in 1932.

-**LIVA ANN SMITH**, born October 11, 1850 in Calhoun County, Alabama and died April 28, 1935.

-**RHODA EMMA SMITH**, born November 8, 1852 in Calhoun County and died September 9, 1882.

-**MARY C. SMITH**, born July 19, 1855 in Calhoun County and died November 22, 1950.

ELIAS M. SMITH (Son of Enoch and Jane Moore Smith)

Elias was born in Spartanburg County, South Carolina on October 17, 1837. Most of his childhood was spent in Randolph and Calhoun counties, Alabama. On January 10, 1861 he married **HARRIET SARAH née SMITH** while living in Calhoun County. He served in the Confederate forces during the War Between the States. On February 11, 1862 he enlisted in Company F of the Alabama 9th Infantry Battalion (also known as the Alabama 5th Infantry Battalion) at Alexandria, Alabama in Calhoun County. This unit was disbanded and Elias was transferred to Company H, 18th Alabama Infantry Regiment on April 29, 1862. He participated in the battle at Shiloh, the Corinth Campaign at Corinth, Mississippi and the Tullahoma Campaign. In 1922 he wrote a newspaper article which stated that, on July 1, 1863, he was captured and held prisoner at Fort Delaware until the end of the war. In 1869 Elias and Harriet moved to Hopkins County, Texas where they remained the rest of their lives. Hariett died December 5, 1917 and Elias died March 26, 1925. Both are buried at the Old Caney Cemetery in Hopkins County. Elias and Harriet had six children:

-**MILLIE J. SMITH**, married **REUBEN T. WHITE**.

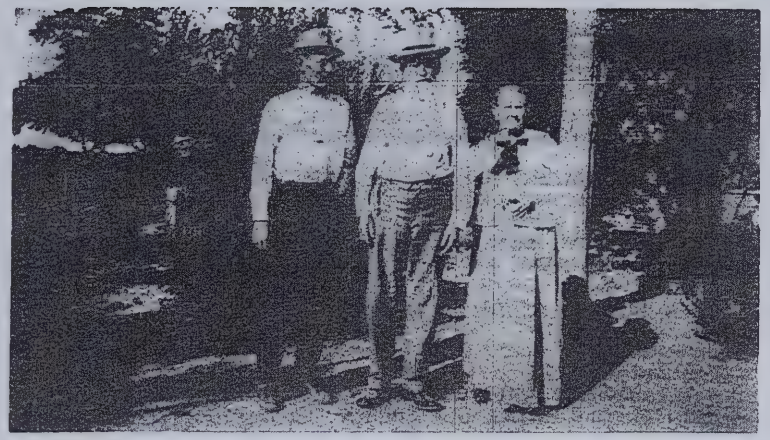
-**J. ELBERT SMITH**, born ca 1865.

-**WILLIAM E. SMITH**, born September 12, 1867, died July 25, 1925.

-**C. Z. "TEE" SMITH**, born ca 1872, married **ROBERT L. BECKHAM**.

-**SIDNEY ELONZO SMITH**, born May 26, 1875, died March 27, 1919, married **ONAR MAE PAGE**.

-**ROSEY SMITH**, born August 3, 1877, died September 8, 1879.



Elias M. & Harriet S. Smith and grandson Roy Beckham

JOHN FLEMING SMITH (Son of Enoch and Jane Moore Smith)

John Fleming Smith was born in Randolph County, Alabama on January 20, 1843. He was still quite young when his parents moved to Calhoun County, Alabama. John grew to manhood in Calhoun County and served in the War Between the States. He enlisted in Company L, 18th Alabama Infantry Regiment in Randolph County, Alabama on August 24, 1862. On September 27, 1866, he married **ROSA CATHERINE WINGO.** Rosa was the daughter of **WILLIS SEAY** and **ELIZABETH WINGO.** Shortly after their marriage John and Rosa moved to Lamar County, Texas and lived on the Red River. Two years later they bought land in Hopkins County, Texas near Como where they lived the remainder of their lives. John was one of the first merchants in Como, developed real estate, was a School Board Member and a Mason. He and Rosa were members of the First Baptist Church in Como. John died on August 11, 1932 and Rosa died March 28, 1925. They are buried in the Old Caney Baptist Church Cemetery. John and Rosa's children were:

-**IDA JANET SMITH**, born March 8, 1868, died January 20, 1930, married **JOSEPH L. WILLIAMS.**

-**TALLULAH ANN SMITH**, born December 7, 1869, died December 25, 1952, married **WALTER CHARLES JOHNSTON.**

-**MARY SMITH**, born June 3, 1871, died 1876-77.

-**CHARLES EDWARD SMITH**, born April 1, 1873 in Hopkins County,

Texas, married **LUCINDA JANE GRESHAM**, died March 27, 1963. (SEE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BELOW.)

-**THOMAS SMITH**, born January 17, 1875 in Hopkins County, died at a young age.

-**BENJAMIN NEWTON SMITH**, born February 14, 1876 in Hopkins County, died January 31, 1956, married **FRANCES GASS.**

-**LAURA JOSEPHINE SMITH**, born April 12, 1878 in Hopkins County, died January 31, 1965 in Greenville, Texas, married April 18, 1895 to **AGUSTUS D. WOOD.**

-**BESSIE MAY SMITH**, born February 19, 1880 in Hopkins County, died November 1939, married **LUTHER HAMPTON.**

-**WALTER LEWIS SMITH**, born January 24, 1883 in Hopkins County, died 1967, married **MAUDE GRAHAM.**

-**WILLIAM ENOCH SMITH**, born July 15, 1885 in Hopkins County, died September 1951, married **MATTIE MORGAN.**

-**OSCAR FLEMING SMITH**, born October 27, 1889 in Hopkins County, died November 14, 1958, married **EDNA JERNIGAN.**

CHARLES EDWARD SMITH (Son of James Fleming and Rosa Wingo Smith)

Charles was born on April 1, 1873 in Hopkins County, Texas. On December 24, 1895 he married **LUCINDA JANE GRESHAM.** Lucinda, the daughter of **HARRIS JAMES AND MASURY A. YOUNG GRESHAM**, was born December 2, 1878. Charles lived his entire live in Como, Texas where he and his father were owners of a large mercantile store. Lucinda died May 5, 1939 and Charles died March 27, 1963. They are buried at the Como Cemetery in Como, Texas. Charles and Lucinda had the following children:

-**MABEL CLARE SMITH**, born October 28, 1897 in Como, Texas and married **DEWEY S. ISOM** on March 14, 1922.

-**EDWIN JACK SMITH**, born July 20, 1900 in Como and died June 20, 1967 in Dallas, Texas. He married **STACY J. GARRETT** on May 7, 1926. (SEE BELOW FOR MORE INFORMATION)

-**MADELINE SMITH**, born February 4, 1903 in Como, m. **ROBERT TRIPPLETT SMITH** on November 7, 1929.

Edwin Jack Smith was a Banker in Dallas, Texas. He and his wife, Stacy, had one son **EDWIN JACK SMITH, JR.** Edwin Jr. was born October 13, 1928. He married **JOANNE WASOFF** on October 17, 1959. They have two children - **MARK GARRETT SMITH**, born June 11, 1961 and **SUSAN AMELIA SMITH**, born February 16, 1962. Edwin Jack Smith, Sr. and his wife Stacy are buried in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

ROCK ISLAND PRISON

The Rock Island Prison was located on a swampy island in the Mississippi River between Davenport, Iowa, and Rock Island, Illinois. The prison consisted of 84 barracks which were constructed in a rough, cheap manner and were little more than shanties. In December 1863, 5,000 Confederate prisoners were delivered to the prison even though it was not completed and when the temperature was 32 degrees below zero. **NEWTON ENOCH SMITH** was one of those prisoners. The prisoners were immediately beset by a smallpox epidemic that sickened thousands and killed more than 600 within three months. The conditions at the prison received considerable publicity and were improved to some extent. However, by late 1864, the Northern press was calling Rock Island another Andersonville. Of 12,409 men confined there during it's 19-month operation, 1,960 prisoners and 171 guards died from disease. (See SubChapter 3-4-1, pages 296-298 for information on Fort Deleware and other POW Camps.)

ENDNOTES

1. Virginia Magazine of History, Vol. 18 (1910), pg. 38.

2. Linda B. Cheek, Smith Wills-Deeds & Family Histories, Vol. 1, pg. 368, Southern Historical Press, Greenville, South Carolina, 1993.

3. Daughters of The American Revolution, DAR Patriot Index, Centennial Edition, Part III, Washington (1990), pg 2709).

4. Robert D. Bass, Ninety Six: The Struggle for the South Carolina Back Country, The Sandlapper Store, Inc., Lexington, South Carolina (1978).

5. Linda B. Cheek, Smith Wills-Deeds & Family Histories, Vol 1, pg. 368, Southern Historical Press, Inc, Greenville, South Carolina, 1993.

6. Ibid.

7. J.B.O. Landrum, History of Spartanburg County, Atlanta, Georgia, 1900.

8. Ibid.

DESCENDANT CHART OF: JAMES SMITH (SON OF THOMAS SMITH)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

- JAMES SMITH (JUN 9 1751) - (SEP 11, 1840) m. ELIZABETH (LNU) ( ) - (DEC 11, 1810)
  m. MARTHA HOWARD ( ) - (NOV 9, 1840)
  - JOHN FLEMING SMITH (MAR 14, 1793) - (DEC 26, 1861) m. (MAR 26, 1835) NANCY TOLLESON (SEP 11, 1806) - (MAR 24, 1878)
    - THOMAS WILSON SMITH (AUG 18, 1836) - (APR 7, 1883) m. (JUN 11, 1873) MARTHA VICTORIA FAULK (JUL 9, 1846)
      - FURMAN SMITH (AUG 20, 1874) - m. LILLIAN WILLIAMS
      - GLENN SMITH (OCT 8, 1876) - (APR 8, 1905)
      - ALICE SMITH (OCT 30, 1878) -
      - HAYDEN SMITH (JAN 24, 1881) -
    - JAMES FRANKLIN SMITH (OCT 16, 1842) - (SEP 3, 1861)
  - ELIZABETH SMITH (MAR 29, 1797) - (OCT 2, 1841)
  - PRISCILLA SMITH ( ) -(SEP 25, 1843) m. JOSEPH SMITH
  - ANNA NEWTON SMITH (MAR 16, 1802) - m. JAMES TOLLESON
    m. JAMES EUBANKS
  - SARAH SMITH m. JOHN EUBANKS
  - ENOCH SMITH (MAY 19, 1806) - (JUN 10, 1885) m. (DEC 22, 1835) JANE MOORE (DEC 23, 1814) - (OCT 29, 1885)
    - ELIAS M. SMITH (OCT 17, 1837) - (MAR 26, 1925) m. (JAN 10, 1861) HARRIET SARAH nee SMITH (OCT 28, 1837)-(DEC 5, 1917)
      - MILLIE J. SMITH (CA 1863) m. REUBEN T. WHITE
      - J. ELBERT SMITH (CA 1865)
      - WILLIAM E. SMITH (SEP 12, 1867) (JUL 25, 1922)
      - C. Z. SMITH (FEMALE CA 1872) m. ROBERT L. BECKHAM
      - SIDNEY E. SMITH (MAY 26, 1875) (MAR 27, 1919) m. (NOV 25, 1900) ONAR MAE PAGE (OCT 31, 1884)-(JAN 16, 1972)
        - BUNA ALTHA SMITH (AUG 26, 1875) m. (SEP 18, 1923) TOLBERT MELVIN BLIZE (DEC 31, 1887) (OCT 20, 1927)
          - MELVIN RAY BLIZE (AUG 2, 1924) m. (NOV 29, 1944) BILLIE LOUISE LEE (MAR 17, 1926)
          - ELMER E. BLIZE (JUN 23, 1928) m. (NOV 7, 1947) HELEN RUTH OWENS (SEP 21, 1931)
        - JOSEPH LUTHER SMITH (AUG 29, 1904) (DEC 25, 1987) m. (OCT 5, 1935) JULIA BUSH (DEC 4, 1893) (APR 30, 1979)
        - LOLAS JAMES SMITH (OCT 20, 1906) (1989) m. (JUL 8, 1927) CLORA MABEL MORGAN
        - MARTHA SMITH m. MARSHALL WILLIAMS
        - BEULAH MAE SMITH (FEB 21, 1909) (NOV 21, 1959) m. (FEB 21, 1936) WILLIAM GOEBEL WHITE (JUL 31, 1900) (FEB 15, 1975)
          - WILLIAM GOEBEL WHITE, JR. (DEC 9, 1938) m. (JUN 20, 1964) FRANCES GILBREATH
        - EDGAR LONNIE SMITH (APR 12, 1911) (APR 30, 1991) m. (MAY 28, 1932) MATTIE M. WARD (JAN 31, 1910)
          - MATTIE LUE SMITH (APR 20, 1933) (APR 21, 1933)
        - WILLIAM ARTHUR SMITH (DEC 17, 1913) (DEC 29, 1991) m. (AUG 26, 1939) MONDINE SMITH (MAY 27, 1915)
          - ROBERT LONNIE SMITH (JAN 10, 1945)
        - MAMIE ESTELLE SMITH (MAY 21, 1919)
        - ROSEY SMITH (AUG 3 1877) (SEP 8, 1879)
      - MILES G. SMITH (NOV 15, 1838) - (APR 23, 1862)
      - SARAH E. SMITH (MAY 23, 1841) - (JUL 23, 1926)
      - JOHN FLEMING SMITH (JAN 20, 1843) - (AUG 11, 1932) m. (SEP 27, 1866) ROSA CATHERINE WINGO (OCT 27, 1845) (MAR 28, 1925)
        - IDA JEANETTE SMITH (MAR 8, 1868) - (JAN 20, 1930) m. (JUL 8, 1889) JOSEPH L. WILLIAMS (MAR 20 1865)
        - JOHN SILAS WILLIAMS (MAY 8, 1890)-(APR 12, 1957) m. (JAN 29, 1914) JESSIE BRUCE HAMPTON (1889) (1952)
        - PAUL W. WILLIAMS (SEP 28, 1892)-(NOV 7, 1989) m. (JUN 9, 1921) VANDELIA HAGLESTINE (DEC 31, 1898)(1971)
        - WINNIE K. WILLIAMS (APR 30, 1895)-(DEC 11, 1984) m. (NOV 22, 1924) MARSHALL N. TAYLOR (1884-1956)
        - CLAUDE B. WILLIAMS (NOV 10, 1898)-(JAN 7, 1967) m. (DEC 23, 1940) BESSIE MURPHY
        - THOMAS LEE WILLIAMS (APR 25, 1901) (MAY 12, 1944) m. JANE TALIEFERRO (1904-1958)
        - HESTER L. WILLIAMS (JUL 19, 1903)-(NOV 22, 1979) m. (JAN 10, 1928) JEFFERSON T. BEARD (1896)(1972)
        - HELEN WILLIAMS (FEB 26, 1906) - (MAY 18, 1989)
        - JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS (SEP 13, 1912) m. JUN 18, 1938) JOHN BYRON ESTES (SEP 1, 1911) (JUN 4, 1995)
      - TALLULAH ANN SMITH (DEC 7, 1869) - (DEC 25, 1952) m. (CA 1890) WALTER CHARLES JOHNSTON (AUG 1861)
        - MILDRED JOHNSTON (MAR 1891)
        - ROY JOHNSTON (NOV 1892)
      - MARY SMITH (JUN 3, 1871) - (CA 1877)
      - CHARLES EDWARD SMITH (APR 1, 1873) - (MAR 27, 1963) m. LUCINDA JANE GRESHAM (DEC 2, 1878) - (MAY 5, 1939)

DESCENDANT CHART OF: JAMES SMITH (SON OF THOMAS SMITH)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . * MABEL CLARE SMITH (OCT 28, 1897) - m. (MAR 14, 1922) DEWEY S ISOM
. . . * EDWIN JACK SMITH (JUL 20, 1900) - (JUN 20, 1967) m. (MAY 7, 1926) STACY J GARRETT
. . . . *EDWIN JACK SMITH, JR. - (OCT 13, 1928) m. (OCT 17, 1959) JOANNE WASOFF
. . . . . * MARK GARRETT SMITH - (JUN 11, 1961)
. . . . . * SUSAN AMELIA SMITH - (FEB 16, 1962)
. . . . * MADELINE SMITH (FEB 4, 1903) - m. (NOV 7, 1929) ROBERT TRIPPLETT SMITH
. . . * THOMAS SMITH (JAN 17, 1875) -
. . . * BENJAMIN NEWTON SMITH (FEB 14, 1876) - (JAN 31, 1956) m. FRANCES GASS
. . * LAURA JOSEPHINE SMITH (APR 12, 1878) - (JAN 31, 1965) m. (APR 18, 1895) AGUSTUS DELPHOUS WOOD (JUL 23, 1874) - (JAN 5, 1905)
. . * BESSIE MAY SMITH (FEB 19, 1880) - (CA NOV 1939) m. LUTHER HAMPTON
. . . * WALTER LEWIS SMITH (JAN 24, 1883) - (MAR 18, 1967) m. MAUDE GRAHAM (JUL 6, 1883) (OCT 24, 1949)
. . . . *TRAVIS SMITH (1903) (1903)
. . . . *JOHN TAYLOR SMITH (FEB 4, 1904) (1987)
. . . . *ROSA MAY SMITH (1906) (AUG 1941) m. (1928) AUBREY BURNS
. . . . *OLLIE EDNA SMITH (JUL 1910) m. (1929) JOE ACKER
. . . . *DONALD G. SMITH (1912) (NOV 10, 1967)
. . . . *HERMAN ISHMAEL SMITH (JAN 29, 1915) m. (AUG 11, 1943) ROBINA TURNBULL (MAY 7, 1909)
. . . . . *ROSEMARY SMITH (AUG 8, 1944)
. . . . *OPLE LORA SMITH (JUN 1917) (1927)
. . . . *CLYDE McADOO SMITH (NOV 26, 1918) m. (DEC 27, 1945) GOLDIE LASSITOR (MAR 4, 1921)
. . . . . *JAMES LAWRENCE SMITH (NOV 11, 1948) (JAN 3, 1987) m. (1971) BARBARA GAIL RHODES
. . . . . *ERIC BRANDON SMITH (JUL 5, 1973)
. . . . . *JESSY DALE SMITH (SEP 12, 1977)
. . . . . *MELENCE GAIL SMITH (NOV 30, 1980)
. . . . . *CHAD EVERETT SMITH (FEB 14, 1983)
. . . * WILLIAM ENOCH SMITH (JUL 15, 1885) - (CA SEP 1951) m. MATTIE MORGAN
. . . * OSCAR FLEMING SMITH (OCT 27, 1889) - (NOV 14, 1958) m. EDNA JERNIGAN
. . * NEWTON ENOCH SMITH (APR 10, 1845) - (FEB 27, 1923)
. . * JULIA A. SMITH (DEC 25, 1847) - (OCT 28, 1932) m. W. S. MILLER
. . * LIVA ANN SMITH (OCT 11, 1850) - (APR 28, 1935)
. . * RHODA EMMA SMITH (NOV 8, 1852) - (SEP 9, 1882)
. . * MARY C. SMITH (JUL 19, 1855) - (NOV 22, 1950)

PART 5 - THE BATTLE OF COWPENS (NEAR SPARTANBURG, SC)

From a genealogical perspective the Battle of Cowpens, fought on January 17, 1781 a few miles north of Spartanburg, South Carolina, was significant inasmuch as several members of the Spartanburg District SMITH family fought thereat. Of note were **PETER SMITH**, his brother **FLEMING SMITH** and possibly his brothers **DANIEL, JOHN** and **THOMAS SMITH.** It is known that Peter and Fleming were part of the Spartanburg District Militia under the command of Colonel John Thomas and Lieutenant Colonel Benjamin Roebuck. These Militia units were a part of a larger grouping of Continental and Militia organizations under the command of General Daniel Morgan. Continentals were the national army of the American patriot forces under the overall command of General George Washington. The South Carolina Militia seem to have served one month on and one month off military duty. During the period of January 1781 all the Militia were apparently called to duty.

The Battle of Monmouth, New Jersey, on June 28, 1778, was the last major engagement of the War for Independence in the North. After this battle, the axis of war then shifted to the South (Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia) with an intensity of fratricidal strife heretofore unseen. In essence, there was a civil war contained within a political revolution that was itself a potent cauldron of enmity - all to frequently, quarter was neither given nor requested in a neighbor versus neighbor conflict.

The American revolutionary forces suffered a costly defeat in attempting to recapture Savannah, Georgia in 1779. Then, after the fall of Charleston, South Carolina to the armies of the British Crown in May of 1780, the rebel forces were in a panic. General Lincoln had surrendered some 5,000 troops to the British. This was not only arguably the single greatest military disaster ever endured by the patriot forces, but left virtually the entire Southland destitute of soldiers. This was then followed by their defeat at the Battle of Camden in August of 1780. Although rebel militia overwhelmingly defeated loyalist militia in a most sanguinary battle at King's Mountain, North Carolina in October, this was not viewed at that time with the significance that later generations ascribed. The patriot forces were at their nadir. General Washington then sent General Nathanael Greene to be in overall command of the southern forces and to strategically bring the British forces to bay to reverse this series of military disasters.

Placed in tactical command of one wing of Greene's forces was General Daniel Morgan - who was brought out of semi-retirement. Morgan had served with notable distinction at Saratoga, and was to

prove a brilliant choice as the patriot commander at Cowpens. To further add to this constellation of military competence, the South Carolina militia forces were under the command of General Andrew Pickens. In command of slightly over 700 troops composed of some 320 continentals and the rest militia, General Morgan was about to engage in the closest thing that American arms ever came on American soil to accomplishing a Cannae (Hannibal's brilliant victory over the Romans in 216 B.C.). Cowpens is still studied in war colleges and general-staff schools throughout the world.

General Morgan's opponent, the redoubtable cavalryman Lt. Col. Banastre Tarleton, was the commander of the 550-man British legion under the strategic command of Lord Cornwallis. Tarleton had just concluded a series of lightning rapid small unit victories: The battles of Waxhaws, Fishing Creek, and Blackstock. He was at the apex of his military career, and at Cowpens his forces would be augmented to 1100 troops.

Morgan had been in a quandary as to how to respond as his troops withdrew through the Carolina back-country before relentless British pressure. A continually severe problem confronted by patriot commanders was how to manage joint operations of both continentals and militia. Continentals were steadfast long-term well-trained regulars; militia were generally short-term poorly trained but superlative marksmen (at least those in South Carolina) knowledgeable on the forests and Indian tactics and skillful in small unit fights. Morgan understood his troops using each component at what it did best ensuring a brilliant success in battle. This ability was uncommon.

Eventually Morgan elected to make his stand at Hannah's Cowpens - a well known back-country grazing ground consisting of oak and hickory trees with almost no underbrush surrounded by marshy ground that would make it difficult for Tarleton to maneuver his cavalry in flanking movements. In the center of his dispositions was a mildly sloped hill.

Morgan anticipated that when Tarleton's forces arrived on the scene that January 17, 1781 day that they would quickly attack his own forces - and he wished them to so do. In an unusual design for that time, he formed his forces in three lines. He formed the units of Pickens' riflemen militia in a line 150 yards ahead of the continentals who themselves were stationed on the military crest of the sloping hill with their cavalry behind the geographic crest to the rear. Some 200 yards in front of his militia he placed 150 specially chosen expert marksmen as skirmishers concealed in the grass. One of these most forward men would have been Private PETER SMITH of Lt. Col. Benjamin Roebuck's command. It has been written that the first shot fired in the battle was fired by Peter.[1] These men would brace their rifles (they used rifles with their greater range whereas the continentals used muskets and bayonets) against the tree trunks for better accuracy.

As anticipated, Tarleton arrived and immediately ordered a charge by dragoons to remove the skirmishers. The riflemen fired several times and withdrew removing numerous dragoons from their saddles. The American frontier sharpshooters could fire and reload and fire again - up to three times - as they ran, a skill that continually amazed the British. Tarleton then had his infantry form up with his flanks covered by his dragoons, and with his two small artillery pieces booming ordered the advance with instructions to take no prisoners. He felt elated over his anticipated success over the American *canaille*. It was not to be.

Morgan instructed his troops to give the Indian war "whoop" in response to the British "Hallo" cheer. His riflemen had refiltered back through the woods on the flanks and commenced a deadly fire directed at the British officers. Pickens then ordered his lines of militia not to fire until the advancing British reached "killing distance" or some 50 yards, and then aim first at the officers. When his men fired the requested three rounds before retiring around the continental's flanks, the result was an immediate devastation of the British command structure on the field. Tarleton then blundered by sending 50 horsemen forward to pursue the militia that he mistakenly thought were in an uncontrolled disorder of retreat. They in turn became exposed to an unexpected American dragoon charge which was so violent that the British cavalry broke.

The British infantry had meanwhile advanced on the continental line and were engaged in volley fire. This was the decisive moment of battle as the outnumbered American forces faced down the King's forces. Tarleton, sensing this moment, ordered his Highlanders into line to support his other infantry. This gave him some 700 regulars against the 420 continentals on the military crest. Due to misconstrued orders, several American units began to withdraw causing great confusion. Tarleton thought they were retreating, and Morgan salvaged the situation to great advantage by reforming his continentals on the geographic crest while Pickens led his reformed militia back into battle on the flank of the Highlanders. The British infantry surged forward after the continentals but with a greatly diminished officer corps either dead or wounded. They lost their cohesion. At this moment Pickens' reformed militia caught the Highlanders in a flanking fire. Then Morgan's continentals fired a close range volley and charged the charging British with the bayonet just as the American calvary hit them from the rear. It was all concluded quickly. Panic swept the British as they were shot, bayonetted, ran, or surrendered. Tarleton ordered his cavalry to retrieve the day with a charge - they demurred. Tarleton, after engaging in a free-wheeling sabre duel with the American cavalry commander, then galloped off the field with his remaining 54 troopers. The commander of the Highlanders tendered his sword to General Pickens.

The butcher's bill was only 12 Americans dead, 110 British dead,

62 Americans wounded, and 830 British captured to include some 200 wounded. Tarleton's army had been annihilated in less than an hour. Cornwallis was so devastated that he inadvertently broke his sword when he was told of this disaster to British arms. This was the beginning of the end for what would transpire only nine months later at Yorktown. Into this crucible for the future United States, entered the brothers of our South Carolina back-country Smith family who marched, fought, and bled to achieve our independence.

ENDNOTE

1. During the Revolutionary War Daniel Smith, a brother of Peter, Fleming, Charles and others, moved from Prince William County, Virginia to Henry County, Virginia. Henry County is near the Virginia-North Carolina border. (See PART 4-Chapter 4). Daniel had a large family and his youngest son, John Smith, was born in 1781. In the early 1800's John, who was married and had several young children, moved to Cumberland County, Kentucky. Then in the 1830's when his children were adults, the entire family moved to Greene County, Illinois. One of John's sons was named Stephen Smith. In 1886, Stephen and his wife, Sally Pace, celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in the town of their residence - Whitehall, Greene County, Illinois. During the celebration a speech was given which included vignettes of history of the ancestors of Stephen and Sally, and a record of this event was later published in the local newspaper, *THE REPUBLICAN*. A segment of this record is cited as follows:

> *"The fiftieth wedding anniversary of Stephen Smith and Sallie Martin Pace Smith, of this city, was celebrated at their home, on South Main street yesterday.*
>
> *Stephen Smith was born in Patrick Co. VA. May 23, 1809. His father's name was John, born in Henry County, VA April 23, 1781. The name of John's father was Daniel, also a native of VA.*
>
> *Daniel [Stephen's grandfather] had four brothers whose names were, John, Peter, Thomas, and Flemmon [sic]. These five brothers were all Virginians, and when the Revolutionary War came on, they all enlisted on the American side. It so happened that they were all engaged in the Battle of Cowpens, fought in South Carolina, January 17, 1781. Peter being on picket duty was the first to fire in that memorable battle."*

The story about Peter firing the first shot at the Battle of Cowpens was also mentioned during a wedding anniversary in 1913.

Stephen Smith had an older brother named Daniel who had also moved to Greene County, Illinois. Daniel and Stephen married sisters. Daniel had a daughter by the name of Sarah who married William M. Smith (unrelated). Sarah and William celebrated their

sixtieth wedding anniversary in Greene County, Illinois in April 1913. An article was published in the *Greenfield, Illinois ARGUS* in April 1913 as shown below. The second "Daniel" referred to in paragraph three of the article was Sarah's great grandfather - not her father Daniel.

FROM THE *GREENFIELD, IL ARGUS* - APRIL 1913

Sixtieth Anniversary.

The sixtieth wedding anniversary of William M. and Sarah M. Smith, of the Waller vicinity, was celebrated at their home on March 30, 1913.

Wm. M. Smith was born in Orange county, Indiana, Jan. 20, 1826. His parents were James and Peninah Smith. James was born in Kentucky and moved to Indiana, where he was married to Peninah Smith July 14, 1825. Of this union eight children were born, two of whom are still living, Wm. M., being the oldest and only son, and Martha A., wife of John P. Smith, deceased. Their parents moved to Greene county in 1831 and settled near Athensville.

Sarah Smith was born Aug. 8, 1836. Her father was Daniel Smith, who was born in Patrick county, Virginia, June 11, 1807; Daniel's father was John Smith, who was born in Henry county, Virginia, April 23, 1781. Daniel had four brothers, John, Peter, Thomas and Flemmon. When the Revolutionary war came on the five brothers enlisted, on the American side. It so happened that they were all engaged in the battle of Cowpens, fought in South Carolina Jan. 17, 1781. Peter, being on picket, was first to fire in that memorable battle. Back of these five brothers the family history is not very clear, although it has been understood that they were of English stock. Daniel was the father of six children, he marrying a Miss Reeves. The youngest son was John, the father of Daniel. John married Rachel Packwoods about 1802. The history of the Packwoods is also of thrilling interest. Rachel's grandfather was captured on Greenbrier river, Virginia, about 1710 and was burned at the stake by the Chillicothe Indians near Chillicothe, O.

William M. and Sarah Smith were united in marriage on the old Daniel Smith homestead, one mile east of Athensville, Ill., at high noon March 30, 1853, by Rev. Geo. W. Reynolds. A remarkable feature of this marriage was that everyone present came on horseback or afoot. Three who were attendants at the wedding were present at the recent anniversary, viz: Robert A. Smith, a brother of Mrs. Smith; Thomas Vandaveer, a brother-in-law of Mrs. Smith, and Martha A. Smith, a sister of Mr. Smith.

They began housekeeping west of Athensville on what is known as the Gas Well farm, but moved to their present residence in 1855, and they continue in remarkably good health. Mr. Smith is 85 and his wife 76. Of this union three children were born, Martha E. Howell, of Chicago, Frederick H. (deceased), and Charles H., of the Greenfield vicinity.

Many who were invited could not attend owing to the bad roads, but about fifty of the relatives and neighbors made their appearance. Dinner was served at a late hour. There were twelve at the bride's and groom's table all of whom were over fifty years of age, after which a younger and hungrier crowd followed. A fine oak library table was presented to the aged couple with the well wishes of all present. Long toward night the guests turned their faces homeward, after wishing Uncle Will and Aunt Sally many more happy years of married life. It is hardly necessary to offer any reflections upon so rare an occasion. The simple facts are more eloquent than anything we might say.

RICHARD BENDER ABELL

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1943, Richard was reared in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He received both his undergraduate degree and law degree at The George Washington University in Washington, D.C. In 1967 he volunteered for the Peace Corps serving in Colombia, South America where he met his wife Lucta. Subsequently he volunteered for the military, serving with the 7th Cavalry Regiment of the 1st Air Cavalry Division; he is a decorated Viet-Nam veteran retired for wounds received in action. He has taught law, served as both a deputy sheriff and an assistant district attorney, and served on the U.S. Senate staff. Richard was appointed by President Ronald Reagan to no less than four governmental positions, ultimately being appointed with Senate confirmation as an Assistant Attorney General of the United States. Currently he is a member of the federal judiciary. He is listed in **Who's Who in America** *and* **Who's Who in America Law.** *For the past sixteen years Richard has lived in Fairfax County, Virginia - from whence came our Smith line progenitors - with his wife, three children, and three cats.*

Relationship of Authors - The authors are related on two different family lines. From their ancestor Parmalee Smith, they are 3rd cousins once removed. From their ancestor Hardy Ward, they are 2nd cousins, twice removed.

WILMER LANE SMITH

Wilmer was born May 4, 1924 at 415 Park Circle, Talladega, Alabama, a son of Harvey Lee and Mary Dewey (Parnell) Smith. He grew to manhood at Munford, Alabama in Talladega county. After finishing High School at Munford, Alabama, he was drafted into the United States Navy and served in San Diego, California and aboard the USS Xanthus (AR-19). After WWII, Wilmer attended Anniston Business College in Anniston, Alabama and the University of Alabama. He was employed for several years as an Industrial Cost Accountant for the Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company at Gadsden, Alabama. In 1956, he accepted a Supervisor Industrial Cost Accountant position with the United States Air Force at Robins AFB, Warner Robins, Georgia. Subsequently, he was employed there as a Supervisory Contract Cost Analyst and Negotiator. In 1962, he was promoted to the position of Procurement Staff Officer at US Air Force Headquarters, Washington, DC (Pentagon). In 1972, he was promoted to the Deputy Director of Contract Placement for the Air Force, the position he held until his retirement in 1983. He then was a Consultant in Federal Contracting for six years. After living in Virginia for 32 years, Wilmer and his wife, Willodean, moved to Port Charlotte, Florida in 1994. They have four children, eight grandchildren and one great grandson.

Peter Smith

♂ Bef 1637 - Aft 1692 (> 57 years)

Name	Peter Smith	
Born	Bef 1637	
Gender	Male	
Died	Aft 1692	Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia
Person ID	I021975	Tree1
Last Modified	25 Mar 2020	

Notes	== 531 CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS PATENT BOOK No. 5 STEPHEN ROBINSON, 500 acs. bounding N.Ely. upon a br. of Potomack freshes nere the head of a great Cr. beyond Col. Speakes land above the Doege Island, S.Ely. upon land called Peter Smiths & running N.Wly. &c. Granted to Tho. Moulton 15 July 1657, by him assigned to Jno. Wood, who assigned to Wm. Thomas & by him assigned to Wm. Betts, who gave & assigned to sd. Robinson, Orphant. 14 Oct. 1665, p. 422, (496). === URL (Click on link) http://image.lva.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/GetLONN.pl?first=174&last=&g_p=P4&co llection=LO Patent Title Smith, Peter. Publication 15 July 1657. Other Format Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Patents 1-42, reels 1-41. Related See also the following surname(s): Smyth. Note Location: County location not given. Description: 500 acres in Petomack freshes: bound.g N:Eastly upon a Creek above Colo. Speakes Land; S:East.ly upon the Land called Gosnells Land. Source: Land Office Patents No. 4, 1655-1664, p. 174 (Reel 4). === http://image.lva.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/GetLONN.pl?first=192&last=&g_p=G1&co llection=NN Grant Title Smith, Peter, Jr. Publication 10 October 1692. Other Format Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311. Note Location: Westmoreland County. Description: 70 acres beg.g &c. nigh a valley which descends into a branch of Nomony River, by a path which leades to Mr. Hulls quarter. Source: Northern Neck Grants No. 1, 1690-1692, p. 190-191 (Reel 288). Recorded survey available. Northern Neck Grants No. 1, 1690-1692, p. 192 (Reel 288). === Cavaliers and Pioneers, Patent Book No. 4; [Nell Marion Nugent]; Page 351 PEETER SMITH, 500 acs. in Petomeek freshes, N. Ely. upon a creek above Col. Speakes land & S. Ely. upon land called Gosnells land. 15 July I657, p. I17, (174). Trans. of 10 pers: Rob. Clerke, Rob. Holmes, Math. Wardle, Anne Hamond, Tho. Dorwood, Anne Forty, John Ayres, Francis Ayres, Richd. Hardman, Tho. Webster. === Cavaliers and Pioneers, Patent Book No. 4; [Nell Marion Nugent]; Page 352 THOMAS MOLTEN, 500 acs. upon a branch of Petomeck freshes, beyond Col. Speakes land above the Doegs Band, S. Ely. upon land called Peeter Smith's. 15 July 1657, p. II9, (177). Trans. of I0 pers: Tho. Hardy, Jno. Greene, Wm. Moore, Alex. Herringe, Jno. Barber, Richd. Packer, Jno. Chadwick, Jno. Huckle, Eliz. Williams, Edwd. Gibbs. === Cavaliers and Pioneers, Patent Book No. 4; [Nell Marion Nugent]; Page 383 MR. PETER MONTAGUE, 200 acs. adj. Oliver Segar, on S. side of Rappa. Riv. at the mouth of Sandy pointe Cr., running to land of Mr. Georg Ludlowe now in possession of sd. Montague. 16 Jan. 1658, p. 241, (340). Trans. of 4 pers: Peter Smith, Wm. Worrell, Jno. Sewell, Ann Bryan. Note: This patent hath a mistake in the recordinge which is rectified & recorded againe in folio 249. Tho. Brereton, C. Ct.

Research Links	Find Peter Smith at the following sites - Ancestry records for Peter Smith

Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties - Maintained by Mike Marshall.
https://colonial-settlers-md-va.us/

1. **Peter[1] Smith** was born in 1685 in Wales. He married **Elizabeth (--?--)** circa 1705 in VA. He died in May 1741 in Westmoreland County, VA.
Will proved 12 May 1741.
Parents may have been Nicholas Smith and Agatha.

Elizabeth (--?--) was born circa 1685. She died before 1738 in VA.
Children of **Peter[1] Smith** and **Elizabeth (--?--)** were as follows:

- 2. i. James[2] Smith was born in 1706 in VA. He married **Elizabeth Presley** circa 1732 in VA.

- 3. ii. girl Smith was born in 1706 in VA. She married **(--?--) Bailey** circa 1726.

- 4. iii. William Smith was born in 1708 in VA. He married **Letitia Hancock** circa 1730.

- 5. iv. Thomas Smith was born in 1710 in (Westmoreland County), VA. He married **Elizabeth Fleming**, daughter of **Alexander Fleming** and **Sarah Kennedy,** circa 1737 in Fairfax County, VA.

- 6. v. Mary Smith was born in 1712 in (Westmoreland County), VA. She married **John Fleming**, son of **Alexander Fleming** and **Sarah Kennedy,** circa 1731 in VA.

- 7. vi. Abigail Smith was born in 1714 in (Westmoreland County), VA. She married **William Fleming**, son of **Alexander Fleming** and **Sarah Kennedy,** in 1732.

- vii. Hannah Smith was born in 1716 in (Westmoreland County), VA. She married John Ware circa 1736.
  John Ware was born circa 1716.

- viii. Martha Smith was born in 1718 in (Westmoreland County), VA. She married William McClanahan circa 1738. She died after 1741.
  William McClanahan was born circa 1718. He died in 1771.

- ix. John Smith was born in 1720 in (Westmoreland County), VA. He died before 1749 in VA.

- x. Anne Smith was born in 1722 in (Westmoreland County), VA. She married Hugh Thomas Jr. circa 1740. She died before 1741.
  Hugh Thomas Jr was born circa 1720.

- xi. Peter Smith was born in 1726 in (Westmoreland County), VA. He married Sarah Baker. He died in Apr 1774.
  Sarah Baker was born circa 1726.

5. Thomas[2] Smith (*Peter[1]*) was born in 1710 in (Westmoreland County), VA. He married **Elizabeth Fleming**, daughter of **Alexander Fleming** and **Sarah Kennedy,** circa 1737 in Fairfax County, VA. He died on 12 Sep 1778 in Manasses, Prince William County, VA.
Inventory of Estate on 12 Sep 1778. Several of his sons (not for sure which ones) - James, John, Peter, Thomas, and/or Fleming - were in the Revolutionary War at the battle of Cowpens, SC on 17 Jan 1771. - (from research of Wilborne Smith).
Elizabeth Fleming was born on 18 Feb 1710 in Richmond County, VA. She died circa 1780 in (Prince William County, VA).
Children of **Thomas[2] Smith** and **Elizabeth Fleming** were as follows:

- 11. i. Charles[3] Smith was born on 15 Jun 1742 in Fairfax County, VA. He married **Catherine Rhodes** circa 1762 in VA.

- ii. Thomas Smith was born in 1744 in Fairfax County, VA. He married Pheby (--?--) circa 1765 in VA. He died in 1785 in SC.
  Census: 1779 Ninety-Six District, SC.
  Military: Revolutionary War, from SC.
  Pheby (--?--) was born circa 1743.

- 12. iii. Fleming Smith was born on 5 Dec 1745 in Fairfax County, VA. He married **Prudence Bland**, daughter of **John Bland** and **Margaret Osborne,** circa 1767 in VA. He married **Nancy Goode** circa 1817 in KY.

- 13. iv. John Smith was born in 1747 in Fairfax County, VA. He married **Elizabeth or Mary (--?--)** circa 1767 in VA.

- 14. v. James Smith was born on 9 Jun 1750 in Prince William County, VA. He married **Elizabeth (--?--)** circa 1788 in SC. He married **Martha (--?--)** circa 1813 in SC.

- 15. vi. Daniel Smith was born on 22 Jan 1752 in Prince William County, VA. He married **Elizabeth Reeves** circa 1771 in VA or SC.

- 16. vii. Peter Smith Sr. was born in 1754 in Prince William County, VA. He married **Agnes (--?--)** circa 1774 in SC.

- viii. Hannah Smith was born circa 1755 in Prince William County, VA. She married John Gibbs circa 1775 in (VA). She died before 1778.
  John Gibbs was born circa 1755. He died in 1848.

- ix. Elizabeth Smith was born in 1757 in Prince William County, VA. She died after 1778.

13. **John**[3] **Smith** (*Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]) was born in 1747 in Fairfax County, VA. He married **Elizabeth or Mary (--?--)** circa 1767 in VA. He died in 1816 in SC.
Census: 1779 Ninety-Six District, SC; 1790 Spartanburg County, SC, page ; 1800 Spartanburg County, SC, page 201.
Military: Revolutionary War, from SC.
Elizabeth or Mary (--?--) was born circa 1748.
Children of **John**[3] **Smith** and **Elizabeth or Mary (--?--)** were as follows:

- i. Mary[4] Smith was born in 1767 in VA.

- ii. Micajab Smith was born in 1769 in VA.

- iii. Thomas Smith was born in 1774 in VA or SC. He died after 1820 in (GA).
  Census: 1800 Spartanburg County, SC, page 200; 1810 Spartanburg County, SC, page 191; 1820 Spartanburg County, SC, page 259.

- 33. iv. Susanna Smith was born in 1776 in VA or SC. She married **Thomas Finch**, son of **John Finch** and **Jane Keene,** circa 1798 in (SC).

33. **Susanna**[4] **Smith** (*John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]) was born in 1776 in VA or SC. She married **Thomas Finch**, son of **John Finch** and **Jane Keene,** circa 1798 in (SC). She died in 1850.
Thomas Finch was born in 1776. He died on 19 Jul 1859 in Spartanburg County, SC.
Names and dates of children are from Betty J.F. Dill at http://members.aol.com/bettyjdill/fam00049.htm. Census: 1850 Spartanburg County, SC, page 139.
Children of **Susanna**[4] **Smith** and **Thomas Finch** were as follows:

- 60. i. James K.[5] Finch was born on 29 Mar 1801 in (SC). He married **Milly (--?--)** circa 1821.

- ii. Enoch Finch was born circa 1802 in (SC).

- iii. Mariah Finch was born in 1803 in (SC). She died in Oct 1873 in Spartanburg County, SC.

- iv. John Simpson Finch was born on 22 Oct 1804 in (SC). He died in 1862.

- v. Lucinda Finch was born circa 1806 in (SC). She married John Stevens Jr. circa 1827. She died on 30 May 1881 in Spartanburg County, SC.
  John Stevens Jr was born circa 1802.

- vi. Willis Finch was born circa 1808 in (SC). He died in 1868 in Lamar or Calhoun County, AL.

- 61. vii. Benjamin Finch was born on 30 Jan 1809 in PA or SC. He married **Mary A. (--?--)** circa 1831.

- viii. (Euretha\Emily?) Finch was born circa 1811 in SC. She died in Jun 1881 in Spartanburg County, SC.

- ix. Harvey Finch was born circa 1813 in SC. He married Margaret Bagwell circa 1836. He died in Benton (Calhoun) County, AL.
  Census: 1850 Spartanburg County, SC, page 296; 1860 Calhoun County, AL, page 621.
  Margaret Bagwell was born circa 1815. She also went by the name of **Peggy.**

- 62. x. L K Simpson Finch Sr. was born on 20 Dec 1816 in Spartanburg County, SC. He married **Cynthia (--?--)** circa 1839 in Spartanburg County, SC.

- xi. Jane Finch was born circa 1819 in SC. She died circa 1848 in Spartanburg County, SC.

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Alabama Marriages, 1807-1902 Record

Name:	**Willis Finch**
Spouse:	Elizabeth Harrison
Marriage Date:	19 Feb 1857
County:	Calhoun
State:	Alabama

Source Information:
Hunting For Bears, comp. *Alabama Marriages, 1807-1902* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: Alabama marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT, S.C.

Deed Abstracts

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
3 3543 00915 6126

Books U-W

(1827-1839)

Compiled By:

Larry Vehorn

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT
104 I-45 NORTH
CONROE, TX 77301-2720

SOUTHERN HISTORICAL PRESS INC

Copyright © 2001 by:

Larry Vehorn

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Please Direct All Correspondence and Book Orders to:

Southern Historical Press, Inc.
P.O. Box 1267
375 West Broad Street
Greenville, S.C. 29602-1267

ISBN # 0-89308-742-4

Printed in the United States of America

INTRODUCTION

This volume of abstracts includes all deeds found in Deed Books U, V and W, for Spartanburg District. The deeds were recorded between 1827 and 1839, during which time Spartanburg was a District. This time period was well before Cherokee County was created from part of Spartanburg County. The earliest recorded deed was executed in 1796. A South Carolina Archives microfilm copy was the basis for the abstracts. Those deeds not completely readable on film were checked at the Registrar Mesne Conveyance in Spartanburg.

Each deed originated in Spartanburg District, unless stated otherwise. Courts and local officials are in Spartanburg District, unless explicitly stated. All places are in South Carolina, unless another state or county is named. Adjacent landowners and natural features are included; metes and bounds are not included.

In the index, the modern spelling is used for rivers, creeks, branches, shoals, etc. Personal names in the index retain literal spellings from the deeds. When searching for a surname, each spelling variant must be checked. Besides personal names and names of corporations, the major index entries are: Brigade Orders, Cemeteries, Creeks and Branches, Places, Rivers, Roads and Streets, Slaves.

In many deeds, a clerk was inconsistent in spelling a name. Some clerks wrote certain letters nearly the same, for example, L and S, I and J. Lower case letters were often alike within the same deed, for example, a, o, and e. The similarities account for many of the variations in spelling of personal names.

The individual named in a dower release was the wife of the grantor, unless another relationship is stated in the abstract.

This book of abstracts is a guide to the original books. Whenever possible, the deed books should be consulted, either on film, or at the Registrar Mesne Conveyance in Spartanburg.

Larry Vehorn
23 December 1999

27. Page 24-25 18 Sep 1825, Willis W. **Dickie** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Eli **Cox** (same), for $160 sold 52 acres lying on the north side of James' Creek waters of Tyger river. Border: **Moore** and **Cox**. Witness Thomas **Woodruff** 3d, Caleb **Allen**. Signed Willis W. **Dickie**. Witness oath 4 Aug 1827 Thomas **Woodruff** 3d to Philip **Brewton** J.P. Rec. 10 Nov 1827.

28. Page 25-26 17 Mar 1826, William **Bostick** to Alexander **McFadden**, for $2,000 sold 900 acres on Beaverdam creek of Thickity being part of a tract granted to John **Hogger** and a tract of land granted to Robert **Montgomery** and a tract granted to myself. Witness Amos **Austell**, Joseph **Camp**. Signed William **Bostick**. Witness oath 11 Mar 1827 Amos **Austell** to E. **Bomar** J.Q. Rec. 11 Nov 1827.

29. Page 26-27 7 Nov 1827, Alexander **Vernon** (Sheriff of Spartanburgh Dist) by virtue of a writ issued out of the Court of Common Pleas the second Monday after the fourth Monday in Mar 1827, at the suit of Timmans L. **Treadwell** and wife against Thomas **Dare** for $87.86 damages and costs, seized a certain tract of land containing 200 acres more or less, in Spartanburgh Dist. on a branch of Cherokee creek waters of Broad river. Bound: Michael **Gaffney**, Robert **Lipscomb**, Jesse **Tate**, Susannah **Walker**. Exposed to public sale and purchased by Michael **Gaffney** (Spartanburgh Dist) for $210. Witness S. L. **Westmoreland**, John **Poole**. Signed A. **Vernon**. Witness oath 7 Nov 1827 John **Poole** to James **Crook** J.Q. Rec. 13 Nov 1827.

30. Page 27 13 July 1827, John **Owens** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Richard **Cotteral** (Laurens Dist), for $327.45 sold 118 ac on Enoree River. Border: Robert **Hannah** and Thos. **Farrow**. Witness Robert **Cresnell**, Willis **Robuck**. Signed John **Owen**. Witness oath 27 Nov 1827 Robert **Cresnell** to E. **Bomar** J.Q. Rec. 27 Nov 1827. [Includes plat.]

31. Page 28 10 Oct 1827, Alexander **Vernon** (Sheriff of Spartanburgh Dist) by virtue of a writ issued out of Court of Common Pleas held the second Monday after the fourth Monday in March 1827, at the suit of Wiley **McAbee** against Vincent **Kimbrell**, John **Kimbrell** and Thomas **Kimbrell** for $26.55 damages and costs, seized of the said Thomas **Kimbrell** all that certain tract of land containing 35 acres lying on Sophiahs branch waters of Pacolate river bounded by Thomas **Kimbrell**, William **Littlefield**, C. **Gilbert**, and whereon said Vincent **Kimbrell** now lives. Exposed to public sale and purchased by Edmond **Cooley** Senr (Spartanburgh Dist), for $33. Witness John **Poole**, Thos P. **Dean**. Signed Alexander **Vernon**. Witness oath 29 Nov 1827 John **Poole** to P. W. **Farrow** Q.U. Rec. 30 Nov 1827.

32. Page 29-30 8 Mar 1826, William McM **Brice** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Z. & S. **Westmoreland** (same), for $144.21 mortgaged the whole of my property both real and personal, one tract of land of 15 acres whereon I now live, near

the head of the camp branch. Also another tract of 60-1/2 acres joining the above tract. And 1 walnut cupboard and furniture, 1 walnut bookcase & desk with their contents, 1 walnut table, 1 common clock, 9 chains, 3 beds, steads and furniture, 1 pine chest & contents, 1 shoemakers bench and apparatus, a half side sole leather, 1 pair fire dogs, 1 smoothing irons, 1 small pine dovetail chest, 1 dresser and furniture, 1 pine table, 2 pine piggins, 1 do. cear, 2 large pots, 2 ovens and lids, 2 skillets, 1 spider, 3 flour barrels, 1 flax wheel, 1 spinning wheel, 1 reel, 1 iron pot rack, 1 coffee mill, 2 pickling tubs, 1 hogshead, 1 cam, 1 bread tray, 1 hair sifter, 1 stack fodder, about 50 bundles flax, 1 vinegar barrel, 1 loom and apparatus, 1 mans saddle, 1 womans do., 1 flax hackle, 1 pair wool cards, 3 pair cotton cards, 1 pair harness & traces, 1 shovel plow, 1 langere plow and stock, 1 clues, 1 single tree, 1 iron toothed harrow, all my black smits tools, 1 bay horse about 21 years of age, 1 log chain, 1 pair truckles, 1 coulter & stock, 3 auges, 2, 4 & 5 quarters, 1 hand saw and drawing knife, 1 iron square, 1 iron midge, 3 pole axes, 1 broad axe, 2 shovels, 1 pided cow and bell, former marked upper bit off the right ear and under bit off the left, 1 black and white maculated cow and cross & 2 slits in the right ear and a smaller fork and hole in the left, 1 spotted heifer, smaller fork in the left and upper bit out, 1 calf, smaller fork in the left & upper part of the right, 5 head geese, 5 head hogs, different marks, 7 head pigs & 4 head ducks. Condition that if Wm. McM **Brice** shall pay the full amount of two notes, one for $106, the other for $38.21 due this day, together with interest, [mortgage to be void.] If he defaults on payment of two notes by 1st February, next, then property to be sold. Witness Thomas **Pearson**, Samuel **Brice**. Signed Wm McM **Brice**. Witness oath 17 Nov 1827 Thomas **Pearson** to Thomas **Wood** Q.U. Rec. 1 Dec 1827.

33. Page 30 31 Aug 1824, Thomas **Finch** (Spartanburgh Dist) to John **Finch** (same), for $100 sold 100 acres on mill creek waters of Tyger river. Border **Audrey**. Witness Joel **Mason**, John **Brooks**. Signed Thomas (x) **Finch**. Witness oath 6 Sept 1824 Joel **Mason** to W. **Hunt** J.P. Rec. 4 Dec 1827.

34. Page 30-31 8 Nov 1827, Alexander **Vernon** (Sheriff of Spartanburgh Dist) by virtue of a writ issued out of the Court of Equity the third Monday after the fourth Monday in July 1827, at the suit of Jane **Smith** and others against James **Smith** for $191.33 damages and costs, seized all that certain tract of land containing 150 acres more or less, in Spartanburgh Dist. lying on south side of Lawsons Ford [sic] on Richard **Thomson's** line and above **Pooles** old Iron works at the shoal. Exposed to public sale and sold unto Richard **Thomson** (Spartanburgh Dist), for $358.50. Witness Thomas **Poole**, John **Poole**. Signed A. **Vernon**. Witness oath 8 Dec 1827 John **Poole** to E. **Bomar** J.Q. Rec. 8 Dec 1827.

35. Page 31-32 14 Nov 1827, Jacob **Bridges** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Bowen **Griffin** (same), for $1,338.50 sold 250 acres originally purchased of John

56. Page 47 18 Oct 1827, John **Stephens** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Elias **Stephens** (same), for $1 sold 58 acres, embracing part of the **Gibbs** tract. Border: David **Stephens**, waggon road, William **Stephens**, and dividing corner between my two sons David and Elias **Stephens**. Witness Eli **Ginnings**, Elisha **Ginnings**. Signed John **Stevens** [sic]. Witness oath 18 Oct 1827 Eli **Ginnings** to Robert **Ligon** J.Q. Rec. 22 Jan 1828.

57. Page 47-48 18 Oct 1827, John **Stephens** (Spartanburgh Dist) to David **Stephens** (same), sold 56 acres [no consideration mentioned], embracing part of the **Gibbs** tract. Border: waggon road, and dividing corner between my two sons David and Elias **Stephens**. Witness Eli **Ginnings**, Elisha **Ginnings**. Signed John **Stevens** [sic]. Witness oath 18 Oct 1827 Elisha **Ginnings** to Robert **Ligon**. Rec. 22 Jan 1828.

58. Page 48 18 Oct 1827, John **Stephens** (Spartanburgh Dist) to William **Stephens** (same), for $1 sold 91 acres embracing part of the **Spencer** tract and part of the **Gibbs** tract. Border: Doct. **Moore**. Witness Elisha **Ginnings**, Eli **Ginnings**. Signed John **Stephens**. Witness oath 18 Oct 1827 Eli **Ginnings** to Robert **Ligon** J.Q. Rec. 22 Jan 1828.

59. Page 48-49 7 Oct 1826, Alexander **Vernon** (Sheriff of Spartanburgh Dist) by virtue of a writ issued out of the Court of Common Pleas held on the second Monday after the fourth Monday in Mar 1826, at the suit of William W. **Smithwick** against Jasper and Rutherford **Billings** for $86.38 damages and costs, seized all that certain tract of land containing 75 acres more or less, in Spartanburgh Dist. on Tyger river. Exposed to public sale and purchased by Benjamin **Nicholls** (Spartanburgh Dist) for John **Clark**. Witness Lewis M. **Dantzler**, John **Poole**. Signed Alexander **Vernon**. Witness oath 30 Jan 1828 John **Poole** to E. **Bomar** J.Q. Rec. 30 Jan 1828.

60. Page 49-50 5 Jan 1828, Thomas **Wilson** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Jane **Wilson**, my wife, in consideration that I have been unfortunate in my pecuniary concerns, agree that it shall be lawful for my said wife to follow, carry on, or transact any trade, craft, or business. Witness T. L. S. **Fraser**, A. W. **Arnold**. Signed Thomas **Wilson**. Witness oath 9 Jan 1828 Thomas L. S. **Fraser** to Joel **Dean** J.P. Rec. 30 Jan 1828.

61. Page 50-51 4 Oct 1827, Nancy G. **Millican** (Roan Co, Tenn.) to Moses S. **Millican** (same), power of attorney to sell and convey 162 acres on south side of North Pacolate river being my distribution share as one of the legatees of William **Millican** deceased. Signed Nancy G. (x) **Millican**. Acknowledged 4 Oct 1827 before William **Brown** and Isaac **Eblen**, Justices of the Peace of Roan Co, Tenn. Certified by Henry **Breagiole**, Clerk of Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions of Roan Co, Tenn., by my deputy, Hugh L. **Breagiole** on 5

Oct 1827. Certified on 8 Oct 1827, by Samuel **Eskridge**, Chairman of Roane Co, Tenn. Rec. 4 Feb 1828.

62. Page 51 2 Feb 1828, Jesse **Daniel** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Stephen **West** (same), for $450 sold 271 acres on waters of Fairforest. Border: A. **Foster** (S), Reuben **Daniel** (W), **Wells** (N.W.), and Amos **Liles** (E). Witness Thomas **Tinsley**, Kinsey **West**, John **Bagwell**. Signed Jesse **Daniel**. Witness oath 4 Feb 1828 Thomas **Tinsley** to Robert **Ligon** J.Q. Rec. 4 Feb 1828.

63. Page 51-52 23 Oct 1827, Moses S. **Millican** attorney for Nancy G. **Millican** (Roane Co, Tenn.), to Thomas **Brean** (Spartanburgh Dist), for $331.25 sold 162 acres on south side of No. Pacolate being Lot No. 2 out of Lot No. 3 of the lands of William **Millican** Decd. Witness Christopher **Golightly**, John P. **Martin**. Signed Moses S. **Millican**. Witness oath 5 Jan 1828 Christopher **Golightly** to James **Young** J.Q. Rec. 4 Feb 1828.

64. Page 52-53 28 Jul 1824, William **Tate** (Union Dist) to George **Stacy** (Spartanburgh Dist), for $354 sold 216 acres on Cherokee Creek, being part of a large survey by James **Martin** for Charles **Miles**. Witness Jesse **Tate**, William G. **Clark**. Signed William **Tate** Witness oath 7 Aug 1824 William G. **Clark** to F. W. **Robertson** J.P. Rec. 4 Feb 1828.

65. Page 53 6 Jul 1818, Leonard **Sparks** (Union Dist) to John **Duncan** (Spartanburgh Dist), for $110 sold 100 acres. Border: Charles **Littlejohn**, Samuel **Shippey**, Henry **Littlejohn**, and William **Quinn** Witness Henry **Littlejohn**, John **Woods**. Signed Leonard **Sparks**. Witness oath 27 Feb 1818 Henry **Littlejohn** to Henry **Turner** J.Q. Rec. 4 Feb 1828.

66. Page 53-54 25 Nov 1826, James **Blackwood** to Thomas **Blackwood**, for $250 sold 21-1/4 acres on the No. side of No. Pacolate, being a part of a tract originally granted to my father, Joseph **Blackwood**. Witness Wm. **Blackwood**, Thomas (x) **Crumley**. Signed James **Blackwood**. Witness oath 17 Mar 1827 William **Blackwood** to James **Young** J.Q. Dower renounced 17 Mar 1827 Nancy **Blackwood** to James **Young** J.Q. Rec. 4 Feb 1828.

67. Page 54-55 24 Jan 1828, Thomas **Finch** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Margaret **Davis** (same), for $150 sold 102-1/2 acres on a branch of Mill Creek the waters of Tyger river. Border: Thomas **Finch** (E). Witness W. T. **Tanner**, James K. **Finch**. Signed Thomas (x) **Finch**. Witness oath 4 Feb 1828 W. T. **Tanner** to J. W. **Martin** J.P. Rec. 4 Feb 1828.

68. Page 55-56 1 Aug 1827, Jacob **Linder** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Joel **Cannon** (same), for $300 sold 150 acres on Pacolate river. Border: mill pond in Mary **Templeman** old field and mill creek. Witness Fielden **Turner**, Peyton **Turner** Signed Jacob **Linder**. Witness oath 1 Aug 1827 Fielden

dec. who died intestate, I William **Trimmier** Commissioner of the said Court, on 6 Oct 1829 at Spartanburgh Court house exposed to public sale the tract of Land whereat Zachariah **Edwards** purchased the said tract for $105. I grant all that tract of land said to contain 107 acres, in Spartanburgh Dist on the waters of Furgersons Creek. Known as lot No. 5 in a resurvey of the real Estate of the said Jane **Bobo** dec. Witness Elisha **Bomar**, D. **Anderson**. Signed Wm. **Trimmier**, Commissioner Equity. Witness oath by Elisha **Bomar** 5 Jan 1830 to Wm. **Trimmier**, J.P. Rec. 5 Jan 1830.

371. Page 298-299 2 Jan 1830, Samuel **Jinkins** (Spartanburgh Dist) to John **Amos** (same), for $600 sold a certain tract of land containing 300 acres more or less, in Spartanburgh Dist on the north side of Pacolate river on Buck Creek. Border: James **Cantrell**. Being the same tract I purchased from Isaac **Young** by deed 6 Dec 1813 and Received 20 Oct 1815 in Book J numbered 292 [sic]. Also one other tract of land containing 105 acres more or less, being the same I purchased of Henry **Walker** being in the said Dist. on waters of Pacolate. Border: Coulter's Ford Road, Isaac **Young**, **Bostick**, cool branch, John **Elder**. Witness R. H. **Goldthwaite**, Robert **Ligon** Junr. Signed Samuel (x) **Jinkins**. Witness oath by Robert **Ligon** Junr. 5 Jan 1830 to E. **Bomar**, Clerk & J.Q. Rec. 5 Jan 1830.

372. Page 300 2 Jan 1830, William H. **Miles** (Spartanburgh Dist) for $2 paid before the signing and delivery hereof by Isaac **Miles** and Dorah **Ducker** and for the natural affection I have for my beloved wife Margaret **Miles** (same) I do sell unto the said Isaac **Miles** and Dorah **Ducker** (S.C.) a certain bridled Cow with all the lands tenements goods Chattels notes debts and accounts which the said Margaret may hereafter wise acquire to the sole use benefit and advantage. I make my said wife a sole trader to the full extent and meaning and to trade and traffic in all lawful ways and to hold and enjoy any lands tenements goods chattels notes debts and accounts which she may acquire hereafter under the order and direction of the said Isaac **Miles** and Dorah **Ducker** as her trustees. Witness Thomas **Waters**, Mary **Miles**. Signed Wm. H. **Miles**, Margaret **Miles**, Isaac **Miles**, Dorah **Ducker**. Witness oath by Mary **Miles** 7 Jan 1830 to James E. **Henry**, J.Q. Ex off. Rec. 7 Jan 1830.

373. Page 301 4 Jan 1830, James **Hunt** to Anthony **Foster** Sen. (Spartanburgh Dist), for $1,200 sold a lot of land containing ½ acre in Spartanburgh Village on the South side of main Street opposite the dwelling house of George **Jones** formerly owned by Muse **Tollison**. Bound: main Street (N), cross Street which runs between where James **Hunt** now lives (W), Richard **Thomson** (S), Dr. R. **Young** (E). Witness Richard **Daniel**, Simpson **Bobo**. Signed James **Hunt**. Witness oath by Simpson **Bobo** 5 Jan 1830 to E. **Bomar**, Clerk & J.Q. Rec. 7 Jan 1830.

374. Page 301-302 9 July 1829, William **Crocker** and Solomon **Crocker** (Spartanburgh Dist) do lease unto James E. **Henry** (same), all that tract of land in Spartanburgh Dist. Bound: William **Spencer**, Robert **Thompson**, James **Lee**, Enoch **Davis**. Lying on waters of Pacolate River containing 300 acres more or less, for the term of eight years from this date for the uses and purposes of mining. In consideration that the said James E. **Henry** give to and account with me W. **Crocker** for an eight part of the gold that he may find in said premises the said James E. **Henry** to have the exclusive right and privilege of reaching for and collecting gold on said premises. Witness Anthony **Foster** Junr., John **Wilbanks**. Signed William **Crocker** and Solomon **Crocker**. Witness oath by John **Wilbanks** Jan 1830. This blank probate is improperly recorded [sic]. Witness oath by John **Wilbanks** 7 Jan 1830 to E. **Bomar**, clerk. Rec. 7 Jan 1830.

375. Page 302-304 25 Sept 1829, James **Tapp** (Spartanburgh Dist) in consideration of an amicable and mutual compromise and also that the suit now pending between D. **Brailsford** and wife against myself being withdrawn and also in further consideration of 120 acres of land adjoining the premises herein after appraised and sold Today in consideration of all the above I have sold and released unto John N. **Barrillon** agent and attorney of Dr. Edward and Eliza C. **Brailsford** all that tract of Land containing in the whole 54 acres more or less, in Spartanburgh Dist on waters of Fairforrest Creek. Bound: my own Land (S and N), Dr. Edwd. **Brailsford** (E), Fairforrest Creek adjoining lands of B. L. **Goodman** (W). The above being part of a tract of land originally granted to Henry **Brown**. Said tract of 54 acres being also a part of a tract of 500 acres originally granted to Wm. **Moultrie**, Esqr. 26 Aug 1774. Witness Joseph **Michal**, William **Bomar**. Signed James **Tapp**. Witness oath by Joseph **Michal** 8 Jan 1830 to E. **Bomar**, Clerk & J.Q. [Plat included.] The above plat represents the form marks buttings & boundings of 54 acres land in Spartanburgh Dist on waters of Fairforrest Creek being part of a tract of 500 acres originally granted to Wm. **Moultrie** 26 Aug 1774. Signed 24 Sept 1829 by John N. **Barrillon**. D.S. Rec. 8 Jan 1830.

376. Page 304 22 Aug 1829, Thomas **Finch** (Spartanburgh Dist) to James K. **Finch**, for $200 sold all that tract of land in Spartanburgh Dist on the waters of Fairforest Creek containing 250 acres more or less. Bound: Richard **Hampton** (S), old lines (W), Vacant lands (N), Richard **Connley** (E). Witness Benjamin **Finch**, Willis **Finch**. Signed Thomas (x) **Finch**. Witness oath by Willis **Finch** 11 Jan 1830 to Wm. **Trimmier**, J.P. Rec. 11 Jan 1830.

377. Page 304-305 8 Dec 1829, Daniel and Jane **Mullen** [**Mullin** in two refs.] (Spartanburgh Dist) to Thomas C. **Austin** (Greenville Dist) for $3,000 and for the securing the payment of five different notes given by the said Daniel **Mullen** and Jane **Mullen** for the sum of $3,000 and $200 bearing even

Nancy (x) **Wood** 30 Aug 1831 to Thomas **Wood**, J.Q. Witness oath by Isham **Wood** 30 Aug 1831 to Thomas **Wood**, J.Q. Rec. 10 Nov 1831.

7. Page 6-7 12 July 1831, Michael **Shelton** being indebted to Alexander **Vernon** for $35.25 and for the better securing the payment thereof, on 12 Aug 1831, I have sold the said Alexander the following property, Two beds, bedsteads & furniture, one chest, one spinning machine, 5 chairs, 1 large pot, 2 frying pans, 2 ovens, 1 skillet, 1 small pot & 1 kit of shoemakers tools, together with all my other household & kitchen furniture, until the debt aforesaid with all legal Interests is fully paid up & satisfied. Witness Mary **Huggins**. Signed Michael (x) **Shelton**. Witness oath by Mary **Huggins** 2 Nov 1831 to H. J. **Dean**, J.P. Rec. 11 Nov 1831.

8. Page 7 31 Oct 1831, Willis D. **Cheek** to James **Rhodes**, for $400 do hereby release the Equity of Redemption & all my Right & Title to the within tract of land. Witness John **Poole**, S. **Bobo**. Signed W. D. **Cheek**. Witness oath by S. **Bobo** 31 Oct 1831 to E. **Bomar**, Clk & J.Q. Rec. 19 Nov 1831.

9. Page 7-8 19 Nov 1831, James **Leatherwood** (Spartanburg Dist) to Peter **Hamilton**, for $210 sold all that tract of land containing 80 acres more or less, it being a part of two tracts of land granted to Nathan **Henderson** & Jonathan **Sward**, it being in said Dist. on a branch of James Creek the waters of Tyger River on the west side of said branch. Border: **Henderson**, **Bobo's** Spring branch Witness Manervy **Hamilton**, John T. **Hamilton**. Signed James **Leatherwood**. Witness oath by John T. **Hamilton** 18 Nov 1831 [sic] to Philip **Brewton**, J.Q. Dower relinquished by Mary (x) **Leatherwood** 18 Nov 1831 [sic] to Philip **Brewton**, J.Q. Rec. 19 Nov 1831.

10. Page 8-9 15 Aug 1828, Charles **Hammett** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Jesse **Hammett** (same), for $200 sold a tract of land containing 150 acres more or less, originally granted to Charles **Hammett** by Patent, lying in said Dist. on the waters of Pacolet River. Border: Jeremiah **George**, John **Cannon**, Doctors Branch, **Thomson** Witness John **Little**, William **Willis**. Signed Charles (o) **Hammett**. Witness oath by John **Little** 26 Nov 1831 to Lee **Linder**, J.P. Rec. 26 Nov 1831.

11. Page 9 9 July 1831, Thomas **Finch** (Spartanburg Dist) for & in consideration of services well & truly to me paid by Harvey **Finch** (same), have sold all that tract of land containing 148 acres more or less, in said Dist. on a branch north side of North Tyger River. Border: Hugh **Caldwell**. Witness Enoch **Brannon**, William **Stevens**. Signed Thomas (x) **Finch**. Witness oath by Enoch **Brannon** 5 Dec 1831 to H. J. **Dean**, J.P. Rec. 4 Dec 1831.

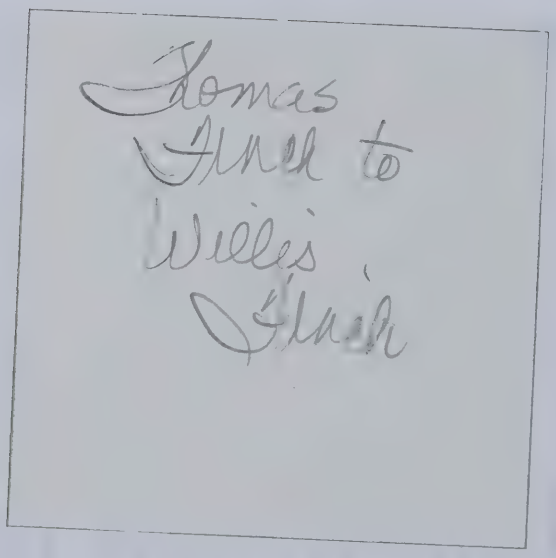
12. Page 10 [No date.], Henry **White** (Spartanburg Dist) do owe James **Quinn** Two notes of hand, one for $400 due 1st Nov. next with a small credit on it. The other due first Nov 1832 for $200. Now the better to secure the payment of said debt I hereby make over a certain tract of land being partly in Spartanburg & partly in Union it being lands I lately purchased of John **Kerby** & he from John N. **Murray** & David R. **Burns**. Bound: widow **Black** (S), Jas. T. **McCarter** & Wm. **Hardy** (W), **McBride & Kennett** (N & E). Whereon Jonathan **Chasewood** now lives. Witness Daniel **White**. Signed Henry **White**. Witness oath by Daniel **White** 18 Nov 1831 to William **Reid**, J.Q. Rec. 4 Dec 1831.

13. Page 10-11 12 Nov 1831, John **Brooks** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Enoch **Brannon** (same), for $100 sold all that tract of land in said Dist. on the waters of Whites branch containing 50 acres more or less. Witness Patrick C. **Caldwell**, John D. **Nebughr**, Charles **Barrett**. Signed John **Brooks** Dower relinquished by Polly (x) **Brooks** 14 Nov 1831 to Elisha **Bomar**, Clk & J.Q. Witness oath by Patrick C. **Caldwell** 4 Dec 1831 to E. **Bomar**, Clk., J.Q. Rec. 4 Dec 1831.

14. Page 11-12 12 Nov 1831, John **Brooks** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Enoch **Brannon** (same), for $100 sold all that tract of land containing 82 acres more or less. Border: sd. Brooks. It being a part of a tract of 179 acres more or less, granted to Wm. **White** 15 Sept 1785. And from sd. W. **White** to Edward **Bomar** & from **Bomar** to A. B. **Moore** and from said A. B. **Moore** to Jas. & Andrew **Doegg**, from **Doegg** to John **Brooks** & from him to Enoch **Brannon** the present purchaser. Witness Patrick C. **Caldwell**, John D. **Nebughr**, Charles **Barrett**. Signed John **Brooks**. Dower relinquished by Polly (x) **Brooks** 14 Nov 1831 to Elisha **Bomar**, Clk & J.Q. Witness oath by Patrick C. **Caldwell** 4 Dec 1831 to E. **Bomar**, Clerk & J.Q. Rec. 4 Dec 1831.

15. Page 12 18 Jan 1831, Three days after date I promise to pay Lee **Linder** or his order, $17.18-3/4 for value received of him. Signed David (x) **Cantrell**. For the better securing the above stated debt, Davy **Cantrell** mortgage unto Lee **Linder** one Iron Grey mare about five years old. Witness John **Linder** Jr. Signed David (x) **Cantrell**. Witness oath by John **Linder** Jun. 5 Oct 1831 to Robert C. **Poole**, J.P. Rec. 11 Oct 1831.

16. Page 12-14 7 Sept 1827, Indenture between Matthew Irvin **Keith** Esq. Master of the Court of Equity for the fourth circuit at Charleston of the one part & John **McWilliams** (Spartanburg Dist) of the other part. Whereas Doctor John **Grimke** & other heirs at law of the Honourable John F. **Grimke**, on or about 22 Nov 1819 did exhibit their bill of complaint in the Court of Equity at Charleston against Mrs. Mary **Grimke** his widow & sole executrix wherein among other matters it was alleged that there were no liens on the Estate, that a large part of the landed property was unproductive & that it was


Thomas
Hunt to
Wells
Hunt

221. Page 174 24 Nov 1832, William **Meadows** (Spartanburgh Dist) to William S. **Smith** (same), for $85 sold all that tract of land in said Dist. on the branches of Dutchmans Creek and the Blackstocks road. Provided that if said William **Meadows** pays the full sum, one half at Christmas 1833, the other half at Christmas 1834, then the estate herein granted shall be void. Witness Joseph **Nicholls**, John C. **Crook**. Signed William **Meders** [sic]. Witness oath by Joseph **Nicholls** 26 Jan 1833 to George **Meaders**, J.P. Rec. 4 Feb 1833.

222. Page 175 4 Feb 1833, Thomas **Finch** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Willis **Finch** (same), for $235 sold a certain tract of land in said Dist., on the east side of Beaverdam Creek, containing 123 acres more or less. Witness Harvey **Finch**, Simpson **Finch**. Signed Tho. (x) **Finch**. Witness oath by Harvey **Finch** 4 Feb 1833 to E. **Bomar** Clk & J.Q. Rec. 4 Feb 1833.

223. Page 175-176 5 Mar 1832, Daniel **Alexander** (Spartanburgh Dist) to James **Calvert** (same), for $40 sold a part of a tract of land conveyed to John **Hatchet**, from John **Trail**, in said Dist. containing 50 acres more or less, on the north side of Martha **Rogers'** spring branch. Bound: said **Rogers** (E), said **Alexander** (S), **Moore** (W), said **Calvert** (N), Pinckney Road. Witness William (x) **West**, Theophilus **Moore**. Signed Daniel (x) **Alexander**. Witness oath by Theophilus **Moore** 28 Jan 1833 to George **Meaders**, J.P. Rec. 8 Feb 1833.

224. Page 176-177 8 Feb 1833, Whereas Paul **Cumbee** and others filed their Bill against Andrew B. **Moore** Guardian and so forth, on 22 June 1831 praying for partition of the real Estate of Thomas **Price** Decd. and whereas said Court of Equity ordered William **Trimmier** Commissioner in Equity, I did on the first Monday in Sept. 1832 at Spartanburgh Court house expose to public sale the tract of land, whereat Josiah **Hatchett** became the purchaser for $33, of all that tract of land in Spartanburgh Dist. on Wards Creek, 75 acres more or less. Bound: Thomas **Hatchett**, Thomas **Rogers**, Elijah **Kelly**, James **Otts**, Tabitha **Hatchett**. Witness M. N. **Chapman**, James **Calvert**. Signed Wm. **Trimmier** Com Eqty. Witness oath by M. N. **Chapman** 8 Feb 1833 to Wm. **Trimmier** J.Q. Ex off. Rec. 8 Feb 1833.

225. Page 177 5 Dec 1832, Aspasia **Earle** (Rutherford Co., N.C.) to Absalom **Foster** (same), for $150 sold a certain tract of land lying part in Spartanburgh Dist., S.C. and part in Rutherford Co., N.C. on Bear Creek, waters of North Pacolet River, containing 150 acres more or less. Witness Nathanl. **Dodd**, William **Jackson**. Signed Aspasia **Earle**. Witness oath by Nathanl. **Dodd** 7 Jan 1833 to Wm. S. **Morgan** J.Q. Rec. 8 Feb 1833.

226. Page 178 10 Mar 1832, William **Jackson** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Wm. **Wilkins**, for $1,565 sold a certain tract of land, whereon I now live

containing 168 acres. Border: river, Mrs. **Camp**. Witness Samuel **Jackson**, Thomas J. **Jackson**, Signed William **Jackson**. Witness oath by Samuel **Jackson** 10 Mar 1832 to John **Burns** J.P. Dower relinquished by Jane **Jackson** 16 Oct 1832 to Robert **Wilkins** J.Q. Rec. 8 Feb 1833.

227. Page 178-179 28 Jan 1833, John **Poole** (Sheriff of Spartanburgh Dist) by virtue of a writ issued out of the Court of Common Pleas 5 Apr 1828 at the suit of Jacob **Stotts** against John **Tolleson** Decd. in the hands of Stephen **Tolleson** and B. **Tolleson** surviving executors, to levy $203 damages and costs, have seized all that certain piece of land containing 238 acres in Spartanburgh Dist. on both sides of the road from Spartanburgh to Union. Bound: Abm. **Gossett**, A. **Lemaster**, A. **Stone**, James **McCarter**, and other lands of the Estate of John **Tolleson** Decd. Exposed to public sale and purchased by William **Trimmier** (Spartanburgh Dist) for $20. Witness S. L. **Westmoreland**, George **Nickolls**. Signed John **Poole**. Witness oath by George **Nickolls** 4 Feb 1833 to E. **Bomar** Clk & J.Q. Rec. 8 Feb 1833.

228. Page 180 11 Feb 1831, Jesse **Mabry** (Spartanburgh Dist) on 26 Dec 1829 executed a deed of gift to my son Daniel F. **Mabry** to a certain tract of land in Spartanburgh Dist. on both sides of Lawsons fork, containing 500 acres more or less, wherein I omitted to insert any consideration, for remedy whereof I am now about to execute another deed of gift for the same tract of land. In consideration of the natural love and affection I have towards my son Daniel F. **Mabry** and for $1 paid by said Daniel F. **Mabry**, I have given the above mentioned tract composed of two tracts adjoining each other and adjoining lands of Edmond L. **Bishop** and lands formally owned by Joseph **Lewis** and Ephraim **Lewis**, the same being land whereon George **Lewis** late of Spartanburgh Dist. dec. formally lived, containing a Grist & Saw Mill known by the name of **Lewis** Mills. Except one half of the income of the Grist and Saw Mill during my life time, and at my death the whole right vested in my said son Daniel F. **Mabry**. Witness Wiley **Fowler**, Edward **Brown**. Signed Jesse **Mabry**. Witness oath by Wiley **Fowler** 12 Feb 1833 to E. **Bomar** Clk. J.Q. Rec. 12 Feb 1833.

229. Page 181 3 Oct 1832, Charles M. **Murphy** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Thomas **Littlejohn** Jur. (Union Dist), for $700 sold a tract of land containing 363 acres more or less, in Spartanburgh Dist. on the waters of Fair Forrest Creek. Witness James K. **Means**, John N. **Murray**. Signed Charles M. **Murphy**. Dower relinquished by Mary Ann **Murphy** 3 Nov 1832 to Daniel **White**, J.Q. Witness oath by John N. **Murray** 1 Feb 1833 to E. **Bomar** Clk & J.Q. Rec. 1 Mar 1833

230. Page 182 25 Jan 1833, Vincent **Wyatt** (Spartanburgh Dist) in consideration of the natural love and affection I have for my son in law John **Scott**, I give a tract of land containing 163 acres more or less, in said Dist. on

Wilson. Witness oath by John **Poole** 25 May 1836 to J. **Tapp**, Clk J.Q. Rec. 24 May 1836 [sic].

810. Page 652-653 14 Feb 1834, Willis **Finch** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Elias J. **Wingo** (same), for $235 sold a certain plantation whereon I now reside on the east side of Bever dam Creek, containing 123 acres more or less. Witness Ransom **Tinsley**. Elisha **Bomar**. Signed Willis **Finch**. Witness oath by Ransom **Tinsley** 14 Feb 1834 to E. **Bomar** Clk & J.Q. Rec. 25 May 1836.

811. Page 653-654 1 Jan 1835, John **Gideon** (Spartanburgh Dist) to John F. **Yates** (same), for $350 sold a tract of land in said Dist. Border: William **Tapp**, James **Foster**, James **Selmon**, Moses **McCarley**. Witness Thomas **McCarley**, Moses **McCarley**. Signed John (x) **Gideon**. Witness oath by Moses **McCarley** 5 Apr 1836 to Philip **Brewton** J.Q. Rec. 25 May 1836.

812. Page 654 30 Dec 1835, Whereas John **Wilbanks** did by his last will and Testament empower his Executor therein named to sell all his Estate both real and personal. I Daniel **Wilbanks** (Jefferson Co., Ill.) the Executor of the last will and testament of John **Wilbanks** late of Spartanburgh Dist., dec., in Consideration of $125 paid by Maria **Huggins** (Village of Spartanburgh), sold a house & lot of ground 18 feet square. in the village of Spartanburgh on the left of the Cross street running from the Courthouse to the Jail on the south west corner of a lot now owned by John S. **Rowland** & John W. **Lewis**. Witness R. C. **Poole**, Elisha **Bomar**. Signed Danl. **Wilbanks** Exec. Witness oath by R. C. **Poole** 26 May 1836 to J. **Tapp** Clk & J.Q. Rec. 26 May 1836.

813. Page 655-656 16 July 1829, Caleb **Jones** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Elisha **Bomar** (same), for $570 sold a certain tract of land containing 285 acres more or less, in said Dist. on both sides of the road leading from Spartanburgh Courthouse to Anthony **Fosters** on branches emptying into fairforest and Lawsons fork, being part of a tract belonging to the estate Bassel **Lee** Decd. and part if not all originally granted to John **Holcomb**. Border: David **Thomson**, Richard **Thomson**, **Belchers** Old field. Estate of Thomas **Tinsley**. Witness Cleveland **Robbs**, David **Anderson**. Signed Caleb **Jones**, Nancy (x) **Jones**. Witness oath by Cleveland **Robbs** 20 Feb 1833 to Jas. E. **Henry** J.Q. Dower relinquished by Nancy (x) **Jones** 15 Feb 1833 to William **Trimmier** J.Q. Ex off. Rec. 26 May 1836.

814. Page 656-657 11 Apr 1836, John P. **Martin** (Spartanburgh Dist) to John **Bomar** Jr. (same), for $44.25 sold a certain parcel of land on the waters of fairforest Creek, containing 14-3/4 acres more or less. Border: Greenville Road, ford of creek. Witness A. C. **Bomar**, S. F. **Hill**. Signed John P. **Martin**. Witness oath by A. C. **Bomar** 26 May 1836 to J. **Tapp** J.Q. Ex off. Rec. 26 May 1836.

815. Page 657 10 Nov 1823, Elias **Palmer** (Spartanburgh Dist) reposing special confidence and trust in the integrity and discretion in my friend Wm. **Trimmier** Esqr., appoint said William my attorney to sue for and collect all moneys which is now or hereafter may be due to me in said State, and also to pay over and satisfy any legal demand that may be against me. Witness William **Walker**, H. J. **Rowland**. Signed Elias **Palmer**. Witness oath by Heny J. **Rowland** [sic] 4 Apr 1836 to W. **Fowler** J.P. Rec. 27 May 1836.

816. Page 658 28 Jan 1827, Rowland **Johnson** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Isaac **Snoddy** Senr. (same), for $87.50 doth acknowledge by this deed, a certain part of a tract of land, conveyed by John **Gladney** to Rowland **Johnson**, 62 acres more or less, it being a part of a tract of 300 acres, in said Dist. on the north side of north tyger. Border: John **Wood**, Isaac **Snoddy**. Witness John **Chapman** Jr., Samuel **Johnson**, John **Snoddy** Jun. Signed Rowland **Johnson**, Milly **Johnson**. Witness oath by John **Snoddy** Jr. 16 Mar 1836 to E. **Bomar** Clk & J.Q. Rec. 27 May 1836.

817. Page 659 27 Dec 1834, Richard **Thomson** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Osburn **West** (Union Dist), for $405 sold all that tract of land in Union Dist. on both sides of McCures Creek of Fairforest, except one half of the gold interest in what is called the veins or hill mines, which shall be found on said land within 2 years from this date and the said **Thomson** shall have leave to dig and search after, collect and find out any gold which may be found by himself or any persons whatsoever. It being a part of a tract originally granted to Joseph **Parks** and being half of the tract that said Richard **Thomson** & Elijah **Poole** purchased of Darcus **Thomson** and her 3 daughters by deed 15 Nov 1831 (it being the upper end of sd. tract). Containing 135 acres more or less. Witness J. C. **Cook**, H. H. **Thomson**. Signed Richard **Thomson**. Witness oath by J. C. **Cook** 27 Dec 1834 to E. **Bomar** Clk & J.Q. Rec. 30 May 1836.

818. Page 660 5 May 1829, Alexander D. **Goodlet** (Greenville Dist) in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have for my sister Nancy **Goodlet**, and for other causes and considerations, have given a Negro Girl by the name of Eliza, about 11 years of age, with all her increase, to said Nancy **Goodlet** and the heirs of her body forever. Witness John **Bomar** Jr., James J. **Vernon**, Saml. **Turner**. Signed Alexander D. **Goodlet**. I James **Goodlet** relinquish all title I have in the above mention Girl to my son Alexander D. **Goodlet** (it being a part of the property bequeathed to me by my brother Robert **Goodlet** Decd.). Executed 5 May 1829. Witness John **Bomar** Jr., James J. **Vernon**, Saml. **Turner**. Signed James **Goodlet**. Witness oath by John **Bomar** Jr. 19 May 1836 to J. **Tapp**, J.Q. Ex off. Rec. 31 May 1836.

819. Page 661 In obedience to General Orders received from Joseph S **Shilton** Brigadier General, of the 9th brigade South Carolina Militia, the commissioners appointed have met and laid off the boundaries 2nd Battalion

304 acres more or less. One other tract in said Dist. supposed to contain 50 acres more or less, on the South side of Tyger river, it being a part of the lands belonging to Mary **Taylor** Decd. and sold by the Ordinary for partition and purchased by B. **Bobo** Decd. and a sheriff title by John **Poole** Shff. to the Exrx. and Exor. for the same. Border: Mill tract (W), Lewis **Bobo** (S), estate of Lewis **Taylor** Decd. (E), Tyger river (N). Also one other tract in said Dist. containing 12-1/2 acres more or less, in the fork of Praters Creek, waters of Tyger River. Border: road next to the mills, Morgan **Sexton**, William **Harrison**. I convey all the right and privilege of said land except John **Taylors** interest in the saw Mill and grist Mill and Cotton Gin. Witness Joel **Dean**, Thomas (H) **Red**. Signed John **Davis**. Witness oath by Thomas (H) **Red** 30 Sept 1835 to J. D. J. Q. Dower relinquished by Harriet A. **Davis** 9 Dec 1835 to Joel **Dean** J.Q. Rec. 4 Aug 1836.

867. Page 47 Plat representing different Tracts containing 559 acres, surveyed for Andrew **Floyd** 10 Dec 1835 by J. **Dean** D.S. Border: H. **Furgason**, Widow **Furgoson**, Y. **Parham**, E. **Allen**, M. **Saxton**, widow **Taylor**, Tyger River. [No record date.] [Plat included.]

868. Page 47-48 18 Nov 1834, Burrell **Wingo** (Spartanburgh Dist) Farmer to John P. **Martin** (same), for $350 sold all that tract of land in said Dist. on Fairforest Creek. Border: James K. **Nance**, Spartanburgh road, Zechariah **Wingo** and Others. Containing 76 acres more or less. Witness William **Trimmier**, Danl. **White** Esq. Signed Burrel **Wingo**. Witness oath by William **Trimmier** 6 Aug 1836 to J. **Tapp** J.Q. Ex off. Rec. 6 Aug 1836.

869. Page 48-49 15 July 1835, James H. **Wofford** to Nathaniel **Johnson** [**Johnston** in one ref.] and Aaron **Arnold**, for $1 sold 3 negroes, Venis, Lew & Miner in trust. Understanding that said Nathaniel **Johnson** and Aaron **Arnold** to keep said Negroes during the natural life of their Mother Didamia **Johnson** and hire them out or otherwise dispose of them to the best advantage and apply the proceeds to the sole use of the said Didamia, not subject to the debts of James **Johnson** the Husband of said Didamea [sic]. It is further understood that if Nathaniel & Aaron should deem it best to permit their mother to have use of said negroes, or either of them they may be permitted to do so, always reserving to themselves the right to seize said negroes. At the death of said Didamia, the said negroes and their increase are to be divided among the heirs at law of said Didamia **Johnson** in accordance with a deed Executed by James **Wofford** Decd. her Father. I am not accounted for the soundness of the negroes, nor the title, nor any part of them. Witness B. E. **Wofford**. Signed James H. **Wofford**. Witness oath by B. E. **Wofford** 8 Aug 1836 to John **Wells** J.P. Rec. 8 Aug 1836.

870. Page 49 · 12 Aug 1836, Thomas **Finch** (Spartanburgh Dist) to my son Simpson **Finch** (same), for $100 sold all that tract of land in said Dist. on the

waters of No. Tyger River containing 102 acres more or less. Border: **Hadden**, **M'pherson**. Witness Adam **Cooper**, Thomas **Cooper**. Signed Thomas (>) **Finch**. Witness oath by Thomas **Cooper** 12 Aug 1836 to J. **Tapp** J.Q. Ex off. Rec. 13 Aug 1836.

871. Page 50 6 June 1836, John W. **Lewis** to Robert C. **Poole** & Peyton **Turner**, for $350 sold a lot of land in the Village of Spartanburgh which sd. lot I bought of John H. **Harrison** & is now Tenanted by Machal **Shelton** [sic]. Border: Greenville Road (E), street (S), Wm. **Trimmier** (W). It being a lot conveyed from Gabriel **Benson** to James **McDaniel**, from **McDaniel** to John H. **Harrison** & from him to myself. Witness S. Wilds **Vernon**, Jabez **Galt**. Signed J. W. **Lewis**. Dower relinquished by Maria **Lewis** 7 June 1836 to J. **Bomar** J.Q. Ex off. Witness oath by Jabez **Galt** 7 June 1836 to John **Bomar** Jr. J.Q. Ex off. Rec. 15 Aug 1836.

872. Page 51 9 Nov 1835, John T. **Carter** and his wife Eliza A. **Carter** (Habersham Co., Ga.) to Andrew J. **Daniel** (Spartanburgh Dist), for $250 sold a certain tract of land on fairforest Creek in said Dist. It being that portion of the real Estate of Richard **Daniel** Decd. allotted to E. A. **Carter**, formerly E. A. **Daniel** but now the wife of John T. **Carter**. Border: R. M. **Daniel**, Wm. **Hunt**, Frances **Daniel**, big road heading from Bethlehem to A. **Fosters**. Containing 81-1/2 acres more or less. Witness John **Snoddy** Jun., R. M. **Daniel**. Signed J. T. **Carter**, E. A. **Carter**. Witness oath by R. M. **Daniel** 17 Aug 1836 to J. **Tapp** J.Q. Ex off. Rec. 17 Aug 1836.

873. Page 52-53 12 Sept 1814, William G. **Foster** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Spencer **Bobo** (Laurens Dist), for $325 sold all that tract of land containing 150 acres, being a moiety of a tract containing 300 acres, originally granted to Eleazor **Benton**, in Spartanburgh Dist. on Fulses Branch, the waters of Cedar shoal Creek. Witness Tilmon **Bobo**, Henry (x) **Camel**. Signed William G. **Foster**. Witness oath by Henry (x) **Cammel** [sic] 30 Nov 1821 to Burrel **Bobo**, J.Q. Dower relinquished by Judith (x) **Foster** 30 Nov 1821 to Burrel **Bobo**, J.Q. Rec. 18 Aug 1836.

874. Page 53-54 24 Nov 1821, Spencer **Bobo** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Samuel **Farrow** (same), for $450 sold all that tract of land containing 149-1/2 acres, in said Dist. on the North side of Cedar Shoal Creek, on the waters of Fulses Branch & Lishes Creek, on both sides of **Musgroves** Waggon Road, joining Willis **Arnolds** Land & whereon the said Spencer now lives & have lived for a number of years, being part of a tract of 300 acres granted to Eleazer **Benton**, agreeable to a Plat hereunto annexed made by Burrel **Bobo** Esqr, deputy surveyor. Witness Burrel **Bobo**, Thomas **Waters**. Signed Spencer **Bobo**. Witness oath by Thomas **Waters** 30 Nov 1821 to Burrel **Bobo**, J.Q. Dower relinquished by Nancy (x) **Bobo** 30 Nov 1821 to Burrel **Bobo**, J.Q. I certify the plat is a just representation of a survey made by me for Spencer

GODWIN-HILL

and

RELATED FAMILIES

by

Ruth Godwin Gadbury

sketches

Mary Word Hood

VII-4. William Arthur Jenkins, Jr., son of Iris Scoggins and Will Jenkins, b. 23 Oct. 1925, Mills, Co., Tex., m. Billie Jean Evans 28 Nov. 1947. Billie Jean, dau. of Everett Evans and Louise Sutton, b. 13 July 1926, Ft. Worth, Tex.

Junior is a veteran of WW II.

VIII-1. Patricia Ann Jenkins, b. 24 Aug. 1949, Ft. Worth, Tex.

VII-5. Wanda Sue Jenkins, dau. of Iris Scoggins and Will Jenkins, b. 29 Sept. 1927, Mills Co., Tex., m. Ethridge Vernon Mayfield, son of John Earl Mayfield and Jessie Richey, b. 28 Apr. 1920, Erath Co., Tex.

Wanda Sue is employed by Del Rio Book and Trust Co. and Ethridge, who was a S/Sgt. in U.S.A.F. in WW II, is a mechanic in Del Rio. They are both Presbyterian.

VIII-1. Kathy Sue Mayfield, b. 6 Jan. 1961, Ft. Worth, Tex.

VIII-2. Dowd Lamar Mayfield, b. 22 May 1963, Ft. Worth, Tex.

Information on Mattie Iris Scoggins Jenkins furnished by Iris Jenkins, Day Alva Jenkins Ross and other members of the family.

VI-9. Jesse Stephen (Steve) Scoggins, son of Addie Hill and Jesse Scoggins, b. 14 Feb. 1900, d. 3 July 1967, m. Ruth _____. Steve was an army career man, serving most of the time in San Antonio, Tex.

VII-1. Lucille Scoggins

VII-2. Shirley Scoggins

VI-10. Judge Carroll Scoggins, son of Addie Hill and Jesse Scoggins, b. 20 Feb. 1904, d. 25 Oct. 1960, m. (1) Addie May McCurdy. Lived in O'Donnel, Tex. in 1948.

VII-1. Billy Joe Scoggins (girl)

VII-2. Macky Jean Scoggins

Judge m. (2) Lila Hicks

VII-3. Bobby Ray Scoggins

XII

Smith Family

I. PETER SMITH

From the time of the first three boatloads of English immigrants in May of 1607 on the shores of James River in present Virginia to the time our Peter Smith made his will in 1738, settlers had scattered over the coastal plains, the Piedmont Plateau, and had crossed over the Blue Ridge highlands, settling the Valley of Virginia hundreds of miles from the coast. But Peter Smith is in Westmoreland County of the tidal area, bordered by the Potomac and Rappahannock Rivers, the county where George Washington was born in 1732.

Peter willed over a thousand acres of land to his children in Prince William County and an unstated amount to two other children in Westmoreland County, showing he was of the landed gentry. But the heavy immigration into Virginia caused a demand for land and the grandsons of Peter looked to the south and west as their frontiers, many going to South Carolina, at least one to Kentucky.

Peter Smith made his will in Westmoreland Co., Va. 10 Jan. 1738, it being proved 28 April 1741. The complete will follows, but this is a list of his children mentioned and the major bequests to them.

II-1. Dau. Mary Fleming, 48 acres land where she lives.

II-2. Son Peter Smith, remainder of land in Westmoreland Co., Va.

II-3. Son James Smith, 325 acres in Prince William County on Bull Run where he lives.

II-4. Son Thomas Smith, 325 acres in Prince William Co., where he lives.

II-5. Son William Smith 325 acres in Prince Wm. Co., to his liking out of remaining land.

II-6. Dau. Abigail Flemine and G. dau. Anne Bailey, remainder land in Prince Wm. Co., Abigail to pick first.

II-7. Heirs of John Smith, one shilling sterling.

II-8. Dau. Anne Thomas, one shilling sterling.

II-9. Dau. Hannah Ware, one shilling sterling.

II-10. Dau. Martha McClanahan, feather bed.

Peter was to get the remainder of the movable estate and be the sole executor.

Peter Smith Will
Bk 9, p. 140, Westmoreland Co., Va.

In the name of God amen, the tenth day of January 1738.

I, Peter Smith, of the County of Westmoreland in Virginia being in health and of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefore calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say Principally and first of all I give and Recommend my soul unto the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to be Buryed in decent Christian Buryal at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it has Pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Imprimis I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Fleming forty Eight acres of land where she now lives according to the courses that a survey that Barber made Beginning at a corner tree of Whetstones land to her and her heirs for Ever.

Item I give to my son Peter Smith the Remaining Part of all Land that I possess in Westmoreland County to him and his heirs for Ever.

Item I give to my son James Smith three hundred and twenty five acres of Land in Prince William County lying and being upon Bull Run where he now lives to him and his heirs for Ever.

Item I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Smith three hundred and twenty-five acres of land in the aforesaid County where he now lives to him and his heirs for Ever.

Item I give to my son William Smith three hundred and twenty five acres of land in the aforesaid County to his Liking out of the Remaining Part of the same tract of Land to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give to my daughter Abigail Flemine and my Grand Daughter Anne Bailey the Remaining part of that tract of land in Prince William County aforesaid my Daughter Abigail having the first choice, to them and their heirs for Ever.

And as for what movable estate it hath pleased god to bestow upon me I give and bequeath as followeth.

Item I give and bequeath to the heirs of my son John Smith one Shilling Sterling money.

Item I give to my son James Smith one Shilling Sterling money.

Item I give to my son Thomas Smith one Shilling Sterling money.

Item I give to my son William Smith one Shilling Sterling money.

Item I give to the heirs of my daughter Anne Thomas one Shilling Sterling money.

Item I give to my Daughter Mary Fleming one Shilling Sterling money.

Item I give to my daughter Hannah Ware one Shilling Sterling money.

Item I give to my Daughter Martha McClanaham a feather bed at the discretion of my Executor hereafter named.

Item I give to my Daughter Abigail Fleming one Shilling Sterling money.

Item and the rest of my movable estate not already Bequeathed I give and bequeath to my son Peter Smith whom I likewise Institute make and ordain my whole and sole Executor of this my last will and Testament and I do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments Wills Legacies and Bequests and Executors by me in any way before named willed and bequeathed Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my Last will and Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Witnesses:
James Walker
Stephen Bailey Jun
Hugh Thomas

Peter Smith

Proved 28 April 1741

II-4. THOMAS SMITH

Thomas Smith, son of Peter Smith of Westmoreland Co., Va., d. 1778, m. Elizabeth Fleming about 1740 and lived in Prince William Co., Va. near where Washington, D.C. is now located. He was supposed to have been of Welch descent and Elizabeth was French, according to Dr. J. B. O. Landrum in History of Spartanburg County, S.C.

Thomas Smith was a planter in Virginia, his main crops being corn and tobacco. Besides the 325 acres that his father willed to him in 1738, land where Thomas lived at the time, he also leased 133 acres of land from Francis Watts on Bull Run in Prince Wm. Co. in May 1749. The provisions of the lease were for 99 years in consideration of 500 lbs. of tobacco due each Dec. 25th, beginning in 1751. Thomas agreed to build a "sufficient dwelling house and tobacco house and corn house and to plant an apple orchard of 150 trees fenced in and not to make sale or willful waste of timber."

When Thomas died in 1778, the remainder of the lease was sold by his son Charles Smith, executor, for 120 pounds sterling to Alexander Henderson, who at the same time bought a tract of land from Charles for 100 pounds.

Four of Thomas' sons, Daniel, Thomas, Peter, and James, were in S.C. when their father died. Now Charles and John followed them there, also John Gibbs who had married their sister. Also in 96 Dist. S.C. were cousins Handcock and William Smith, sons of Wm. Smith, brother to Thomas.

Sept. 12th 1778--An Inventory of the Estate of Thomas Smith

	£	S	D
Lease of Francis Watts for 99 years, seventy years of which is to come	100	0	0
1 cow	8	0	0
2 beds	14	0	0
a cupboard	0	12	0
A Dutch oven and skillet	2	5	0
A frying pan	0	12	0
pewter	2	0	0
Two spinning wheels	1	0	0
One old wooling wheel	0	10	0
Six old hand tubs	1	0	0
A hand mill	1	0	0
Cooppers (sic) tools	1	0	0
A grindstone and iron pessle	0	9	0
Three old barrels and a tan tub	0	18	0
Two tables and a Sadle tree	0	12	0
A loom and flour tub and candle cop	1	2	3
	£ 135	0	3

The Estate of Thomas Smith, dec'd with Charles Smith as Administrator.

Sept. 1778 by amount of the inventory	£ 135	0	3
To Elizabeth Smith widow her third part	45	0	1
Fleming Smith, one ninth	10	0	0
John Smith, one ninth	10	0	0
John Gibbs, do	10	0	0
Elizabeth Smith, do	10	0	0
Charles Smith (to my own share)	10	0	0
Remainder in hand for			
Daniel Smith			
Thomas Smith			
Peter Smith			
James Smith			
Sons of the deceased now in the state of South Carolina for each £10	40	0	0
	£ 135	0	3

Receipts are shown for each of these except the four boys in South Carolina, with John Gibbs signing for his brother-in-law, John Smith.

Children of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Fleming: (Not especially in order.)

III-1. Fleming Smith, b. 1745, m. Prudence Bland, dau. of John Bland, bought the Hanniah Lincoln farm in Cumberland Co., Ky. in 1814, it later becoming part of Monroe County where he drew a Rev. Soldier's pension of $25, beginning 21 Oct. 1833 at 88 years of age. He had a dau. Dorcas who m. John Page and probably a son Samuel.

III-2. John Smith, lived Spartanburg, S.C. when his father d. in 1778, had son, Thomas, dau. Susanna who m. Thomas Finch and one other dau., crippled.

III-3. Dau. Smith who m. John Gibbs, lived in Union Co., S.C., were active in the Padgett Creek Baptist Church from 1784 for several years.

III-4. James Smith, 1751-1840, m. (1) Elizabeth_____, (2) Martha Peek Howard, li. Spartanburg and Union Cos., S.C.

III-5. Elizabeth Smith

III-6. Charles Smith m. Catherine Rhodes ca. 1760, li. Spartanburg Co., S.C., made deacon in Philadelphia Church (Baptist) 1805, d. 1824, Rev. Sol. Ch.: Elijah, Sanford, William, Daniel, Moses, Aaron, Martha, Abigail, Elizabeth, Rachel Ann, Mary.

III-7. Daniel Smith

III-8. Thomas Smith, unmarried.

III-9. Peter Smith

III-4. JAMES SMITH

James Smith, son of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Fleming of Prince William Co., Va., b. 9 June 1751, d. 11 Sept. 1840, age 90, in Union Co., S.C.
m. (1) Elizabeth _____, who d. 11 Dec. 1810.
m. (2) Martha Peek Howard who d. 9 Nov. 1840.
Children of James Smith and first wife Elizabeth:

IV-1. John Fleming Smith, b. 14 Mar. 1793, m. Nancy Tollison 26 Mar. 1835, lived Union Co., S.C. Children:

V-1. Franklin Smith, d. during War unmarried.

V-2. Thomas W. Smith, Baptist minister of note, d. 1883.

IV-2. Elizabeth Smith, b. 29 Mar. 1797, d. 2 Oct. 1841, unmarried.

IV-3. Sarah Smith m. John Eubanks, lived Union Co., S.C.

IV-4. Anna Newton Smith m. (1) Thomas Eubanks, (2) John Tollison.

Return to normal view

SMITH-KENNEDY-COX-WILSON-DUNCAN-COXE

Entries: 1817 **Updated:** 2007-11-10 23:45:07 UTC (Sat)
Contact: Bob Smith [redacted]

Gebe ein bisschen, take a wee bit, if it's not cut in stone, the research is ongoing. Updates will come asap. Any additional information you wish to share please e-mail

- *ID:* I0803
- *Name:* John SMITH
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1747 in Bull Run, Fairfax County, Virginia
- *Death:* 1816 in South Caroline
- *Note:*

The Battle of Cow pens was an American victory during the American Revolution. On Jan. 17, 1781, Brig. Gen. Daniel Morgan, with about 1,000 men, met a British force of 1,100 under Col. Banastre Tarleton at the Cow Pens, north of present Spartanburg, South Carolina

Gen. Nathanael Greene, on assuming command of the Continental army in the South, where the British under Lord Cornwallis were making substantial gains, decided to take the offensive. To move against Cornwallis' flanks, he divided his army, sending one detachment southeast and another southwest. From Charlotte, North . Carolina., Morgan marched 58 miles (93 km) southwest and camped by the Pacolet River on Dec. 25, 1780, with about 1,690 men. Cornwallis sent Tarleton with about 1,040 men to engage Morgan.

Morgan took a position near Hannah's Cow pens between the Pacolet River and Thickety Creek. He placed his main force on two hills. In front of them he deployed a line of riflemen and a line of 300 militia. On the morning of January 17, Tarleton attacked. He pushed back the two front lines but suffered losses. While the patriot militia withdrew by a prearranged route, the British, sensing victory, charged the American line on the first hill. They were routed by the Maryland and Delaware Continentals.

Tarleton escaped, but at least 600 of his men were killed, wounded, or captured. Morgan had won a momentous victory with minor losses. The British campaign in the South was seriously affected. A portion of the field is now the Cow pens National Battlefield Site.

Suggested Next Step:
Search OneWorldTree for:
Smith, John

Search

Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

John Smith was drafted into service in Burke County, NC and served in the militia under Captain Mordecai Clarke. He fought in the Battle of Cow pens, SC, under the command of General Daniel Morgan. The Battle of Cow pens is now considered to be one of the most influential battles of the Revolutionary War in the South.
The lower South became the decisive theatre of the Revolutionary War. After the struggle settled into stalemate in the north, the British mounted their second campaign to conquer the region.

British expeditionary forces captured Savannah in late 1778 and Charleston in May 1780. By late that summer, most of South Carolina was pacified, and a powerful British army under Cornwallis was poised to sweep across the Carolinas into Virginia.

The southern campaign opened at Charleston in August 1780 when Cornwallis marched north to confront General Horatio Gates moving south with a Continental army. It ended at Yorktown in October 1781 with Cornwallis's surrender of the main British army in America. In between were 18 months of some of the hardest campaigning and most savage fighting of the war.

BATTLE AT COW PENS
January 17, 1781

Americans engaged: 800 - 1000
12 killed, 60 wounded

British engaged: 1,100
100 killed, 229 wounded,
about 600 captured

John Smith was one of the 120 men of the North Carolina militia positioned as sharpshooters in front of the battle line who fired the first volley of the battle. John "Dutch" Smith fought throughout the battle without relief. This battle led to the devastating defeat of the British regular troops under the command of General Banastre Tarleton. A stunning victory for General Daniel Morgan and his men, Cow pens provided a tremendous boost for the morale of the Americans, especially the southern patriots.

Father: Thomas SMITH b: 1710 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
Mother: Elizabeth FLEMMING b: 18 FEB 1710 in Prince William

County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Mary (Elizabeth) UNKNOWN b: 1748

- *Married:* 1767

Children

1. Susanna SMITH
2. Unknown SMITH

If you have any information, or a what-not, my e-mail address is a the top.

GenForum

Posted By: Barbara I. Rowe

Email: [redacted]

Subject: Spartanburg Dist.,S.C.LAND GRANTS 1784

Post Date: July 05, 2001 at 19:08:20

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/smith/messages/30387.html

Forum: Smith Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/smith/

My friend Nancie sent me this and said post it so here it is:

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT SOUTH CAROLINA LAND GRANTS

.....1784.....

SMITH names Only!!

Ann...640 acres both sides of Beaverdam Creek of Tyger River

Charles...400 acres on both sides of Fairforest Creek

Daniel...254 acres Gocchers Creek of Thicketty Creek

Drew...525 acres on small branch of Dutchman's Creek

Fleming...200 acres on Kelso's Creek branch of Fairforest

Hancock...200 acres Fairforest Creek

John...840 acres White's branch of Fairforest

Joshua...100 acres Southside of Tyger River

Nathan...174 acres on Reedy River

Peter...270 acres on Fairforest

Ralph...340 acres on Branch of Jamey's Creek

Robert...91 acres on Brown's Creek

Roger...192 acres on South Tyger River

William...890 acres on Fairforest Creek

Hope this helps someone!!
Barbie

Return to Message

Return to normal view

1658-1758 Charles County MD Familes "The first 100 years": Wills, Court, Church, Land, Inventories & Accounts

Entries: 67740 **Updated:** 2009-07-17 18:31:54 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Michael **Home Page:** Marshall Hall

Includes early Northern Neck VA Records for counties bordering the Rappahannock & Potomac Rivers.
Please do not send Ancestry.com messages, I do not have a subscription,

- *ID:* I29921
- *Name:* **Thomas Smith**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1706 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
- *Death:* 12 SEP 1778 in Manasses, Prince William County, Virginia
- *Note:*

===
Wills of Westmoreland County, Virginia , Page 110
SMITH, PETER, 10 Jan. 1738; 12 May 1741. 48 acres to my dau. Mary Fleming; son Peter land in Westmoreland; son James the land in Prince William on Bull Run where he now lives which is 325 acres; sons Thomas and William land in Prince William which is 325 acres; dau. Abigail Fleming land in Prince William; granddau. Anne Bailey land in Prince William; heirs of dau. Anne Thomas one shilling; dau. Mary Fleming one shilling; dau. Hannah Ware 1 shilling; dau. Martha McClanahan 1 feather bed; son Peter exr; heirs of son John Smith 1 shilling.
===
Inventory of Estate on 12 Sep 1778. Several of his sons (not for sure which ones) - James, John, Peter, Thomas, and/or Fleming - were in the Revolutionary War at the battle of Cowpens, SC on 17 Jan 1771. - (from research of Wilborne Smith) rwsmith73114@cox.net
===
Title Smith, Thomas.
Publication 1778
Gen. note Part of index to Prince William County Wills and Administrations (1734-1744) (1778-1800)
Note p. 16-17. inn. & Appr. rec. 5 Oct. 1778.
p. 19-30. Accounts rec. 5 Oct. 1778.
Note Will Book G, 1778-1791 (Reel 18)

Father: Peter Smith b: BEF 1672 in Westmoreland County, Virginia

Mother: Mary Bayley b: BEF 1678 in Westmoreland County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Fleming b: 18 FEB 1709/10 in Richmond County, Virginia

- *Married:* ABT 1730 in Prince William County, Virginia

Children

1. Thomas Smith b: 1744 in Prince William County, Virginia
2. Charles Smith b: 15 JUN 1745 in Prince William County, Virginia
3. Fleming Smith b: 5 DEC 1745 in Prince William County, Virginia
4. John Smith b: 1747 in Prince William County, Virginia
5. James Smith b: 9 JUN 1750 in Prince William County, Virginia
6. Daniel Smith b: 22 JAN 1751/52 in Prince William County, Virginia
7. Peter Smith b: 1754 in Prince William County, Virginia
8. Hannah Smith b: 1755 in Prince William County, Virginia
9. Elizabeth Smith b: 1757 in Prince William County, Virginia

---

1640-1753 Transcribed Rent rolls posted in the Charles County Archives;

http://usgwarchives.org/md/charles/

Return to normal view

1658-1758 Charles County MD Familes "The first 100 years": Wills, Court, Church, Land, Inventories & Accounts

Entries: 67740 **Updated:** 2009-07-17 18:31:54 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Michael [redacted] **Home Page:** Marshall Ha

Includes early Northern Neck VA Records for counties bordering the Rappahannock & Potomac Rivers.
Please do not send Ancestry.com messages, I do not have a subscription,

- *ID:* I23794
- *Name:* **Peter Smith**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* BEF 1672 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
- *Death:* 12 MAY 1741 in Westmoreland County, Virginia - Probate
- *Note:*

===
1723 Stafford County, Virginia rent rolls by James Carter 18 July 1724; 1160 acres Peter Smith; lives in Westmoreland Co.
===
Wills of Westmoreland County, Virginia , Page 110
SMITH, PETER, 10 Jan. 1738; 12 May 1741. 48 acres to my dau. Mary Fleming; son Peter land in Westmoreland; son James the land in Prince William on Bull Run where he now lives which is 325 acres; sons Thomas and William land in Prince William which is 325 acres; dau. Abigail Fleming land in Prince William; granddau. Anne Bailey land in Prince William; heirs of dau. Anne Thomas one shilling; dau. Mary Fleming one shilling; dau. Hannah Ware 1 shilling; dau. Martha McClanahan 1 feather bed; son Peter exr; heirs of son John Smith 1 shilling.
===
http://image.lva.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/GetLONN.pl?first=192&last=&g_p=G1&collection=NN Grant
Title Smith, Peter, Jr.
Publication 10 October 1692.
Other Format Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.
Note Location: Westmoreland County.
Description: 70 acres beg.g &c. nigh a valley which descends into a branch of Nomony River, by a path which leades to Mr. Hulls quarter.
Source: Northern Neck Grants No. 1, 1690-1692, p. 190-191 (Reel 288).
Recorded survey available. Northern Neck Grants No. 1,

1690-1692, p. 192 (Reel 288).
====
URL (Click on link) http://image.lva.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/GetLONN.pl?first=252&last=&g_p=G2&collection=NN Grant
Title Bayley, John.
Publication 1 September 1696.
Other Format Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.
Note Location: Westmoreland County.
Description: 203 acres along a swamp, adjoining Robert Midleton, Peter Smith.
Source: Northern Neck Grants No. 2, 1694-1700, p. 252 (Reel 288).
===
URL (Click on link) http://image.lva.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/GetLONN.pl?first=92&last=&g_p=G4&collection=NN Grant
Title Smith, Peter.
Publication 30 June 1712.
Other Format Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.
Note Location: Stafford County.
Description: 1160 on the north side of the Little or Lower North Run of Occquan River.
Source: Northern Neck Grants No. 4, 1710-1712 , p. 92 (Reel 289).
===
URL (Click on link) http://image.lva.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/GetLONN.pl?first=206&last=&g_p=P10&collection=LO Patent
Title Hunt, John.
Publication 16 December 1714.
Other Format Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Patents 1-42, reels 1-41.
Note Location: Fairfax County.
Description: 182 acres of land and sunken ground. Near the head of the southern branch beg.g &c. a corner tree of Peter Smiths patent.
Source: Land Office Patents No. 10, 1710-1719, p. 206 (Reel 10).
===

URL (Click on link) http://image.lva.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/GetLONN.pl?first=460&last=&g_p=P31&collection=LO Patent
Title Smith, Henry.
Publication 26 June 1755.
Other Format Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Patents 1-42, reels 1-41.
Related See also the following surname(s): Smyth.

Note Location: Fairfax County.
Description: 184 3/4 acres adjoining the lands of Peter Smith, Woodward James Wilson and Peter Cartwright.
Source: Land Office Patents No. 31, 1751-1756 (v.1 & 2 p.1-751), p. 460 (Reel 29).

Father: Nicholas Smith

Marriage 1 Mary Bayley b: BEF 1678 in Westmoreland County, Virginia

- *Married:* ABT 1694 in Westmoreland County, Virginia

Children

1. Mary Smith b: 1694 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
2. William Smith b: 1695 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
3. Anne Smith b: ABT 1696 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
4. Thomas Smith b: ABT 1706 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
5. John Smith b: ABT 1708 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
6. James Smith b: 1708 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
7. Martha Smith b: 1708 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
8. Peter Smith b: ABT 1710 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
9. Hannah Smith b: ABT 1714 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
10. Abigail Smith b: ABT 1710 in Westmoreland County, Virginia

---

1640-1753 Transcribed Rent rolls posted in the Charles County Archives;

http://usgwarchives.org/md/charles/

Peter Smith

Peter was born on 11 Aug 1641 in Swallowfield, Berkshire, England. He married Jane Barnes.
He died on 29 Jun 1691 in Northumberland, Virginia.

They had the following children:

Peter Smith

Peter Smith

Peter was born on 27 Dec 1663 Westmoreland, Virginia. He married Mary Bayley. He died in 22 April 1741 Yeocomico, Westmoreland, Virginia.

They had the following children:

Sarah Smith
James Smith
Thomas Smith
Anne Smith
Martha Smith
Peter Smith

Thomas Smith

Thomas Smith was born and reared in the southern part of WestmoreUland County. It is believed that his date of birth was between 1700 and 1710. This is based on the birth date of Elizabeth, his wife, and the birth of their children, the first of whom appears to have been born about 1740.Thomas married Elizabeth Fleming.of Richmond County, Virginia. Richmond County lies along the western side of Westmoreland County. Elizaabeth, born February 18, 1710, was the daughter of Alexander Fleming and Sarah Kennedy Fleming, Elizabeth's parents married in 1691. Elizabeth's mother, Sarah, was the daughter of John Kennedy of Rappahannock County. Elizabeth's father, Alexander, died a few months after she was born. When Thomas' father, Peter Smith, made his will in 1738, Thomas and Elizabeth were living in Prince William County, Virginia on the 325 acres of land subsequently left to him in his father's will. This land was a part of the 1160 acres of land that Peter patented in 1712. When Fairfax County was formed from Prince William County in 1742, the land was in Fairfax County.In 1747, Thomas sold his land to Daniel Jennings:This Indenture made the fourteenth day of April 1747 between Thomas Smith of Truro Parish in Fairfax County, planter, & Daniel Jennings of same ... for the sum of one hundred pounds current money of Virginia ... sells 325 acres ... which Peter Smith, father of said Thomas, by his last will and testament dated the 10th day of January 1738, did give & bequeath unto his son, Thomas Smith ... being part of 1160 acres granted ... to Peter Smith bearing date 30th June 1712 which said 325 acres of land is where the said Thomas Smith now dwelleth at Bull run adjoining to the land of his Brother, James ... In

presence of Robt. Wicklift, Leonard Dozer, Robt. Lindsy, James Smith, John X Cavener. Signed Thomas Smith. 21 July 1747 ... Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Smith relinquished her right of dower.The same day Elizabeth relinquished her dower, Thomas borrowed five hundred pounds current Virginia money from Daniel Jennings. On 22 October 1747, Daniel Jennings paid Thomas the one hundred pounds for the 325 acres of land.In 1749, Thomas leased 133 acres of land for 99 years, across Bull Run Creek in Prince William County. The lease is shown on the following page.This Indenture made this 22nd day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty nine Between Francis Watts of the County of Prince William of one part and Thomas Smith of the aforesaid County of the other part Witnesseth that said Francis Watts doth agree with said Thomas Smith for the Fee Rent of Five hundred pounds of tobacco doth Lease farm lett and make over to the said Thomas Smith a parcel of land for the space of Ninety nine years being in the County of Prince William on Bull Run and bounded Beginning at a marked Beech thence South East to a Spanish Oak Corner tree thence No. East to Bull Run thence up the said Run to the beginning the same containing One hundred and Thirty three acres of land and the said Thomas Smith doth agree to build a suffishen dwelling house and tobacco house and Corn house and to plant an Apple Orchid of one hundred and fifty trees and to keep them under good fence in good repare and not make wilfull waste of the Timber and the rent to become due on the twenty fifth day of December yearly after the first three years is compleated and not to be straneable until three months after same shall become dew and to be payed in one Note at some convenient Warehouse every year and the first rent to become dew the twenty fifth of December in the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty one. As Witness I have set my hand and seale in presence of John Combs. Signed. Francis Watts.In 1766, Thomas, Elizabeth and other members of their family were part of a group of sixty-one people who moved their membership from the Broad Run Baptist Church in Fauquier County, Virginia to establish the Chappawamsic Baptist Church in Stafford County, Virginia. In 1776, Thomas, two of his sons, and other individuals petitioned the Virginia Legislature to establish a Baptist Church at Occoquan, Virginia, near their home. The Smiths listed in the petition were: Thos. Smith, James Smith and Charles Smith.[10]He died 12 September 1778 Prince William, Virginia. Thomas died in Prince William County, where he lived, in 1778. He did not leave a will but an inventory and distribution of the estate is quite detailed in describing his possessions and naming his wife and children. An extract of Thomas' inventory and its distribution, as recorded in Price William County, Virginia Will Book "G", p. 18-19 is shown below:

September the 12th 1778. An Inventory of the Estate of Thos. Smith Dec'd. presented to our view by the Administrator...

To one Lease of Francis Watts for ninety nine years

Seventy years of which is to come, appraised to..... 100.00
To 1 Cow at..... ..... 8.00
To 2 beds at..... ..... 14.00To a Cupboard..... ..... 0.12
To a Dutch oven & a Skillet..... 2.50

To a frying pan..... 0.12
To pewter..... 2.00
To Two linning wheels..... 1.00
To one old wooling wheel.....10
To Six old stand tubs..... 1.00To a hand mill..... 1.00
To Coppers Tools..... 1.00
To a grindstone and Iron pestle.. ..... 0.90
To Three old barrels and a tan tube..... 0.18
To Two tables and a Saddle tree..... 0.12
To a loom & flour tub & Candle box..... 1.23
Đ 135.03
John Anderson) John AndersonRobert Spittle) Robert (X) SpittleJohn Woodyard) John (X) WoodyardSworn before John Hood

At a Court held for Prince Wm. County this 5th Oct 1778

This inventory & appraisement of the Estate of Tho's.Smith dec'd was presented to the Court & admitted to record.Test. Robert Graham C Clk

The Estate of Thos. Smith rec'd with Charles Smith Adm.Sept 1778 By amount of the Inventory..... Đ 135.03

To Elizabeth Smith widow. her third part Đ S Dof the Estate per receipt..... ..... 45.0.1

To Fleming Smith one ninth part of theremaining of the Estate per receipt..... 10.0.0

To John Smith for Do per receipt of hisBrother-in-law John Gibbs..... 10.0.0

To John Gibbs for one ninth part perreceipt..... ..... 10.0.0

To Elizabeth Smith one ninth part per do..... 10.0.0To my own share of the Estate..... 10.0.2

To balance remaining in my hand for DanielSmith, Thomas Smith, Peter Smith & JamesSmith sons of the Deceased now in the Stateof South Carolina for each Đ10... ..... 40.0.0

Đ 135.0.3
Exors Excepted

September 29th 1778

Note. the Debts due by the deceased have been all paid by the Children. The Charges of the Administration to be here to after settled & paid by the several claimants time not permitting the inclusion---of them in this account by the Administrator.
Charles SmithReceived from Charles Smith the sum of forty five pounds & penny in full of my share or third part of the estate of my husband Thos. Smith Dec'd. Witness my hand this 28th Sept 1778.
Elizabeth SmithReceived from Charles Smith the sum of ten pounds in full of the share or one ninth part of the estate of Thos. Smith Dec'd received for my Brother-in-law John Smith of the State of So Carolina by virture of powers from him. Witness my hand this 28th Sept 1778.
John Gibbsfor John SmithReceived from Charles Smith the sum of ten pounds for my Share or one ninth part of the estate of Thos. Smith Dec'd. Witness my hand this 28th Sept 1778.
John GibbsReceived of Charles Smith the sum of ten pounds for my Share or one ninth part of the Estate of Thos. Smith dec'd. Witness my hand this 5th day of Octr 1778.
Fleming SmithReceived from Charles Smith the sum of ten pounds for my Share or one ninth part of the Estate of Thos. Smith dec'd. Witness my hand this 5th day of Oct 1778.
They had the following children:
Charles Smith was born on 15 June 1742. He died on 7 April 1824

Fleming Smith was born on 12 May 1745. He died on 22 August 1847

Daniel Smith was born in 1748 Fairfax County, Virginia. He died in 1811 Henry County, Virginia.

James Smith was born on 9 June 1751. He died on 9 November 1840

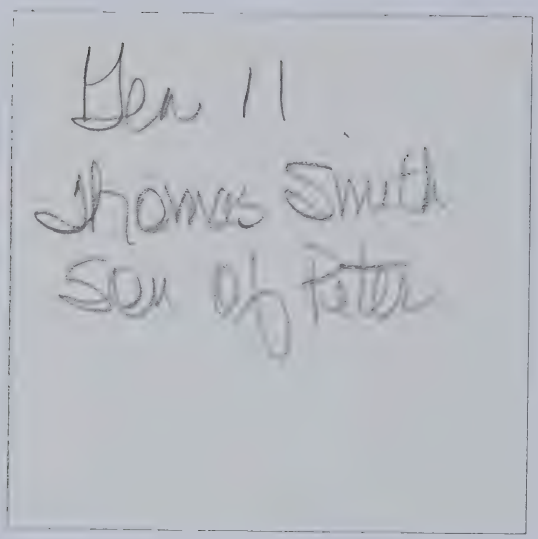
Thomas Smith never married and died in Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

John Smith

Hannah Smith

Peter Smith was born in 1740

20 May 1776 William Hughs gives to son Robert Hughs of Prince William County 40 acres in Fairfax County as part of a parcel of 300 acres he purchased from **John COMBS**, being a tract patent granted to Thomas Hooper by deeds from Proprietors office. On the north side of Bull Run and adjacent to 1660 acre tract granted to Peter Smith of Westmoreland County. [Deed Book M, pages 218 & 219] (*submitted by Bob Combs*)


Gen. 11
Thomas Smith
Son of Peter

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Will Book G
1778 - 1791

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Order Book 1769-1771
Selective Items

Abstracted
by
June Whitehurst Johnson C.G.
4134 Minton Drive
Fairfax, Virginia
22032

Copyright 1985

returns from army in which he now enaged, but if he should die, then tools to son Jeziah.
Wife: Sarah use of estate to be managed by her with concurrence of my son James during her widowhood for benefit of herself and my 4 sons: Jeziah, Nimrod, Aaron, Benjamin, and six daus: Nancy, Mary, Clary, Lettice, Chloe, and Rebecca.
Son: Jesse land I now live on.
Exors: Son James and wife.
Wits: Ja. Ewell, Hugh Brent, Elizabeth Constable.
Signed: Caleb Smith
Dated: July 25, 1777 Pr: Sept. 7, 1778

Page 15. We have examined estate accounts of Maj. Lewis Renoe, signed: Wm. Alexander, Lynaugh Helm, John McMillion.
Dated: Sept. 5, 1778.
Recorded: Sept. 7, 1778.

Page 16. **Estate accounts of Thos. Brewer dec.:**
To: Hector Ross, Mess'rs. Carr & Chapman, William Norman, Mary Pearce, Peter Cash, Abednego Addams, Joshua Owens, John Graham, James Davis, John Dier, Levi Calvert, Thomas Brewer, Wm. Carr, Henry Peyton, John Linton an ex. for Peter Hutchinson, Wm. Calvert, to pd. 2 rents.
Dated: Sept. 7, 1770.

Pages 16-17. **Inventory of Thos. Smith dec.:**
To one lease of Francis Watts for 99 years, 70 years of which is to come. Signed: John Anderson, Robert (+) Spittle, and John (+) Woodyard.
Dated: May 12, 1778.
Recorded: Oct. 5, 1778.

Pages 17-18. **Inventory of John Cullins dec.:**
Negroe: Harry.
Sworn before Ja. Ewell: Hugh Brent, Thomas Love, James White.
Recorded: Oct. 5, 1778.

Page 18-20. **Accounts of Thos. Smith dec. with Charles Smith Adm.:**
To: Elizabeth Smith widow her thirds, Fleming Smith one ninth part, John Smith for do. pr. receipt of his brother-in-law John Gibbs, John Gibbs, for 1/9 pr. receipt, Elizabeth Smith 1/9 pr. do, to my own share of estate, to ballance remaining in my hands for Daniel Smith, Thomas Smith, Peter Smith and James Smith sons of the dec. now in the state of South Carolina. Sept. 29, 1778 rec. from Charles Smith sum of 10 pounds in full of 1/9 part of estate of Thos. Smith dec. rec. for my brother in law John Smith of the state of S.C.

Signed: John Gibbs for John Smith. rec. of Charles Smith sum of 10 pounds 1/9 part of estate for my share. Signed John Gibbs.
Rec. of Charles Smith 1/9 share of estate, signed: Fleming Smith.
Rec. of Charles Smith 1/3 share of estate, Signed: Elizabeth Smith.
Rec. of Charles Smith 1/9 share of estate, Signed: Elizabeth Smith.
At Ct. Oct. 5, 1778 this acct. agt. the estate of Thos. Smith was presented to Ct. by Thos. Smith the Adm.

Page 20. **Inventory of Christopher Curtis:**
Boy named Sandy. Sworn before Jas. Ewell May 12, 1778. James Wa?, James Cullins, Thos. Love.
Recorded: May 12, 1778.

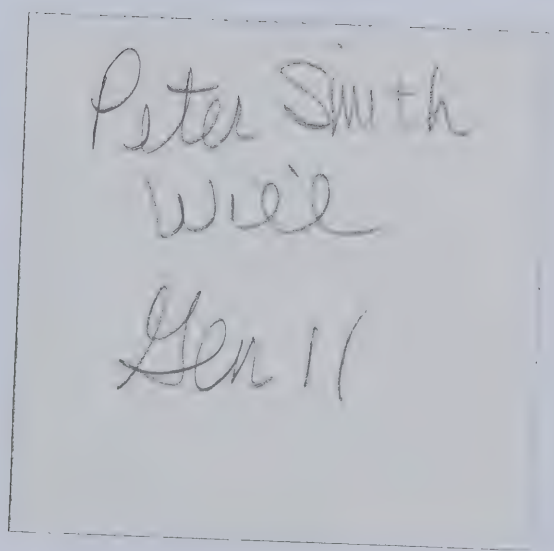
Pages 20-22. **Inventory of Joshua Owens:**
Negroes: Woman Grace, girl Agga, boy Garrard, boy George, boy James, boy Juba.
Dated: Oct. 6, 1777.
Signed: Nicholas George, Moses Moss, John Cannon.
At Ct. Oct 5, 1778

Pages 22-23. **Inventory of Caleb Smith dec.:**
Signed by: David Blackwell, Thos. Love, Nich. Ware.
Dated: Oct. 14, 1778.
At Ct.: Nov. 2, 1782.

Pages 23-26. July 11, 1778. **Inventory of Henry Wilson dec.:**
Negroes: Judy, boy Jack, boy Cesar, girl Phlia, boy Bob, child Sarah, Tom.
Signed: William Linton, John Bland, Thos. Stripling.
Recorded Dec. 7, 1778.

Pages 26-29. Oct. 5, 1778. **Inventory of George Foster dec:**
Signed: Joseph Florence, Redmon Gripsby, and James Foster.
Recorded: Dec. 7, 1778

Pages 29-31. Oct. 7, 1775. **Will of Thos. Dagg of Pr. Wm.:**
Wife: Clara all my estate during her natural life but if she marrys to be taken from her and given unto my sons John and Robert Dagg in following manner. After Clara's dec. to two son all estate to be equally divided.
Exors: Wife Clara with her brother William Powell.
Signed: Thos. (+) Dagg
Wits: George Rainie, John (J) Murdock, Anthony (his mark) Combs.
Proven: Dec. 8, 1778 Wm. Powell Jr. granted certificate of probate.


Peter Smith
Will
Gen 1(

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I WILLIAM NICHOLAS of the Parish of Cople in County of Westmoreland, Carpenter, am held and firmly bound unto JOHN McCULLOCK of the Parish and County aforesaid in the just sum of One hundred pounds current money to which payment well and truly to be made I bind myself my heirs firmly by these presents; Sealed with my seal the Twenty eighth day of April in the fourteenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the grace of God of Great Brittain France and Ireland, King, Defender of the faith and in the year of our Lord 1741

THE CONDITION of the above obligation is such that if the above bound WILLIAM NICHOLAS his heirs shall observe and keep all the Covenants which on their parts ought to be observed and kept particularly expressed in certain Deeds of Lease and Release made between WILLIAM NICHOLAS and JOHN McCULLOCK being joining to the land whereon JOHN McCULLOCK now lives according to the purport of the said Deeds, That then the above obligation to be void and of none effect, otherwise to be and remain in full force power and virtue

Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of

CAV: DULANY, PRESLY COX, WM: NICHOLAS

B. WEEKS

Westmoreland ss. At a Court held for the said County the 28th day of April 1741 WILLIAM NICHOLAS, Son and heir of THOMAS NICHOLAS and JANE his Wife, late of this County deceased. came into Court and personally acknowledged this Bond for performance of Covenants by him passed to JOHN McCULLOCK, which is admitted to Record

Recorded the Eighth day of May 1741

Teste GEORGE TURBERVILLE, C. W. C.

pp. 140-141 IN THE NAME OF GOD, Amen. the tenth day of January 1738, I PETER SMITH of County of Westmoreland in Virginia being in health and perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefore, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, that is to say, principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buryed in a decent Christian buryal at the discretion of my Executor, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form;

Imprimis I give and bequeath to my Daughter, MARY FLEMING, Forty eight acres of land where she now lives according to the courses of a Survey that BARBER made, begining at a corner tree of WHETOTONs Land to her and her heirs for ever;

Item. I give to my Son, PETER SMITH, the remaining part of all the Land that I possess in Westmoreland County to him and his heirs for ever;

Item. I give to my Son, JAMES SMITH, three hundred and twenty acres of land in PRINCE WILLIAM County lying and being upon BULL RUN where he now lives to him and his heirs for ever;

Item. I give and bequeath to my Son, THOMAS SMITH, three hundred and twenty five acres of land in the aforesaid County where he now lives to him and his heirs for ever;

Item. I give to my Son, WILLIAM SMITH, three hundred and twenty five acres of land in the aforesaid County to his likeing out of the remaining part of the same tract of land to him and his heirs for ever;

Item. I give to my Daughter, ABIGAIL FLEMING and my Grand Daughter, ANNE BAILEY, the remaining part of that tract of land in PRINCE WILLIAM County aforesaid, my Daughter, ABIGAIL, having the first choice, to them and their heirs for ever;

And as for what moveable Estate it hath pleased God to bestow upon me I give and bequeath as followeth;

Item. I give and bequeath to the heirs of my Son, JOHN SMITH, one Shilling Sterling money;

Item. I give to my Son, JAMES SMITH, one Shilling Sterling money;

Item. I give to my Son, THOMAS SMITH, one Shilling Sterling money;

Item. I give to my Son, WILLIAM SMITH, one Shilling Sterling money;

Item. I give to the heirs of my Daughter, ANNE THOMAS, one Shilling Sterling money;

Item. I give to my Daughter MARY FLEMING, one Shilling Sterling money

Item. I give to my Daughter, HANNAH WARE, one Shillings Sterling money;

Item. I give to my Daughter, MARTHA McCLANAHAM, a feather bed at the discretion of my Executor hereafter named;

Item. I give to my Daughter, ABIGAIL FLEMING, one Shilling Sterling money;

Item. And the rest of my moveable Estate not already bequeathed, I give and bequeath to my Son, PETER SMITH, whom I likewise constitute make and ordain my whole and sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament: And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and dissannull all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies and Bequests and Executors by me in any ways before named willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament; In Witness whereof I have hreunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by
PETER SMITH as his Last Will and Testament in the
presence of us witnesses JAMES WALKER, PETER SMITH
STEPHEN BAILEY, JUNR. HUGH THOMAS

Westmoreland ss. At a Court held for the said County the 28th day of April 1741 This Last Will and Testament of PETER SMITH, deceased, being presented into Court by PETER SMITH, his Son and Executor, who made Oath thereto and being proved by the Oaths of all the witnesses thereto is admitted to Record; And upon the motion of the said Executor and his performing what is usual in such cases, Certificate is granted him for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form

Recorded the Twelfth day of May 1741

Test GEORGE TURBERVILLE, C. W. C.

pp 141-144 THIS INDENTURE made the twenty seventh day of April in the fifteenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the grace of God of Great Brittain France and Ireland, King, Defender of the faith &c., And in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty one, Between JOHN JETT of Westmoreland and JOHN JETT, JUNR. of County of KING GEORGE, of one part and JOHN TRIPLETT of Westmoreland County of other part; Witnesseth that JOHN JETT & JOHN JETT JUNR., in consideration of the sum of five shillings Sterling to them in hand paid by JOHN TRIPLETT, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged; hath and by these presents do bargain and sell unto JOHN TRIPLETT a certain parcel of Land lying in Westmoreland County and bounded; Begining at the Waiding Place Point of MATTOX CREEK and runing North along the line of THOMAS SMITH 200 poles to a red Oak, thence West along a line of marked trees to the WOLF TRAP RUN, then down the Run to the Road that crosses the Run, then down the Road East to a red Oak standing by the County Road, then South to a Hiccory on MATTOX CREEK and from thence down the meanders of the Creek to the begining; the whole containing One hundred acres more or less and all appurtenances thereunto belonging; To have and to hold the land and premises with appurtenanes unto JOHN TRIPLETT and assigns from the first day of this instant during the

WD.DW-07/95

VIRGINIA COUNTY COURT RECORDS

DEED & WILL ABSTRACTS of WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1740-1742

This book contains pages 40-235 of Westmoreland County Deeds & Wills No. 9, 1738-1744.

Edited & Published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio
THE ANTIENT PRESS
1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101-3402
Copyright 1995

To all Christian People to whom this present writing of Award shall come, George Mason of Gunston Hall in the Parish of Truro & County of Fairfax sendeth greeting; whereas Peter Smith late of Westmoreland County died seized of certain Lands situate Lying & being upon Bull Run, now in the said Parish of Truro & County of Fairfax, which by his last Will & Testament he devised to several of his Children; and Whereas diverse Disputes & Controversies touching & concerning the Division & Boundaries of the sd Lands have been heretofore moved & depending between Elizabeth Landman, the widow, & Peter Smith & William Smith the sons and heirs of James Smith decd (who was one of the sons & Divisees of the above named Peter Smith the Testator) of the one part, and James Jennings son & Devisee of Daniel Jennings decd (who purchased from Thomas Smith another of the sons & Devisees of the said Peter Smith the Testator) of the other part: For the appeasing ending & finally Determining whereof the said Parties have submitted themselves & are become bound each to the other by their several obligations dated the 11th day of June 1767 in the sum of one hundred pounds with Condition thereunder Written for performance of the Award Arbitrament & Determination of Howson Hooe & John Hooe of the County of Prince William Gentm & in case they should disagree in their Opinion, then for the performance of the Award Arbitrament & Determination of Colo George Mason as Umpire between them; as by the sd obligations & Conditions doth & may more fully at large appear and Whereas the said Howson Hooe & John Hooe Gentm have disagreed in their Opinion & have certified the same under their hands on the 3d day of this present month of July ____ Now know ye that I the said George Mason having taken upon myself the charge & Burden of the sd Award & Arbitrament, & having fully & deliberately heard & Examined the Allegations & Evidence of both the sd parties concerning the Premises, Do by these presents arbitrate determine Award & order that a certain Branch or Run, running thro the sds Lands from the back part thereof into Bull Run generally called the dividing Branch (the same lying & being between the sd James Jennings's Spring Branch, & a Run called the Mill Branch) is & shall be a Boundary & Division between the Lands now held by the sd parties under the Will of the beforementioned Peter Smith late of Westmoreland County decd namely the sd Elizabeth Landman Peter Smith & William Smith as Claimers from the sd James Smith one of the sons & Divesees of the said Peter Smith the Testator, and the sd James Jennings as the Claimer under the purchase from Thomas Smith another of the sons & Divisees of the sd Peter Smith the Testator as aforesaid; the sd Branch or Run having been formerly marked, agreed upon & settled as a Division & Boundary between the sd Lands by the mutual consent & Agreement of the beforementioned James Smith & Thomas Smith two of the sons & Divisees of the sd Peter Smith the Testator before the sd Thomas Smith and his part thereof; And I do further arbitrate determine award & order that the sd Elizabeth Landman, Peter Smith & William Smith their Heirs or Assigns on their part shall not hereafter have, use occupy or claim any of the sd Land lying & being above or on the upper side of the sd Dividing Branch or Run, & that the sd James Jennings his Heirs or Assigns on his part shall not hereafter have, use, occupy or Claim any of the sd Land lying & being below or on the lower side of the said dividing Branch or Run, but that the same shall be & remain a perpetual Division and Boundary between the sd parties & their Heirs & Assigns forever. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seal this 15th day of July in the year 1767.

G. Mason

At a Court continued & held for the County of Fairfax 22nd September 1767. This award made by George Mason Gent between Peter Smith & James Jennings is ordered to be recorded.

Teste

P Wagoner, Jun & Dept Cl

Return to normal view

Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties

Entries: 102017 **Updated:** 2014-07-03 02:01:23 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Mike mrmarsha2004@yahoo.com

This site attempts to create a family tree of early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties along the Potomac and Rappahannock River Valleys; >>

- *ID:* I084841
- *Name:* **Peter Smith**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1678 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
- *Death:* 12 MAY 1741 in Westmoreland County, Virginia - Probate
- *Note:*

===
Wills of Westmoreland County, Virginia , Page 110
SMITH, PETER, 10 Jan. 1738; 12 May 1741. 48 acres to my dau. Mary Fleming; son Peter land in Westmoreland; son James the land in Prince William on Bull Run where he now lives which is 325 acres; sons Thomas and William land in Prince William which is 325 acres; dau. Abigail Fleming land in Prince William; granddau. Anne Bailey land in Prince William; heirs of dau. Anne Thomas one shilling; dau. Mary Fleming one shilling; dau. Hannah Ware 1 shilling; dau. Martha McClanahan 1 feather bed; son Peter exr; heirs of son John Smith 1 shilling.
===
WESTMORELAND COUNTY DEEDS & WILLS. 1740-1742: Pg 140-141
IN THE NAME OF GOD, Amen. the tenth day of January 1738, I PETER SMITH of County of Westmoreland in Virginia being in health and perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefore, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, that is to say, principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buryed in a decent Christian buryal at the discretion of my Executor, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased
God to bless me in this life, I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.
Imprimis I give and bequeath to my Daughter, MARY FLEMING, Forty eight acres of land where she now lives according to the courses of a Survey that BARBER made, beginin g at a corner tree of WHETOTONs Land to her and her heirs for ever;
Item. I give to my Son, PETER SMITH, the remaining part of all the Land that I possess in Westmoreland County to him and his heirs for ever;

Item. I give to my Son, JAMES SMITH, three hundred and twenty acres of land in PRINCE WILLIAM County lying and being upon BULL RUN where he now lives to him and his heirs for ever;
Item. I give and bequeath to my Son. THOMAS SMITH, three hundred and twenty five acres of land in the aforesaid County where he now lives to him and his heirs for ever;
Item. I give to my Son, WILLIAM SMITH, three hundred and twenty five acres of land in the aforesaid County to his likeing out of the remaining part of the same tract of land to him and his heirs for ever;
Item. I give to my Daughter. ABIGAIL FLEMING and my Grand Daughter, ANNE BAILEY the remaining part of that tract of land in PRINCE WILLIAM County aforesaid, my Daughter. ABIGAIL, having the first choice, to them and their heirs for ever;
And as for what moveable Estate it hath pleased God to bestow upon me I give and bequeath as followeth,
Item. I give and bequeath to the heirs of my Son, JOHN SMITH, one Shilling Sterling money:
Item. I give to my Son, JAMES SMITH, one Shilling Sterling money;
Item. I give to my Son, THOMAS SMITH, one Shilling Sterling money;
Item. I give to my Son, WILLIAM SMITH, one Shilling Sterling money;
Item I give to the heirs of my Daughter, ANNE THOMAS, one Shilling Sterling money;
Item. I give to my Daughter MARY FLEMING, one Shilling Sterling money
Item. I give to my Daughter, HANNAH WARE, one Shillings Sterling money:
Item. I give to my Daughter, MARTHA McCLANAHAM, a feather bed at the discretion
of my Executor hereafter named;
Item. I give to my Daughter, ABIGAIL FLEMING, one Shilling Sterling money;
Item. And the rest of my moveable Estate not already bequeathed, I give and bequeath to my Son, PETER SMITH, whom I likewise constitute make and ordain my whole and sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament; And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and dissannull all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies and Bequests and Executors by me in any ways before named willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament; In Witness whereof I have hreunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written
Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by
PETER SMITH as his Last Will and Testament in the
presence of us witnesses JAMES WALKER, PETER SMITH
STEPHEN BAILEY, JUNR, HUGH THOMAS
Westmoreland ss. At a Court held for the said County the 28th day of April 1741 This Last Will and Testament of PETER SMITH, deceased, being presented into Court by PETER SMITH, his Son and Executor, who made Oath thereto and being proved by the Oaths of all the witnesses thereto is admitted to Record; And upon the motion of the said Executor and his performing what is usual in such cases, Certificate is granted him for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form
Recorded the Twelfth day of May 1741
===
WESTMORELAND COUNTY ORDER BOOK, 1718-1721; pg 13
Westmoreland County Court 30th day of July 1718.
The last Will and Testament of HUGH THOMAS, deed. was presented into Court by ANN THOMAS his Exorx. who made oath thereto and proved by the oath of PETER

SMITH one of the witnesses thereto to admitt to record and upon mocon of the said ANN and her performing what is usual in such cases Certificate is granted her for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form and It is ordered that WILLIAM RUST, WILLIAM TEYNEY, CHARNOCK COX &WILLIAM GARLAND or any three of them being first sworn before one of his Majesties Justices for the Peace do some time before the next Court to be held for the County aforesaid value and appraise the said TestatorsEstate in money and make report thereof to the said Court.

===

1723 Stafford County, Virginia rent rolls by James Carter 18 July 1724; 1160 acres Peter Smith; lives in Westmoreland Co.

===

=== Page 92 Wills of Westmoreland Co., VA

SMITH, NICHOLAS, 23 July 1728; 25 Feb. 1730.

Lands between Nicholas, Peter and James the sons of the said Nicholas Smith; son John 1 shilling; 1/2 of my estate to be equally divided between my three sons and three daus.

===

WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEEDS & WILLS. No. 8. Part 1

1723-1738; pages 55-56

TO ALL CHRISTIAN PEOPLE to whom these presents shall come, JOHN BROGUES of Cople Parish in Westmoreld. County, Planter, and HANNAH his Wife, right heir at Law of JAMES SMITH, formerly of the abovesd County, deced . sendeth Greeting in our Lord God everlasting, KNOW YE that we JOHN BROGUES and HANNAH his Wife for & in consideracon of the natural love & affeccon which we have bear unto our Grandson, OWEN BRINNON, being Son of OWEN BRINNON & ANNE his Wife, & for

divers other consideracons we hereunto especially moving, by these presents doe give and confirm unto said OWEN BRINNON his heirs all that parcel & plantacon of Land lying in Parish & County aforesd. in the FORREST of NOMINY and is bounded: Begining as by a Deed from WILLIAM WEBB to the abovesd. JAMES SMITH, deced., on the County Record may appear. at a Chestnutt tree on the North side of the land upon the side of a Branch, thence across the land by a line of marked trees and ending at a red Oak which division was agreed by the said WEBB & SMITH and is the land whereon PETER SMITH, SENR, now lives, and was sold to said JAMES SMITH by the said WEBB for one hundred acres of land be the same more or less with all houses orchards profits & appurtenances belonging; To have and to hold the hundred acres of land with every of their appurtenances unto OWEN BRINNON his heris, to be holden to the Cheif Lord or Lords of the fee of the premisses by the rents & services for the same due & of right accusomed to be paid and JOHN BROGUES and HANNAH his Wife do promise OWEN BRINNON his heirs that at all times after the land shall remain free & clear from all incumbrances suffered by JOHN BROGUES and HANNAH his Wife; In Witness whereof we have hereunto sett our hands & affixed our seals this thirtieth day of March in the twelfth year of the reign of our Soveraign Lord King George over Great Britain and in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred & twenty six,

Sealed & delivered in presence of

Y, WATKINS, JOHN BROGUES

JNO: POINDEXTER HANNAH BROGUES

Westmoreland ss, At a Court held for the sd. County the 30th day of March 1726

JOHN BROGUES & HANNAH his Wife (she being first privately examined according to Law) personally acknowledged this Deed of Guift of land by them passed to OWIN

BRINNON, Son of OWEN BRINNON, to be their proper act and deed, which at their isntance is admitted to Record Test THO: SORRELL, Cl
Recordat Sexto die Aprilis 1726
===

WESTMORELAND COUNTY DEEDS & WILLS. 1740-1742: Pg 111-113
THIS INDENTURE made this Eighth day of May in the fourteenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the grace of God of Great Brittain France and Ireland, King, Defender of the faith and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fourty, Between SAMUEL MOORE and JANE his Wife andJOHN MARMADUKE and WENEFRED his Wife of Cople Parish and Westmoreland County of one part and JAMES BAILEY of the same Parish and County of other part; Witnesseth that SAMUEL MOOR and JOHN MARMADUKE in consideration of the sum of One thousand pounds of lawful tobacco to them in hand paid by JAMES BAILEY, the Receipt whereof SAMUEL MOOR and JOHN MARMADUKE doth hereby acknowledge themselves therewith satisfied; hath and by these presents cloth bargain and sell all that parcel of land containing Fifty acres be the same more or less lying in Parish and County aforesaid, being part of One hundred and fifty acres of land which NICHOLAS SMITH, deceased, left to he divided between his three Sons, NICHOLAS, PETER and JAMES, and NICHOLAS SMITH, Son of NICHOLAS SMITH deceased, sold his part of the land to JOHN LAMKIN by a Deed of Feoffment bearing date the fourth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty three, and after the decease of JOHN LAMKIN the land fell to his two Daughters. WINEFRED and JANE LAMKIN, who are since intermarried to JOHN MARMADUKE and SAMUEL MOOR, with all houses orchards profts and appurtenances to the same belonging. To have and to hold the Fifty acres of land and premises with appurtenances unto JAMES BAILEY his heirs; And SAMUEL MOOR and JOHN MARMADUKE for themselves their heirs &c. the premises unto JAMES BAILEY and his heirs against the claim of any person shall warrant and forever defend by these presents: In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year first above written
Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of
THOMAS MOOR, SAMUEL MOOR -----,
WILLIAM GROVE JANE her mark MOOR
JOHN MARMADUKE
WENEFRED MARMADUKE
Memorandum, That on the Eight day of May in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and fourty, SAML. MOORE and JOHN MARMADUKE made livery and seizen of the lands and appurtenances within mentioned by delivering Turff and Twigg and the Ring of the Door in the name of the whole land and appurtenances within sold according to the form and effect of the Deed. in presence of us
THOMAS MOOR, WILLIAM GROVE
Received of JAMES BAILEY the sum of One thousand pounds of lawful tobacco in full payment for the consideration within mentioned, Witness our hands this Eight day of May Anna Dom: 1740 JOHN MARMADUKE SAMUEL his mark MOOR
Westmoreland ss. At a Court held for the said County the 26th day of August 1740 JOHN MARMADUKE and WINIFRED his Wife and SAML. MOORE and JANE his Wife came into Court and the femes being first privately examined according to Law, they all personally acknowledged this Deed of Feoffment for land by them passed sold and conveyed unto JAMES BAILEY together with Livery of Seizen thereon endorsed to

be their proper act and deed, and the said JOHN and SAMUEL also acknowledged the Receipt for the consideration endorsed on the said Deed, also to be their proper act and deed, all which at the instance of the said BAILEY are admitted to Record
Recorded the Fourth day of September 1740
Teste GEORGE TURBERVILLE, C. W. C.
KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that we SAMUEL MOOR and JOHN MARMADUKE of Cople Parish and Westmoreland County do owe and stand justly indebted unto JAMES BAILEY of said Parish and County in the penal sum of Two thousand pounds of lawfull tobacco: to the which payment well and truly to be paid we bind our selves our heirs firmly by these presents, Sealed with our seals and dated the Eighth day of May in the fourteenth year of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the grace of God of Great Brittain France and Ireland. King, Defender of the faith
Annoq: Domini 1740
THE CONDITION of the above obligation is such that if the above bound SAMUEL MOOR and JOHN MARMADUKE their heirs do well and truly observe and keep all the Covenants which on their parts ought to be oberved and kept mentioned in an Indenture of Bargain and Sale made between SAMUEL MOOR and JOHN MARMADUKE of one part and JAMES BAILEY of the other part according to the true meaning of the Indenture, That then the above obligation to be void and of none effect, otherwise to stand remain and be in full force power strength and virtue
Signed Sealed & delivered in presence of
THOMAS MOOR, SAML: MOOR
WILLIAM GROVE JOHN MARMADUKE
Westmoreland ss. At a Court held for the said County the 26th day of August 1740 This Bond for performance of Covenants from JOHN MARMADUKE and SAMUEL MOOR to JAMES BAILEY was personally acknowledged in open Court by the said MARMADUKE and MOOR, and at the said BAILEYs instance admitted to Record
Recorded the Fourth day of September 1740
Test GEORGE TURBERVILLE, C. W. C
===
Prince William County, Virginia Deeds {Antient Press}: Liber I; 1745 - 1746; pp 40-45
THIS INDENTURE made the twentininth and thirtieth day of December in the eighteenth yare of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE the second and in the yeare of our Lord one thousand seven hundred fourty & five six Between BENJAMAN WICKLIFF of the Parish of Dettingan in the County of Prince William of one part and ROBT, WICKLIFF of the Parrish & County aforesaid of other part Witnesseth that the said BENJAMAN WICKLIFF for the sum of One hundred and fifty pounds current money of Virginia have sold unto the said ROBERT WICKLIFF and his heirs forever and the said ROBERT WICKLIFF being in actual! possession of all the premises herein after mentioned & expressed by virtue of a Lease thereof made for one whole year and of the statute for transferring uses into possession a certain tract of land being in the Counties of Prince William and FAIRFAX being a PATTENT of land given and granted unto Mr. WANSFORD ARRINGTON by Deed from the PROPRIATORS OFFICE bearing date the (Lease) seventh day (Release) seventeeth day of December one thousand seven hundred and sixteen and is bounded beginning at a marked redd Oake standing on the upper side of BULL RUN on the upper side of a Branch called the ROCKY CAVE BRANCH neare opposite to the upper end of a tract of land formerly surveyed for PETER SMITH of WESTMORELAND COUNTY & extending thence North West to a Spanish Oake standing on a hill side thence North East to a Hicory standing on the said

BULL RUN side on the upper side of the mouth of a small Branch thence Crossing the said Runn North East to a white Oake standing neare the head of a small Branch falling into POPES HEAD RUN thence South East to a black Oake thence South West to a corner marked white Oake standing in the said PETER SMITH line near a small black Oake saplin standing on a Ridge being corner tree to the said SMITHs land thence along the said SMITHs line West to said SMITH beginning Beach standing on the said BULL RUN side in a small Gully thence down the said Run according to the several corses and meanders thereof to the beginning redd Oake together with all houses and appurtenances to the land belon ging To Have and To Hold the said parcell of land containing Three hundred & thirty four accers unto him the said ROBERT WICKLIFF his heirs or assigns forever, In Witness whereof the sd BENJAMAN WICKLIFF have to these presents sett his hands & Seal
in presents of THOS. WHITLEDGE, BENJN, WICKLIFF
ROBT, WICLLIFF JUNR,, JAMES BLAND JUNER
JOSEPH HUTHESON, ANN HUTHESON
Att a Court held for the County of Prince William the 24th day of March 1745
BENJAMIN WICKLIFF acknowledged this Lease Release and Receipt to ROBERT WICKLIFF to be his acts and deeds which are admitted to record
===
http://image.lva.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/GetLONN.pl?first=192&last=&g_p=G1&co llection=NN Grant
Title Smith, Peter, Jr.
Publication 10 October 1692.
Other Format Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.
Note Location: Westmoreland County.
Description: 70 acres beg.g &c. nigh a valley which descends into a branch of Nomony River, by a path which leades to Mr. Hulls quarter.
Source: Northern Neck Grants No. 1, 1690-1692, p. 190-191 (Reel 288).
Recorded survey available. Northern Neck Grants No. 1, 1690-1692, p. 192 (Reel 288).
====
URL (Click on link) http://image.lva.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/GetLONN.pl? first=252&last=&g_p=G2&co llection=NN Grant
Title Bayley, John.
Publication 1 September 1696.
Other Format Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.
Note Location: Westmoreland County.
Description: 203 acres along a swamp, adjoining Robert Midleton, Peter Smith.
Source: Northern Neck Grants No. 2, 1694-1700, p. 252 (Reel 288).
===
URL (Click on link) http://image.lva.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/GetLONN.pl? first=92&last=&g_p=G4&col lection=NN Grant
Title Smith, Peter.
Publication 30 June 1712.
Other Format Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.
Note Location: Stafford County.
Description: 1160 on the north side of the Little or Lower North Run of Occquan River.
Source: Northern Neck Grants No. 4, 1710-1712 , p. 92 (Reel 289).
===
URL (Click on link) http://image.lva.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/GetLONN.pl?

first=206&last=&g_p=P10&c ollection=LO Patent
Title Hunt, John.
Publication 16 December 1714.
Other Format Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Patents 1-42, reels 1-41.
Note Location: Fairfax County.
Description: 182 acres of land and sunken ground. Near the head of the southern branch beg.g &c. a corner tree of Peter Smiths patent.
Source: Land Office Patents No. 10, 1710-1719, p. 206 (Reel 10).
===

URL (Click on link) http://image.lva.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/GetLONN.pl?first=460&last=&g_p=P31&c ollection=LO Patent
Title Smith, Henry.
Publication 26 June 1755.
Other Format Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Patents 1-42, reels 1-41.
Related See also the following surname(s): Smyth.
Note Location: Fairfax County.
Description: 184 3/4 acres adjoining the lands of Peter Smith, Woodward James Wilson and Peter Cartwright.
Source: Land Office Patents No. 31, 1751-1756 (v.1 & 2 p.1-751), p. 460 (Reel 29).
===
http://image.lva.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/GetLONN.pl?first=252&last=&g_p=G2&collection=NN Grant
Title Bayley, John.
Publication 1 September 1696.
Other Format Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.
Note Location: Westmoreland County.
Description: 203 acres along a swamp, adjoining Robert Midleton, Peter Smith.
Source: Northern Neck Grants No. 2, 1694-1700, p. 252 (Reel 288).

Father: Nicholas Smith b: ABT 1658 in Kent County, Maryland
Mother: Anne Bayley b: ABT 1662 in Northumberland County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Mary MNU Smith b: ABT 1678 in Westmoreland County, Virginia

- *Married:* ABT 1694 in Westmoreland County, Virginia

Children

1. [redacted] Mary Smith b: 1694 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
2. [redacted] William Smith b: 1695 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
3. [redacted] Anne Smith b: ABT 1696 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
4. [redacted] Thomas Smith b: ABT 1706 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
5. [redacted] John Smith b: ABT 1708 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
6. [redacted] James Smith b: 1708 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
7. [redacted] Martha Smith b: 1708 in Westmoreland County, Virginia

8. Abigail Smith b: ABT 1710 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
9. Peter Smith b: ABT 1710 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
10. Hannah Smith b: ABT 1714 in Westmoreland County, Virginia

---

Wills abstracted by Jane Baldwin Cotton and F. Edward Wright, Inventory & Administation Accounts abstracted by Vernon L. Skinner; This site also documents the Southern Maryland and several Northern Neck Virginia Marshall families migration to Boone, Kenton & Campbell County Kentucky. Need Marshall's from the Northern Neck, VA Counties to take DNA tests. {R1a Haplogroup}: Need Professional Genealogy Services? Refer to http://genealogypro.com/fsaunders.html

Return to normal view

Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties

Entries: 102017 **Updated:** 2014-07-03 02:01:23 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Mike mrmarsha2004@yahoo.com

This site attempts to create a family tree of early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties along the Potomac and Rappahannock River Valleys; >>

- *ID:* I030334
- *Name:* **Robert Smith**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1599 in England
- *Death:* 26 FEB 1660/61 in Northumberland County, Virginia - Probate
- *Note:*

===
1658-1662 Deed & Will Book Northumberland Co Va; Antient Press: Pg 55
IN THE NAME OF GOD Amen. I ROBT. SMITH being sicke & weake but in p:fect sense & memory God be praised, in the first place I bequeath my Soule unto God that gave it mee and my body to the Earth; next I give unto my Sonne,. JOHN SMITH. the Devident of Land I now live on holy & soly to enjoy after the death of his Mother in Law, And my Wife, ANNE SMITH, to remaine upon the Plantacon now seated during her life time: Alsoe I give unto my Sonne, JOHN, a Gun & a Save, being already possessed therewith freely to enjoy & the above menconed Land unto him & his eyres for ever; Alsoe I give unto my Sonne. WILLIAM SMITH his eyres One hundred akers of Land lying by the INDIAN TONE; alsoe I give unto my Sonne, WILLIAM, my great gunne & the pip mold with the furniture belonging unto them; Alsoe I hequeaf unto my Wife, ANN SMYTH, one Maid Servant ( ) one draught oxen, alsoe I give unto ( ) my three youngest Children the half of my Estate as Kattell & hoogs & howsel goods ( ) me the other halfe of my Estate & houshold ( ) to my Sonnes, JOHN & WILHAM, equally to be ( ) betweene them towe when they come of age ( ) more my Will is that my Sonne, WILHAM ( ) remaine & worke for his Mother until' hee is ( ) fourteene yeares of aige, alsoe my Will is that ( )AIRES Shall have as much Land as ( ) a Servant or two shall make (soe to doe. Furthermore ( ) JOHN AIRES & WINSAINT COKES ( ) Overseers unto this myWill, as ( ) this present day being ye seaventh ( ) 1660
( ) ROBERT SMITH
26th Febr: 1660. This Will was proved in Cort, by the Oathes of ( ) JOHN TUCKER & ordered by the ( ) SMITH be sworne before two Co.mrs, ( ) thereof & the Will is recorded
===
1657-1661 Order Book Northumberland Co Va; Antient Press: Pg 270
Northumberland County Court 26th of February 1660

- This day, the Last Will & Testamt, of ROBT: SMITH, deced., was proved in Court by the Oath of JOHN TUCKER, & ordered that PETER SMITH, a witnes to the sd. Will be sworne before two of the next Comrs. for further proofe thereof

===

http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=christos&id=I13835

Robert made his Will the 7th ____1658-1660?? and it was proven 26 February 1660/1. He named "sonne, John, sonne Wilham, one hundred akers of Land lying by the Indian Tone [town]; alsoe I give unto my Sonne, Wilham, my great gunne & the pip mold with the furniture belonging unto them; wife Anne Smyth,... my three youngest children the half of my Estate ..the other halfe of my Estate to my Jonnes, John & Wilham, when they come of age..Sonne Wilham remaine & worke for his Mother untill he is fourteene yeares of aige..Aires shall have as much Land as ...[and] a servant or two shall make ..soe to doe. Furthermore
John Ayres & Winsaint Cokes [Vincent Cox] overseers". John Tucker, by oath, proved the Will.
On the same date Anne Smith, his widow, confirmed unto Thomas {W}Roe a "parcell of land" lying in Chotanck Creeke against John Hull, sold by Robert Smith to William Cornish and from Cornish to {W}Roe. (Note: If Robert's son, William Smith, born in 1644 by his own deposition, were not yet 14 years of age when Robert made his Will, then this Will was drawn before 1658 not 1660.)

Deed of 1679 said Anne Smith now Pullen had right of land during life. Anne was the widow of Robert Smyth.

Robert Smyth transported in 1633-4 ABH p. 37. He married Rose Gilbert widow of Richard Gilbert. He received a license to marry Rose Gilbert 4 p. 193

In the case between Robert and Nicholas Smith orphans and Henry Owen and Thomas Moore the court doth order that what land Henry Owen and Moore do possess that is within the bounds of Robert and Nicholas Smith patent, that Owen and Moore do deliver quiet possession to the orphans. p. 131 Aug 28, 1678 Westmoreland Co.

===

1650-1652 Deed-Will Book Northumberland Co Va; Antient Press: Pg 43
Att a Court houlden att CHICKECON the 24th May 1650
These are to certifie that accordinge to sufficient proofe made before us there is due unto ROBERT SMITH Fifty acres of Land for ye transportacon of his Wife into this Colony
===

1650-1652 Deed-Will Book Northumberland Co Va; Antient Press: Pg 74
At a Court held for the County of Northumberland the 22th of Aprill 1652
Wee whose names are subscribed doe promise & ingage our selves to be true & faith full to the Comonwealth of England as it is now established without KING or HOUSE of LORDES

ROBERT SMITH
===

Northumberland County Record Book 1652 -1658: ©Peter's Row - 2002

Robert Smith his mark
Know all men by these presents that Robert Smith in the County of Northumberland doth give for his mark of hogs and cattle A crop on the under side of the right ear and half a crop on the upperside of the left ear.
20th July 1654 this mark was recorded
===
1658-1662 Deed & Will Book Northumberland Co Va; Antient Press: Pg 15
NOW ALL MEN by these pr:sents that I WM: CORNISH doe for my selfe my heires for a valuable consideracon already reced., have bargained & sold, & doe by these pr:sents bargaine and sell unto ROBERT SMITH his heires Exrs. Admrs. & assignes one black Cove called by the name of Broad Hornes, cropt & slitt in the left eare & under keeled on the right eare, and one yearling heyfer cropt & slitt in the right care & cutt over & under the left eare, and further bind my selfe my heires that ye sd. SMITH shall peaceably & quietly enjoy the aforesd. with their whole increase without any trouble of any p:sons whatsoever; to him and his heires for ever; As Witnes my hand this 20th of ( ) 1658
Witnes JOHN HULL, WM: CORNISH his marke
ANDREW COCKERIN his marke
( ) January 1658, This Bill of Sale was acknowledged in Court by WM. CORNISH unto ROBT. SMITH & is recorded
===
1658-1662 Deed & Will Book Northumberland Co Va; Antient Press: Pg 17
TO ALL TO WHOME these pr:sents shall come, I ROBT. NEWMAN of the County of Northumberland send Greeting in our Lord God everlasting; Knave pee that I the sd, ROBT. NEWMAN for diverse good & valuable consideracons to me already satisfied & paid & wherewith I hold my selfe amplie & fully contented, have bargained sold & made sale of and doe by these pr:sents sell of from mee my heires Ear. Admrs. & assignes unto ROBT. SMYTH of the aforesd. County & to his heires forever all that tract & Neck of Land lying agt. ye Land ( ) Begining at a point which ( ) comonly is called ( ) PLACE agt. the LANDING PLACE of ye sd. JNO: HULL extending Westerly into the Woods ( ) unto the ( ) Branch wch: runneth into a Creeke ( ) that devideth ( ) from the Land of THOMAS HAYLES and THOMAS ( ) & from the head of the sd. Branch extending Southerly upon a line of marked trees unto a small Branch wch: runneth into CHOTANCK CREEKE & down the sd, Branch Easterly into the sd. CHOTANCK then dowse the sd. Creeke Northeasterly into the point or LANDING PLACE where it first began; wch: sd, tract of land being in estimacon Fifty acres or thereabouts be it more or Jesse, together with all appurtenances and hereditaments thereon or thereunto belonging, I the sd. ROBT. NEWMAN doe for my selfe my heires sell & make sale of unto the sd. ROBT. SMYTH & to his heires & assignes forever; to use as his or their own ppr: goods &Estate; further grnt sd, ROBT: SMYTH & his assignes all immunities of regresse & egresse for any his or their stocks or flocks upon the sd. Fifty acres ( ) that as freely as ever I might have done ( ) Grand Pattent, And I the sd, ROBT. NEWMAN my heires unto the sd, ROBT, SMYTH his heires agt any p:sons that make any claims ( ) lawfully demanded satisfie & pay ( ) for theholding of the sd. Fifty acres ( ), I the said ROBERT NEWMAN have hereunto sett my hand and scale the ( ) 1652
Signum ROBERT NEWMAN ye Seale
ELIZ: NEWMAN Sig.
( ). This Sale of Land from ROBT. NEWMAN to ROBT: SMYTH vas acknowledged in

Court by Mr. WM: ( ) of the Last Will & Testamt, of the said ( ) for soe Farr forth as the sd, Mr. PRESLY hath ( ) thereunto; And the sd. Sale is recorded March the 21th 1658
I ROBT. SMITH doe for my selfe my heires & assignes assigne over all my right title & interest of this Writeing unto WILLIAM CORNISH his heires Exrs, & assignes as witnes my hand this 20th day of January 1658
Witnes; JOHN HULL, ROBERT SMITH
ANDREW CORBERILL his marke
20th January 1658. This Assignemt was acknowledged in Cort. by ROBT. SMITH unto WM. CORNISH and is recorded March the 21st 1658.
I WILL: CORNISH doe assigne over all my right title & interest of this Conveyance of Land unto JNO: RAVEN; And in case of the non payment of the tobco: for the sd. Land, I the sd. WM. CORNISH to reenter the sd. Land againe; As Witnes my hand this 21th of March 1658
Witnes: HENRY CLARKE WM; W CORNISH
21 Mail 1658 This Assignemt, was acknowledged in Court by the sd, WM. CORNISH unto JNO: RAVEN and is recorded
The Conveyance of this Land is recorded in the present Leafe being originally granted from ROBT. NEWMAN to ROBT. SMITH and him assigned to WM. CORNISH
===
1657-1661 Order Book Northumberland Co Va; Antient Press: Pg 246
Northumberland County Court 21st of May 1660
- The Court doth order, nominate and appoint ROBT: SMITH to bee Constable for YEOCOMOCO:
===
1662-1665 Order Book Northumberland Co Va; Antient Press: Pg 277
Northumberland County Court 5th of June 1661
- Upon the peticon of JNO: AIRES. whoe married with the Widdow & Relict of ROBERT SMITH. deced,, it is ordered that a Commission of Admcon. be granted unto him of the Estate of the sd. ROBERT SMITH, hee pr:senting an Invy: thereof to the Court & put in security for the same
===
1662-1665 Order Book Northumberland Co Va; Antient Press: Pg 350
Northumberland County Court 20th of April 1663
- Upon the peticon of JNO; SMITH, the Sonne of ROBERT SMITH, deced., it is ordered that ANNE AIRES, the Widdow and Relict of JNO: AIRES, deced., whoe was Relict of the sd. ROBERT SMITH, haveing an Estate of Cattell belonginge unto the sd. JNO: in her possession; It is ordered that the sd. ANNE AIRES shall forthwith deliver all the sd. Cattell into the custody & possession of the sd. JOHN SMITH, hee beinge at lawful yeares capable to receive them
===
1662-1666 Deed & Will Book Northumberland Co Va; Antient Press: Pg 119
To all &c,, Whereas &c., Now know yee that I the sd. Sr. WILLIAM BERKELEY Knt, &c., give & grant & confirme unto ROBERT SMYTH Two hundred & fifty acres of Land scituate & being in the County of Northumberland abutting Southeast upon YEOACOMOCO RIVER, Southwest upon the land of ROGER PULLIN, Northeast & Northwest upon the maine woods, the sd: Two hundred & fifty acres of land, Two hundred acres thereof being granted unto him the sd. ROBT. SMYTH by Assignement from JOHN FEILD, & the other fifty acres of the sd: land being granted unto him, the sd: ROBT. SMYTH, by & for the transportacon of one p:son into this Collony all whose

names are in the Records menconed under this Pattent; To have & to hold &c., Dated the 28th of October 1651 WILLIAM BERKELEY
KNOWE ALL MEN by these pr:sents that I JOHN SMITH, ye Sonne & heire of ROBERT SMITH, late of Northumberland County in Virginia, deced., for a good & valuable consideracon have sold unto SUTTON QEENY all my right of this Pattent & the two hundred & fifty acres of land therein men coned together with ye ( ) Will & Testament of my deced: Father, ROBT: SMITH, to mee & my heires for ever as by ( ) bearing date the seaventh day of January ( ) recorded in the Records for Northumberland County ( ) at large may & will appeare; To have & to hold the sd. Two hundred & fifty acres of land unto him the sd. 'SUTTON QWEENY his heires & assignes for ever with ( ) against all p:sons that shall make demand under mee myheires or assignes and I the sd; JOHN SMITH doe for my selfe my heires to acknowledge this bargains & sale in Northumberland County Court on demand; In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale this thirteenth day of February 1663
Sealed & delivered in the presence of
RI: FLYNT, JOHN SMITH his marke, ye Seale
JA; GAYLARD
March the 8th 1663. This Bargaine & Sale was acknowledged in Northumberland County Court by the sd, JOHN SMITH & is recorded with the Pattent
===
WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA ORDER BOOK 1676-1679; John Frederick Dorman; Page 174 [17 Dec. 1679]
Wm. Smith vs. Robt. Smith. Referd to a Jury. We find that Wm: Smith hath right to the, divident of land as heire to his brother Jno: Smith, only reserveing the plantation now seated. to Anne Smith alias Pullin duering her life according to the will of Robt: Smith. Judgment is granted.
Robt: Smith appeales to the 4th day, of the next Generall Court. Mr. Jno: Newton assumed security with Robt: Smith to prosecute. And:: Reade assumed security with Wm: Smith to answer appeale.
===
WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA ORDER BOOK 1676-1679; John Frederick Dorman; Page 70
25 June 1678: Mr. Wm. Horton hath judgment against the orphants of Rob: Smith for two jourines and surveighing the land in difference between him and Owen and More, 1000 pounds of tobacco
===
WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA ORDER BOOK 1676-1679; John Frederick Dorman; Page 79
11 Dec. 1678: It doth appeare to this Court that the guardian to the orphants of Robert Smith stands indebted unto Mr. William Horton 1000 pounds of tobacco for 2 journeys and surveighing the land in difference between the orphants and Morre and Owen. The Court doth order that the guardian make payment of 1000 pounds of tobacco.
===
Westmoreland County, Virginia Deeds and Wills N2, 1691-1699" by John Frederick Dorman , p 7
Pages 13-13a 10-10-1691 Robert Smith of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, to Wm Smith of same, planter. for 4000 pounds of tobacco and in performance of award made by Honorable Richard Lee and Colonel Isaac Allerton, Esq, arbitrators appointed by the last General Court of VA.

All interest I may have in a deed of gift or grant, 10-30-1688, of one Sutton Queeny of Calvert County, Maryland, carpenter to Robert Smith....formerly pattened by Robert Smith (father of afresaid William and Robert Smith), deceased, 10-25-1651, in Northhumberland Co, now situated in Westmoreland Co, southeast upon Youcomoco River, SW upon the land of Roger Pallin, NE and SW upon the main woods. sig: Robert (x) Smith WIT: Henry Maunders, James Ellis
Robert Smith of Cople Parish, planter, to William Smith of same, planter. All accounts, caused and suits, bills, bonds, recoginance accounts, sums of money, debts, controversys, trespasses, and demands whatsever against the said Wm. Smith I ever had, now have or my heirs hereafter may have for any reason.
Sig: Robert (x)Smith Witness: Henry Maunders, James, Ellis
===
228 CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS PATENT BOOK No. 3
WILLIAM WALKER, 639 acs. Northumberland Co., 19 Oct. 1653, P. 1. Abutting S. E. upon Yeocomico Riv. & S. W. upon land of Robert Smith, etc. Trans. of 13 pers: Edmd. Peters, Jon. Stubberd, Jon. Haman, Tho. Burbadge, Tho. Placenett, Peircey Hamon, Modlin Burford, Wm. Wood, Wm. Finch, Susan Collins, Eliz. Smith, Geo. Court. Note: "36 acres the overplus is in Jarnew's Pat."
===
CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS PATENT BOOK No. 3; pg 235
JOHN SHAKLY Northumberland Co., 13 Oct. 1653, p. 14. On the N. W. side & towards head of Yeocomico Riv., bounding S. E. upon land of Robert Smith and one Pullen, dec'd., N. E. upon land of Richard Holding & S. W. upon land of Peter Knight (dec by 1674 Bk 6 p147 Cav &)
===
CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS PATENT BOOK No. 4; Pg 357
JOHN SMITH & & WM. SMITH, the sons of Robert Smith of Yeocomocoe, 500 acs on S. W. side of Aquaconde Riv. the W. branch of Patomacke Riv., N. Wly. upon land called Robert Lamden's. 25 Sept. 1657, p. 14I, (207). Trans. of 10 pers: Mathew Hill, Ann Smith, Sarah Smith, Rose Gilbert, Jno. Clare, Wm. Stratford, Mary Strattford, Allice Rogers, Ralph Lee, Su. Lee.
===
CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS PATENT BOOK No. 4; Pg 400
VINCENT COX, 346 acs. Northumberland Co., 20 Oct. 1661, p. 314,
(1). On N. side of little Wiccocomico, beg. on line of trees dividing this from land of Robt. Smith, S.E. &c. to trees dividing this & land of Robt. Bennett, son of Jno. Bennett, decd. Trans. of 7 pers: Wm. Jones, Thomas Cooper, Mary Coop(er ?), Wm. Peterson, Peter Stewart, Wm. Stephens, Wm. Stow.
===
CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS PATENT BOOK No. 5; Pg 467
EDWARD ROE, 150 acs. Lancaster Co., 2 Dec. 1663, p. 226, (136). Beg. on the head of branches of the beaver damms that issue out of Peanketanke Riv., running N.W. along Chesecake path towards Matchapungo, thence S. W. towards marked trees of Col. Robt. Smith. Trans. of 3 pers: Ann Stephens, Wm. Phenix, Mary Corbett.
===
http://image.lva.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/GetLONN.pl?first=4&last=&g_p=P3&collection=LO Patent
Title Walker, William.
Publication 19 October 1653.

Other Format Available on microfilm. Virginia State Land Office. Patents 1-42, reels 1-41.
Note Location: Northumberland County.
Description: 639 acres S. Et. on Yeacomico River adjoining land of Robert Smith.
Source: Land Office Patents No. 3, 1652-1655, p. 4 (Reel 2).

Father: Westmoreland Co. Virginia Smith

Marriage 1 Rose Gilbert b: BEF 1622 in England

- *Married:* 23 NOV 1638 in Kent County, Maryland
- *Note:*

Provincial Court Marriage Licenses (1638-1643); Maryland
Contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by Andrea K. Haga
<eaohaga@swbell dot net>

23 November 1638 Robert Smith Rose Gilbert groom is a planter
Rose Gilbert received license to marry Robert Smith Nov. 23, 1638 per Emigration Records by Skordas who quotes liber 1 p 133-134.

Children

1. John Smith b: ABT 1641 in Kent County, Maryland
2. William Smith b: 1644 in Kent County, Maryland
3. Richard Smith b: BEF 1646 in Kent Island, Maryland
4. Elizabeth Smith b: AFT 1646 in Kent Island, Maryland
5. Sarah Smith b: BEF 1649 in Kent County, Maryland

Marriage 2 Anne MNU Smith b: AFT 1631

- *Married:* BEF 1647 in Kent County, Maryland

Children

1. Anne Smith b: AFT 1647 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
2. Robert Smith b: ABT 1657 in Kent County, Maryland
3. Nicholas Smith b: ABT 1658 in Kent County, Maryland

Wills abstracted by Jane Baldwin Cotton and F. Edward Wright, Inventory & Administation Accounts abstracted by Vernon L. Skinner; This site also documents the Southern Maryland and several Northern Neck Virginia Marshall families migration to Boone, Kenton & Campbell County Kentucky. Need Marshall's from the Northern Neck, VA Counties to take DNA tests. {R1a Haplogroup}: Need Professional Genealogy Services? Refer to http://genealogypro.com/fsaunders.html

Return to normal view

Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties

Entries: 102017 **Updated:** 2014-07-03 02:01:23 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Mike mrmarsha2000@yahoo.com

This site attempts to create a family tree of early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties along the Potomac and Rappahannock River Valleys; >>

- *ID:* I065088
- *Name:* **Nicholas Smith**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1658 in Kent County, Maryland
- *Death:* 25 FEB 1730/31 in Westmoreland County, Virginia - Probate
- *Note:*

=== Page 92 Wills of Westmoreland Co., VA

SMITH, NICHOLAS, 23 July 1728; 25 Feb. 1730.
Lands between Nicholas, Peter and James the sons of the said Nicholas Smith; son John 1 shilling; 1/2 of my estate to be equally divided between my three sons and three daus.
===
WESTMORELAND COUNTY DEEDS & WILLS. 1729-1732: Pg 143 - 144
IN THE NAME OF GOD, Amen. I NICKLIS SMITH of the Paresh of Cople and County of Westmorland being in parfet helth mamre and remembrence, do make conseute and apint this my Last Will and Testament in maner and fourme fouling; Impramis. I commit my sole to God that gave it hoping that through the martious dath of Jesus Christ to recieve free pardon and forgivenes of all my sins and my body to be bored in Christian burell at the discretion of my futer creters hereafter nominateth and what was plesd, the Lord to lend me I give and bequeth in maner and forme foling, my date fulld payd.
Item. I give unto my Son NICKLIS SMITH, the halfe of all my Estate and my Land to my thre Sons, NICKLIS SMITH, PETER SMITH, JAMES SMITH, equelly to be devided amongst the three and the other half of Chatles and House goods to be equelly devided amongst all my Sons and Daghters, except my Son, JOHN SMITH.
Item, I leve him one Shilling. And I doe apint my loving Son, NICKLIS SMITH, Eaxcerter of this my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sat my hand and seal! this Twenty third daye of July 1728
THOMAS SMITH NICKLIS SMITH
JAMES BALY his marke
Item. I love my Land to my thre Sons, NICKLIS SMITH, PETER SMITH and JAMES SMITH to them and there hors for Ever and if any die without hers his part to fall to the nax Eldes and if any desier to sail or part with his part, it shall be to ech other.

Item. I leve to my Son, JOHN SMITH, one shilling and no more
Westmorld. ss. At a Court continued & held for the sd. County the 25th day of February 1730 This Last Will and Testament of NICHOLAS SMITH, deced., was presented into Court by NICHOLAS SMITH, the Executor therein named, who made Oath thereto, and being proved by the Oaths of the witnesses thereto, is admitted to Record
Test G. TURBERVILE, C. C. W.
Recorded the Seventeenth day of March 1730, G. T., C. C. W.
===
WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA ORDER BOOK 1676-1679; John Frederick Dorman; Page 72
25 June 1678: In the case between Robt. and Nich. Smith, orphants, and and Henry Owen and .Tho,... Moore, the Couth doth order that what land Hen. Owen and Moore doe Possesse and at present injoy.: that is 'within the bounds of Robt.. and Nich: Smith pattent,: that Owen and Moore doe delliver quiett possession to the Orphants or there guardians.
===
WESTMORELAND COUNTY DEEDS & WILLS. 1732-1734: Pg 8-9
overeign Lord George the Second by the grace of god of Great Brittain France and Ireland, King, Defender of the faith &c., And in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and Thirty two; By and Between HUGH DUNNAHAW of Cople Parish in Westmorland County of one part and THOMAS SMITH of the same Parish and County of other part; Wittnesseth that HUGH DUNNAHAW in consideration of the sum of Five thousand pounds of good lawful! tobacco to him in hand paid by THOMAS SMITH, the Receipt whereof HUGH DUNNAHAW doth hereby acknowledge, hath and by these presents doth bargain and sell unto THOMAS SMITH his heirs all that tract of land containing Fifty acres be the same more or less scituate in Parish and County aforesaid and was formerly granted unto said HUGH DUNNAHAW by a Nod from the Proprietors or the Northern Neck of Virginia, relation thereunto being had may more at large appear, which fifty acres of land more or less is bounded upon the Lands of NICHOLAS and SMITH and the Lands of JOHN BALEY, BENJAMIN WALSER and the Land formerly granted to FRANCIS CLAY upon a Swamp commonly called CROSS TAVERN opposite to and joyning with the Land of CHARNOCK COX, with all it rights members and appurtenances belonging; To have and to hold the messuage or tenement with all other the premises with appurtenances unto THOMAS SMITH his heirs; and HUGH DUNNAHAW for himself and his heirs the fifty acres of Land and all other the premises with appurtenances unto THOMAS SMITH and his heirs shall warrant and for ever defead by these presents freely and clearly acquitted of all manner of incumbrances; In Wittness whereof the parties to these presents have interchangeably sett theire hands and seals the day and year first above written
Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of
JAMES THOMAS, RICHARD COLEMAN, HUGH his mark DUNNAHAW
JAMES THOMAS JUNR.,
ROBT. his markt SMITH
WM: his mark SMITH
June ye 2d. 1732; Then received of THOMAS SMITH the sum of five shillings of good and lawful! money in full payment for this consideration within menconed; As Wittness my hand
JAMES THOMAS, HUGH his mark DUNNAHAW
RICHARD COLEMAN.

JAMES THOMAS JUNR.
Memorandum. That on the third day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty two HUGH DUNNAHAW made livery and seizin of the land with appurtenances within mentioned by delivering Turff and Twigg at the ring of the Door of the Cheiff Mansion House on the lands unto THOMAS SMITH according to the form and effect of the within Deed
In presence of us ROBERT his mark SMITH
WILLIAM his mark SMITH
JAMES THOMAS, JUNR.
Westmorld. ss. At a Court held for the sd. County the 28th day of November 1732
This Deed of Feoffment of Land passed by HUGH DUNAHAW to THOMAS SMITH was proved in open Court by the Oaths of JAMES THOMAS, ROBERT SMITH and JAMES THOMAS, JUNR. three of the witnesses thereto: also the Livery of Seizin & Receipt for the consideration thereon endorsed were proved by the Oaths of the sd. ROBERT SMITH and JAMES THOMAS JUNR . all which at the instance of the sd. THOMAS SMITH are admitted to Record
Test G. TURBERVILE, C. C. W.
Recorded the Eigheenth day of January 1732, pr, G. T. C. C. W.
On margin: DUNNAHAW's Bond to SMITH
KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I HUGH DUNNAHAW of Cople Parish in Westmorland County do owe and stand justly indebted unto THOMAS SMITH of the same Parish and County in the sum of Ten thousand pounds of good lawfull tobacco to the payment of which well and truely to be made I bind my self my heirs firmly by these presents; Sealed with my seale and Dated the Second day of June in the fifth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland, King, Defender of the faith &c., Annoq: Domini 1732
THE CONDITION of the above obligation is such that if the above bounden HUGH DUNNAHAW his heirs do well and truely observe and keep all Covenants and agreements which on his or their parts ought to be observed and kept comprised in one Indenture of Bargain and Sale between HUGH DUNNAHAW of one part and THOMAS SMITH of the other part according to the true meaning of the Indenture, That then the above obligation to be void and of no effect else to stand and remain and be in full force power strength and virtue
===
WESTMORELAND COUNTY ORDER BOOK, 1718-1721; pg 9
Westmoreland County Court 13th day of November 1718
Judgment is granted NICHOLAS SMITH against JOYCE WILLIAMS, Admrx. of the goods and Chattels that were of HENRY WILLIAMS, deced. for the sum of seven hundred thirty and five pounds of tobacco due by bill ordered the said JOYCE do pay the same if assets remain after all former lawfull disbursements shall be satisfied together with costs alias exc
===
WESTMORELAND COUNTY DEEDS & WILLS. 1740-1742: Pg 111-113
THIS INDENTURE made this Eighth day of May in the fourteenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the grace of God of Great Brittain France and Ireland, King, Defender of the faith and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fourty, Between SAMUEL MOORE and JANE his Wife and JOHN MARMADUKE and WENEFRED his Wife of Cople Parish and Westmoreland County of one part and JAMES BAILEY of the same Parish and County of other part; Wit-

nesseth that SAMUEL MOOR and JOHN MARMADUKE in consideration of the sum of One thousand pounds of lawful tobacco to them in hand paid by JAMES BAILEY, the Receipt whereof SAMUEL MOOR and JOHN MARMADUKE doth hereby acknowledge themselves therewith satisfied; hath and by these presents cloth bargain and sell all that parcel of land containing Fifty acres be the same more or less lying in Parish and County aforesaid, being part of One hundred and fifty acres of land which NICHOLAS SMITH, deceased, left to he divided between his three Sons, NICHOLAS, PETER and JAMES, and NICHOLAS SMITH, Son of NICHOLAS SMITH deceased, sold his part of the land to JOHN LAMKIN by a Deed of Feoffment bearing date the fourth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty three, and after the decease of JOHN LAMKIN the land fell to his two Daughters. WINEFRED and JANE LAMKIN, who are since intermarried to JOHN MARMADUKE and SAMUEL MOOR, with all houses orchards profts and appurtenances to the same belonging. To have and to hold the Fifty acres of land and premises with appurtenances unto JAMES BAILEY his heirs; And SAMUEL MOOR and JOHN MARMADUKE for themselves their heirs &c. the premises unto JAMES BAILEY and his heirs against the claim of any person shall warrant and forever defend by these presents: In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year first above written
Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of
THOMAS MOOR, SAMUEL MOOR -----,
WILLIAM GROVE JANE her mark MOOR
JOHN MARMADUKE
WENEFRED MARMADUKE
Memorandum, That on the Eight day of May in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and fourty, SAML. MOORE and JOHN MARMADUKE made livery and seizen of the lands and appurtenances within mentioned by delivering Turff and Twigg and the Ring of the Door in the name of the whole land and appurtenances within sold according to the form and effect of the Deed. in presence of us
THOMAS MOOR, WILLIAM GROVE
Received of JAMES BAILEY the sum of One thousand pounds of lawful tobacco in full payment for the consideration within mentioned, Witness our hands this Eight day of May Anna Dom: 1740 JOHN MARMADUKE SAMUEL his mark MOOR
Westmoreland ss. At a Court held for the said County the 26th day of August 1740 JOHN MARMADUKE and WINIFRED his Wife and SAML. MOORE and JANE his Wife came into Court and the femes being first privately examined according to Law, they all personally acknowledged this Deed of Feoffment for land by them passed sold and conveyed unto JAMES BAILEY together with Livery of Seizen thereon endorsed to be their proper act and deed, and the said JOHN and SAMUEL also acknowledged the Receipt for the consideration endorsed on the said Deed, also to be their proper act and deed, all which at the instance of the said BAILEY are admitted to Record
Recorded the Fourth day of September 1740
Teste GEORGE TURBERVILLE, C. W. C.
KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that we SAMUEL MOOR and JOHN MARMADUKE of Cople Parish and Westmoreland County do owe and stand justly indebted unto JAMES BAILEY of said Parish and County in the penal sum of Two thousand pounds of lawfull tobacco: to the which payment well and truly to be paid we bind our selves our heirs firmly by these presents, Sealed with our seals and dated the Eighth day of May in the fourteenth year of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by

the grace of God of Great Brittain France and Ireland. King, Defender of the faith
Annoq: Domini 1740
THE CONDITION of the above obligation is such that if the above bound SAMUEL MOOR and JOHN MARMADUKE their heirs do well and truly observe and keep all the Covenants which on their parts ought to be oberved and kept mentioned in an Indenture of Bargain and Sale made between SAMUEL MOOR and JOHN MARMADUKE of one part and JAMES BAILEY of the other part according to the true meaning of the Indenture, That then the above obligation to be void and of none effect, otherwise to stand remain and be in full force power strength and virtue
Signed Sealed & delivered in presence of
THOMAS MOOR, SAML: MOOR
WILLIAM GROVE JOHN MARMADUKE
Westmoreland ss. At a Court held for the said County the 26th day of August 1740 This Bond for performance of Covenants from JOHN MARMADUKE and SAMUEL MOOR to JAMES BAILEY was personally acknowledged in open Court by the said MARMADUKE and MOOR, and at the said BAILEYs instance admitted to Record
Recorded the Fourth day of September 1740
Test GEORGE TURBERVILLE, C. W. C.
===
CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS PATENT BOOK No. 5; Pg 478
ROBERT SMITH & NICH. SMITH, 225 acs., in the forest bet. Rappa. & Patomeck Rivs., beg. on a point bet. two branches of Nominy Riv. The sd. land being surveyed for John Ayres, by him assigned to sd. patentees & due for trans. of 5 pers.* 28 Jan. 1662, p. (202).

Father: Robert Smith b: 1599 in England
Mother: Anne MNU Smith b: AFT 1631

Marriage 1 Anne Bayley b: ABT 1662 in Northumberland County, Virginia

- *Married:* ABT 1678 in Westmoreland County, Virginia

Children

1. [redacted] Peter Smith b: ABT 1678 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
2. Nicholas Smith b: ABT 1680 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
3. James Smith b: ABT 1682 in Westmoreland County, Virginia

Wills abstracted by Jane Baldwin Cotton and F. Edward Wright, Inventory & Administation Accounts abstracted by Vernon L. Skinner; This site also documents the Southern Maryland and several Northern Neck Virginia Marshall families migration to Boone, Kenton & Campbell County Kentucky. Need Marshall's from the Northern Neck, VA Counties to take DNA tests. {R1a Haplogroup}: Need Professional Genealogy Services? Refer to http://genealogypro.com/fsaunders.html

Proof of Service

For

Peter Smith

2-238: John Davis of Northumberland Co. 109 A. adj. Walter Allin, land of Saunders, Dennis Carty. 11 May 1696.

2-238: John Jones of Northumberland Co. 88 A. adj. Walter Allin, John Hill, John Linkhorn. 11 May 1696.

2-239: Zacharia Thomas of Northumberland Co. 65 A. adj. Mr. Thomas Hobson, Sr., John Bearmore alias Holt, Wadington's line, Hering(Herring) pond. 16 May 1696.

2-240: John Mills of Richmond Co. 250 A. near Toteskay Cr., near Old Coan path, land granted Thomas Maddison 17 Nov. 1670 now John Mills's. 23 June 1696.

2-241: Col. John Washington of Westmoreland Co. patented Islands & Marsh at mouth of Popes Cr. which he deserted. Capt. Lawrance Washington, son of Col. John Washington obtained Grant of said 25 A. 24 June 1696.

2-241: Pithogeras Powell 71 A. adj. Green's line, in line of Cloathworker, adj. Mr. James Harrison. 27 June 1696.

2-242: Mr. Randolph Miller of Lancaster Co. has 150 A. in said Co. of 500 A. originally granted Thomas Chetwood who sold 250 A. to Richard Alderson & 150 A. to Henry Hartly 8 May 1672. Harly sold to Miller 11 May 1685. Miller obtained patent. New Surv. by George Hale for Hartly shows 166 A. On Brs. of Coritoman & Moratico, adj. Richard Orderson. 22 June 1696.

2-244: William Wood of [illegible]aster Co. 150 A. adj. Bartholw: Wood, Richard Wood, John Davis, John Hill, P[illegible]ham. 2 July 1696.

2-245: Stephen Wells [illegible] 166 A. adj. Mr. William Barber, on Br. of Mattopany, Edwa[illegible]

2-245: Stephen Wells [illegible] Mattopany, adj. Mr. William Barber. 9 J[illegible]

2-246: Abiah Bon[illegible] on son of Abiah of Lancaster Co. 7 [illegible] old to James Haynes 8 July 1689. Gr[illegible] apt. Prinkard, Uriah Angells, Thomas[illegible] aynes 5 Dec. 1695 and 51 A. granted H[illegible] 18 July 1696.

2-247: John[illegible] er dam in said Co. adj. Mr. Edward Jo[illegible] ell's. 20 July 1696.

2-249: Ch[illegible] near land of Mr. John Thomas al's Mr.[illegible], formerly David Jennings, Pope's corner, Wicco[illegible]

2-250: William Fitzhugh of S[illegible] on Great Sw. in Westmoreland Co. adj. land of Vaulx, land of Bu[illegible]ale, near Mallock's Rd., land of Vaughan, land of Pope, David Norry de[illegible]f Spence, Rappahanock Cr. 21 Aug. 1696.

2-252: John Bayley of Westmoreland Co. 203 A. adj. Robert Midleton, Peter Smith, land of Bayley. 1 Sept. 1696.

2-253: Richard James Sr. of James City died seized of 2109 A. in Stafford Co. called Doges Island on Potowmack R. & 670 A. on Baxters Cr. of Accaquan R. (Tracts were granted to John Matrome, son of Col. John Matrome, who sold to Richard James 27 June 1666. James died intestate leaving only one son, Richard, who died leaving no heir.) William Sherwood of James City Gent. Escheat Grant of 2779 A. in 2 tracts 2109 A. & 670 A. 14 Sept. 1696.

2-254: Thomas Humphreys & Thomas Tipper had patent for 547 A. 13 July 1660 & renewed 18 Mar. 1662. Tract to Humphries by death of Tipper. Escheated by death of Humphries. Grant to Nicholas Batting of Plymouth, Mariner, 547 A. on Paspetansey in Stafford Co., adj. Mr. Gerord Fooks, Roger Plects, path from

3-143: Bryan Young of Stafford Co. 14 Jan. last set forth that Thomas Pool died seized of 365 A. in said Co. granted 21 Oct. 1694 leaving one dau. who is dead a minor. Endorsement by Nathaniell Pope Clk for said Co. Escheat Grant to Bryan Young. Adj. Mr. Richard Fossaker, on Potowmack Run. 25 Nov. 1706.

3-144: Henry Long of Richmond Co. 162 A. in said Co. Wrnt. 16 Feb. Last. Surv. by William Thornton. Adj. Samuell Walton formerly Ralf Whitings, land of Nathaniell Pope now Long's, John Reynolds. 4 Dec. 1706.

3-145: Giles Tillett of Stafford Co. 198 A. in said Co. Wrnt. 11 Apr. Last. Surv. by Mr. Thomas Gregg. Adj. land formerly one Normansills now Col. George Mason's, Mr. Jno. Waugh, on Jonathans Cr. 4 Dec. 1706.

3-146: William Harrison of Stafford Co. 266 A. on Dogues Run in Stafford Co. Wrnt. 12 Apr. Last. Surv. by Mr. Thomas Gregg. Adj. John Ball, Piney Br. of Dogues Run. 4 Dec. 1706.

3-147: Nicholas Brent of Stafford Co. Wrnt. 9 Oct. 1705. He assigned his Right to Marques Calmelz of said Co. 11 May Last. Surv. by Thomas Gregg. Grant to Calmez for 711 A. on Ocquia, adj. Nicholas Brent. 7 Dec. 1706.

3-148: Capt. William Ball of Lancaster Co. 1093 A. in Richmond Co. Adj. Capt. Mountjoy, E. side Richland Run, on Horsepen Run, Richland Run Sw. 9 Dec. 1706.

3-149: Hugh Dunahaw of Westmoreland Co. 48 A. in said Co. Surv. by Thomas Thompson. In forrest between Nominy & Yocomoco R., adj. land of George Lamkin dec'd, formerly Vincent Cox's dec'd, Mr. Clay dec'd, John Bayley's land formerly Mr. Jno. Quigley's, land formerly Nicholas & Robert Smith. 7 Dec. 1706.

3-150: John Gowry of Stafford Co. 129 A. surplus in 600 A. granted Capt. David Mansill 6 Oct. 1654. Surv. by Thomas Gregg. On Potomack Cr. 12 Dec. 1706.

3-151: Joseph King of Stafford Co. 153 A. surplus in 185 A. granted him 11 Jan. 1704. Surv. by Mr. Thomas Gregg. Deed for whole 338 A. to King on Machotick Dam in Stafford Co., land left by Robert King to Benj'n King, bro. of Joseph King. 12 Dec. 1706.

3-152: Thomas Lund of Stafford Co. 280 A. surplus in his three tracts in said Co. containing 820 A. VIZ: 470 A. granted him 25 Sept. 1704, 250 A. granted him 4 Dec. 1704, & 100 A. given him by Thomas O Donell of said Co. dec'd, 28 Aug. 1687. Surv. by Mr. Thomas Gregg. Deed to Lund for 1196 A. in Stafford Co. By Chotank Cr., adj. ffrancis Hunt, Great Marsh on Chotank Cr. 10 Jan. 1706.

3-153: John West, William Harrison, Thomas Pearson & Thomas Harrison of Stafford Co. 4639 A. on Great Hunting Cr. in Stafford Co. below Great Fork on Br. of Dogues Run, adj. Col. William ffitzhugh, Indian Br. Wrnt. 12 Apr. Last past. Surv. by Mr. Thomas Gregg. 23 Dec. 1706.

3-154: Richard Russell of Northumberland Co. & Hannah, his wife, set forth that Henry ffranklin, late husband of Hannah died seized of 400 A. granted Robert Wilson 7 Apr. 1662 who assigned to ffranklin 9 July 1672, acknowledged in Ct. 16 Oct. following. ffranklin by Will gave to Hannah during her life & after to Richard White & Henry White, sons of Joseph White of said Co. who are dead without Heirs. After decease of Hannah land will Escheat. Deed to Hannah during her life & after her decease to Richard Russell. Endorsement by Thomas Hobson Clk. Adj. Capt. Richard Budd, land of Gervas Dodson. 15 Jan. 1706.

3-155: Col. Rice Hooe of Stafford Co. possesses three tracts in said Co. VIZ: 200 A. granted 1 Oct. 1694, 150 A. granted Benj'a Coleclough 1 Oct. 1694 who assigned to Rice Hooe 5 Jan. 1694, acknowledged in Ct. 13 Feb. following, 200 A. granted Anne Walters 2 Oct. 1694 who assigned to Hooe 12 Oct. 1694, acknowledged in Co. Ct. 11 Dec. following. Surv. by Mr. Thomas Thompson. Deed to Hooe for 558 A. (said 3 tracts & 8 A. surplus) in Stafford Co. above Dodsons Cr., Townsends line, Piney Br., corner of Dowdings, John Kidwell. 18 Jan. 1706.

3-156: Peter Ellis of Richmond Co. 118 A. in said Co. on Main Sw. of Totoskey

VIRGINIA
NORTHERN NECK LAND GRANTS

1694-1742

Compiled by
Gertrude E. Gray

GENERATIONS 6 TO 7

JOHN H. FINCH
TO WILLIS FINCH

FOR SUPPLEMENTS ON

JOHN KENNEDY,

ALEXANDER FLEMING,

AND PETER SMITH

GENERATIONS 6 to 7:- John H. Finch to Willis Finch for ancestors John Kennedy, Alexander Fleming, and Peter Smith (**Please Note**: Generations 6 to 7 for Gabriel Bobo and Thomas Spencer do not involve John and Willis Finch):

1850 Census – Campbell Co., GA **[Attachment 1]**
Line 28 Willis Finch, age 42, born SC
Line 29 Elizabeth Finch, age 35, born SC
Line 30 John H. Finch, age 13, born
Line 34 Seney Finch, age 5, born GA
Line 35 George Finch, age 2, born GA

1860 Census – Calhoun Co., AL **[Attachment 2]**
Line 2 Willis Finch, age 52, born SC
Line 3 Elisabeth Finch, age 45, born SC
Line 7 Acenith Finch, age 15, born GA
Line 6 George Finch, age 12, born GA
Line 10 John Finch, age 22, born GA
Line 11 Jane Finch, age 20, born SC

These two census records clearly show the same family. Seney Finch in 1850 is Acenith Finch in 1860 , and George Finch is on both censuses. Both have an age appropriate in 1860 to be the same children on the 1850 census. In 1850, John H. Finch is 13 years old. In 1860, John Finch is 22 years old, an age that is appropriate to be the child, John H. Finch, on the 1850 census. In 1860, he and Jane are newly married and living with his parents. Therefore, the preponderance of evidence is that John H. Finch (Generation 6) is the son of Willis Finch (Generation 7).

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 10 Dist in the County of Campbell State of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Nov 1850. Jas Ramsey Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
822	822	Allen Rains	61	M		Carpenter	300	N C				
		Sally	49	F				Ga				
		John A	20	M		Far		Ga				
		Berry B	19	M		Far		Ga				
		Rebecca	11	F				Ga				
823	823	Dennis Meeks	53	M		Far	150	N C				
		Susannah	41	F				N C				
		Lewson	17	M		Far		Ga	Y			
		Susannah	15	F				Ga	Y			
		Nancy I	13	F				Ga				
		Isa M	9	M				Ga				
		Little Berry	8	M				Ga				
		Alfred	5	M				Ga				
		Mary F	3	F				Ga				
		Sarah ann M	1	F				Ga				
824	824	Isa J Biggers	30	M		Far	600	S C				
		Rada	32	F				Ga				
		Robt	9	M				Ga				
		John	6	M				Ga				
		Mary C	4	F				Ga				
825	825	Greene M'Guire	23	M		Far	125	Ga				
		Mary C	18	F				Ga				
		Mrs D	58	M				Ga				
826	826	John Shearer	62	M		Far	1000	S C				
		Dicy	60	F				S C				
		John	24	M		Far	200	S C				
		Elender Grubs	26	F				Ga				
827	827	Willis Finch	42	M		Far	1500	S C				
6-7		Elizabeth	35	F				S C				
		John H	13	M				Ga	Y			
		Jane	11	F				Ga	Y			
		Simpson	10	M				Ga	Y			
		Thos	7	M				Ga	Y			
		Seney	5	F				Ga				
		George M	2	M				Ga				
828	828	Henry C Cash	47	M		Far		Ga				
		William	17	M		Far		Ga				
		Katharine	13	F				Ga				
		Jefferson	11	M				Ga				
		Richard	9	M				Ga				
		Martha Hall	40	F				Ga				
		Isa C	17	M				Ga				

25 my

29

ancestry

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Willis Finch**
Age:	42
Estimated birth year:	abt 1808
Birth Place:	South Carolina
Gender:	Male
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	District 10, Campbell, Georgia
Family Number:	827

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Willis Finch	42
	Elizabeth Finch	35
	John H Finch	13
	Jane Finch	11
	Simpson Finch	10
	Thos Finch	7
	Seney Finch	5
	George W Finch	2

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *District 10, Campbell, Georgia*; Roll *M432_62*; Page: *463A*; Image: *497*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

© 2010, The Generations Network, Inc.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ranges 5, 6 & 7 **in the County of** Calhoun **State of** Alabama **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** John M. Wyly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Peaks Hill

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Medora Finley	2	F	✓				Alabama				
305	306	Willis Finch	52	M	✓	Farmer	1000		S. Carolina				
		Elisabeth "	45	F	✓				"				
		Benjamin "	20	M	✓				Georgia				
Gen 6 to 7		Thomas "	17	M	✓				"				
		George "	12	M	✓				"				
		Acenith "	15	F	✓				"		1		
		Alanret A. "	10	F	✓				"		1		
		Jefferson "	5	M	✓				Alabama		1		
		John Finch	22	M	✓				Georgia	1			
		Jane "	20	F	✓				S. Carolina	1			
306	307	Joseph Parker	70	M	✓	Farmer		50	"			1	
		Sarah "	50	F	✓				"			1	
		Felix "	25	M	✓				"				
		W. H. Brown	24	M	✓	Farmer		200	Alabama				
		Elisabeth "	23	F	✓				"				
		Martha "	2	F	✓				"				
		Alabama "	7/12	F	✓				"				
		Sarah Vines	21	F	✓				"				
307	308	Eleza Vinson	40	F	✓	Weaver			S. Carolina			1	
		William "	19	M	✓				"				
		Susan "	10	F	✓				Alabama				
		Thomas "	7/12	M	✓				"				
		Patsy "	30	F	✓				S. Carolina			1	
308	309	Thomas Parker	30	M	✓				"			1	
		Emily "	25	F	✓			250	Alabama			1	
		Joseph "	5	M	✓				"				
		Robert "	2	M	✓				"				
		John "	1	M	✓				"				
309	310	William Littlejohn	39	M	✓	Farmer	1200	4000	S. Carolina				
		Lucinda "	29	F	✓				"				
		Regina "	14	F	✓				"		1		
		Syntha "	13	F	✓				"		1		
		Ignitious "	12	M	✓				"		1		
		Agnis "	9	F	✓				"		1		
		Watt "	8	M	✓				Alabama		1		
		Drury "	6	M	✓				"				
		Charles "	4	M	✓				"				
		Thomas "	1	M	✓				"				
310	311	Jackson Dickey	35	M	✓	Farmer	1300	300	S. Carolina				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3,500 4,800 No. paupers, ____

40

ancestry.com

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: **Willis Finck**

Age in 1860: 52
Birth Year: abt 1808
Birthplace: South Carolina
Home in 1860: Ranges 5, 6, and 7, Calhoun, Alabama
Gender: Male
Post Office: Peeks Hill
Value of real estate:

Household Members:

Name	Age
Willis Finck	52
Elisabeth Finck	45
Benjamin Finck	20
Thomas Finck	17
George Finck	12
Acenith Finck	15
Alanret S Finck	10
Jefferson Finck	5
John Finch	22
Jane Finch	20

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Ranges 5, 6, and 7, Calhoun, Alabama*; Roll *M653_4*; Page: *629*; Image: *349*; Family History Library Film: *803004*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census.

© 2010, The Generations Network, Inc.

Title
Calhoun County, Alabama, marriage records, 1834-1951

Authors
Calhoun County (Alabama). Judge of Probate (Main Author)

Notes
Microreproduction of originals housed in Calhoun County Courthouse, Anniston, Alabama.
Until 29 Jan. 1858 Calhoun County was named Benton County.
Each volume indexed separately.

Subjects
Alabama, Calhoun - Vital records

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City, Utah : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1979, 2000

Physical
on 23 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Marriage records 1834-1850 - FHL US/CAN Film [1035493 Item 2]
Marriage records 1850-1865 Marriage record v. A2 1864-1877 - FHL US/CAN Film [1035494]
Marriage records v. B2-D (p. 1-429) 1877-1894 - FHL US/CAN Film [1035495]
Marriage records v. D (p. 418-479)-F 1894-1904 - FHL US/CAN Film [1035496]
Marriage records v. G-H 1904-1913 - FHL US/CAN Film [1035497]
Marriage records v. I-J 1913-1918 - FHL US/CAN Film [1035498]
Marriage records v. K-L 1918-1921 - FHL US/CAN Film [1035499]
Marriage records v. M-N 1907-1910, 1922-1927 - FHL US/CAN Film [1035500]
Marriage records v. O-P 1927-1933 - FHL US/CAN Film [2200061]
Marriage records v. Q-R 1933-1937 - FHL US/CAN Film [2200383]
Marriage records v. S-T 1937-1939 - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200384]
Marriage records v. U-V 1939-1940 - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200385]
Marriage records v. W-X 1940-1941 - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200386]
Marriage records v. Y-Z 1941-1942 - FHL US/CAN Film [2200387]
Marriage records v. 1-2 1942-1943 - FHL US/CAN Film [2200388]
Marriage records v. 3-4 1943 - FHL US/CAN Film [2200389]
Marriage records v. 5-6 1943-1944 - FHL US/CAN Film [2200390]
Marriage records v. 7-8 1944-1945 - FHL US/CAN Film [2200557]
Marriage records v. 9-10 1945-1946 - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200558]
Marriage records v. 11-12 1946 - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200559]
Marriage records v. 13-14 1946-1947 - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200560]
Marriage records v. 15-16 1947-1949 - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200561]
Marriage records v. 17-18 1948-1951 - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200562]

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Cemeteries & Churches

Index: A-M | N-Z | Cemetery List | USGenWeb Tombstone Transcription Project | J. Henry Brown Monument Order Books 1899-1907 | Cross-referenced Headstone Photos | Find A Grave Search Engine | Aquia Church Graveyard Listing | Stafford County Cemetery Committee website | Home |

This search engine will search *only* the pages contained in this section of the site, churches & cemeteries.

Search this site

powered by FreeFind

Find! | Site Map

Site search

Chopawamsic Baptist Church Records

Cemetery was located just before the Reservoir a branch to the left that divides into two branches. John`s branch goes somewhat northwest and the Chopawamsic goes somewhat southwest towards Bellfair Rd. Just before the Rd. and north of Chopawamsic close to Tolsons Mill and north of Embrey Chapel Baptist Graveyard is Chopawamsic Primitive Baptist Church and Graveyard. *The church was torn down by the government when Quantico was established and the graves were moved to Cedar Run cemetery in Prince William county.*

Photos of reburials in Cedar Run cemetery were taken by David E. Cann.

Additional photos of the remains of this cemetery and church are located here

Contributed by: Homer Musselman
The following declaration, copied from the records at the Virginia State Library, was the genesis for the Chopawamsic Baptist Church:

"Here, in the Colony of Virginia firmly desiring to be constituted and established into a distinct church of the same denomination, faith and order and being at our request freely dismissed for that purpose from the church in Fauquier aforesaid. And appears by a letter signed by several members of that congregation ---- date August 9th, 1766. Hoping it may be to the glory of God and our edification, these subscribers in the presence of God solemnly unite as a religious body to worship him, to celebrate his ordinances, to manifest his truth and to promote his honor in the world....."

The declaration concluded:

That all disputes may as far as possible be avoided and peace, concord and unity maintained by the blessing of God for which we pray and in testimony of our union herein we have all set our hand this day of our constitution being the 22nd day of November 1766.

John Peck (Peak)	Mary Anderson
John Carney	Mary Carney
Absalam Carney	Richard Farmer
William Murphy	Lan (little o) Murphy
Grace Fristoe	Carty Mills
John Davis	Robert Million
Ann Davis	Heciah Million
William Fristoe	George Williams
Ann Williams	Joseph Williams
Daniel Fristoe	R (little o) Fristoe
John Read	Sary Brown
William Peak	Sary Carney
Joshisa Carney	James Peak (Peek)
John Bland	Peter Smith
Fleming Smith	John Fristoe
Francis Fristoe	William King
John Taylor	Elizabeth Taylor
Mary Fristoe	Ann Murphy
Tylor Maugh	John Hampton
Ann More	Ellener Crimmon (Grimmon)
Betty Harper	Peter Mauzy
----- Fristoe	Elizabeth Reid
William Brown	Chasity Reid
Margaret Hampton	Catharine Smith
Charles Smith	Thd (little s) Smith, Sr.
John Smith	Thd (little s) Smith, Jr.
Daniel Smith	Casina Davis
Richard Hazle	Manoha Hazle
Elizabeth Smith	Tho (little s) Jacobs
Sary White	Margaret Bland
Margaret Bush	

March 3, 1767

John Summers	Elizabeth Summers
Lottis Bland	Meriman Hasibay
Margret Waugh	

June 2, 1767

George Knight	John Knight
Mary McCully	Francis King

Elizabeth Knight	Susanna Barker
Negro Nes	

June 4, 1767

Richard Kent	Ann Kent
James Smith	Ann Smith
Abera King	Nancy King
Sary Summers	Peter Cockrel
Daniel Misntush	Elizabeth Roland

September 5, 1767

John Smith	Patrer W. Smith
Samuel Summers	Eleas Maid
John Hoper	Francis Coteral
Thezeah Summers	Elizeth Williams
Sitha MacIntush	Elizebeth Folkner

September 26, 1767

Thomas Bland	Wm. Bird
Sary Wiginton	Elizebeth Vicus
Hester Meculloch	

November 24, 1767

Edward Williams	Niclos Antherson

December 3, 1767

Magdalene Williams	Lemimach (Jeremiah) Beck
Jemiah Williams	Constant Peak
Negro Tom	S(L)emimoh Summers

May 21, 1768

William Petty	James Peters
Edward West	Thomas Tathner
Thomas Randolph	Obediah Calvert
Agnes Smith	Elizabeth Smith
Barbery Anderson	Lydoby Ward
Ann Chappile	Lyddy Dowel

July 24, 1768

Jenatious West	Lyddy Petty
Elizebeth Maully	Elizabeth Richman

September 8,----

Elizabeth King	Elizabeth Whobbney

March --, 1769

Thomas Thralkele	Mary Thraldhel

July --, 1769

Cemeteries & Churches

Index: A-M | N-Z | Cemetery List | USGenWeb Tombstone Transcription Project | J. Henry Brown Monument Order Books 1899-1907 | Cross-referenced Headstone Photos | Find A Grave Search Engine | Aquia Church Graveyard Listing | Stafford County Cemetery Committee website | Home |

This search engine will search *only* the pages contained in this section of the site, churches & cemeteries.

Search this site

powered by FreeFind

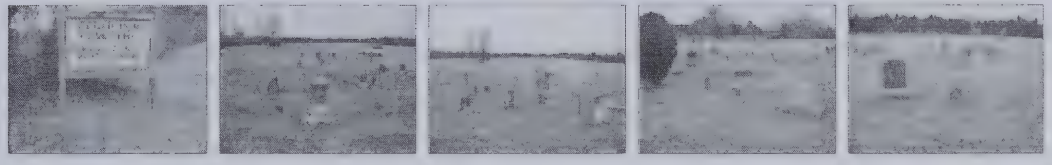
Find! | Site Map

Site search

Chopawamsic Baptist Church Records

Cemetery was located just before the Reservoir a branch to the left that divides into two branches. John`s branch goes somewhat northwest and the Chopawamsic goes somewhat southwest towards Bellfair Rd. Just before the Rd. and north of Chopawamsic close to Tolsons Mill and north of Embrey Chapel Baptist Graveyard is Chopawamsic Primitive Baptist Church and Graveyard. *The church was torn down by the government when Quantico was established and the graves were moved to Cedar Run cemetery in Prince William county.*

Photos of reburials in Cedar Run cemetery were taken by David E. Cann.



Additional photos of the remains of this cemetery and church are located here

Contributed by: Homer Musselman
The following declaration, copied from the records at the Virginia State Library, was the genesis for the Chopawamsic Baptist Church:

"Here, in the Colony of Virginia firmly desiring to be constituted and established into a distinct church of the same denomination, faith and order and being at our request freely dismissed for that purpose from the church in Fauquier aforesaid. And appears by a letter signed by several members of that congregation ---- date August 9th, 1766. Hoping it may be to the glory of God and our edification, these subscribers in the presence of God solemnly unite as a religious body to worship him, to celebrate his ordinances, to manifest his truth and to promote his honor in the world....."

The declaration concluded:

That all disputes may as far as possible be avoided and peace, concord and unity maintained by the blessing of God for which we pray and in testimony of our union herein we have all set our hand this day of our constitution being the 22nd day of November 1766.

John Peck (Peak)	Mary Anderson
John Carney	Mary Carney
Absalam Carney	Richard Farmer
William Murphy	Lan (little o) Murphy
Grace Fristoe	Carty Mills
John Davis	Robert Million
Ann Davis	Heciah Million
William Fristoe	George Williams
Ann Williams	Joseph Williams
Daniel Fristoe	R (little o) Fristoe
John Read	Sary Brown
William Peak	Sary Carney
Joshisa Carney	James Peak (Peek)
John Bland	Peter Smith
Fleming Smith	John Fristoe
Francis Fristoe	William King
John Taylor	Elizabeth Taylor
Mary Fristoe	Ann Murphy
Tylor Maugh	John Hampton
Ann More	Ellener Crimmon (Grimmon)
Betty Harper	Peter Mauzy
----- Fristoe	Elizabeth Reid
William Brown	Chasity Reid
Margaret Hampton	Catharine Smith
Charles Smith	Thd (little s) Smith, Sr.
John Smith	Thd (little s) Smith, Jr.
Daniel Smith	Casina Davis
Richard Hazle	Manoha Hazle
Elizabeth Smith	Tho (little s) Jacobs
Sary White	Margaret Bland
Margaret Bush	

March 3, 1767

John Summers	Elizabeth Summers
Lottis Bland	Meriman Hasibay
Margret Waugh	

June 2, 1767

George Knight	John Knight
Mary McCully	Francis King

Elizabeth Knight	Susanna Barker
Negro Nes	

June 4, 1767

Richard Kent	Ann Kent
James Smith	Ann Smith
Abera King	Nancy King
Sary Summers	Peter Cockrel
Daniel Misntush	Elizabeth Roland

September 5, 1767

John Smith	Patrer W. Smith
Samuel Summers	Eleas Maid
John Hoper	Francis Coteral
Thezeah Summers	Elizeth Williams
Sitha MacIntush	Elizebeth Folkner

September 26, 1767

Thomas Bland	Wm. Bird
Sary Wiginton	Elizebeth Vicus
Hester Meculloch	

November 24, 1767

Edward Williams	Niclos Antherson

December 3, 1767

Magdalene Williams	Lemimach (Jeremiah) Beck
Jemiah Williams	Constant Peak
Negro Tom	S(L)emimoh Summers

May 21, 1768

William Petty	James Peters
Edward West	Thomas Tathner
Thomas Randolph	Obediah Calvert
Agnes Smith	Elizabeth Smith
Barbery Anderson	Lydoby Ward
Ann Chappile	Lyddy Dowel

July 24, 1768

Jenatious West	Lyddy Petty
Elizebeth Maully	Elizabeth Richman

September 8,----

Elizabeth King	Elizabeth Whobbney

March --, 1769

Thomas Thralkele	Mary Thraldhel

July --, 1769

ASBURY, HENRY, 27 Sept. 1739; 27 May 1740.
Lands to sons Henry, William and Thomas; my wife Hannah personal property and at her death to my children, Sarah, George, Hannah, Isabella and Ann Asbury; exrs. wife and son Henry.

WASHINGTON, LAWRENCE, 5 Feb. 1739; 24 June 1740.
To son John one-half my land; sons James and Thomas the other half between them; to wife Elizabeth all movable estate and she to be exx.

DICKSON, ELIZABETH, 3 Nov. 1740; 25 Nov. 1740.
Son Francis Sharp; son Jeremiah Stephens; grandson James Stephens; son Burdett Stephens to be exr. and he to have rest of estate; granddau. Elizabeth Stephens.

WEEDON, JOHN, Sr., 23 Sept. 1740; 25 Nov. 1740.
100 acres to son John; eldest son Augustine Weedon land; eldest dau. Mary and youngest dau. Sarah; two sons to be exrs.

SMITH, PETER, 10 Jan. 1738; 12 May 1741.
48 acres to my dau. Mary Fleming; son Peter land in Westmoreland; son James the land in Prince William on Bull Run where he now lives which is 325 acres; sons Thomas and William land in Prince William which is 325 acres; dau. Abigail Fleming land in Prince William; granddau. Ann Bailey land in Prince William; heirs of dau. Anne Thomas one shilling; dau. Mary Fleming one shilling; dau. Hannah Ware 1 shilling; dau. Martha McClanahan 1 feather bed; son Peter exr; heirs of son John Smith 1 shilling.

HEADLEY, ROBERT, * * *; 12 June 1741.
Land to son William; son in law David Hacle 1 shilling; granddaus. Mary Smith and Elizabeth Pickrell; wife Mary exx.; Witnesses John Smith, Richard Pickrell.

SANFORD, JOSEPH, 3 April 1741; 26 April 1741.
Wife Mary; dau. Nanny; Son Robert to have estate when 20 years of age; dau. Betty; Presley Neale to have the care of son Robert and dau. Nanny; Thomas Shaw to have the care of dau. Betty; bro. John Sanford; son Robert to be bound to Thomas Sanford Jr., bricklayer, when 14 until he is 21 years of age; estate to be sold and money to children.

MOTHERSHEAD, JOHN * * *; 17 June 1741.
My dau. Ann Quisenberry 1 bed and fur.; dau. Elizabeth Mothershead 1 bed and furniture; son Charles; my wife and three youngest children; sons William and John; daus. Sarah and Mary; wife Ann and son William exrs.

STEELE, CHARLES, 7 April 1741; 30 June 1741.
To brother Thomas Steele 1 mare; sister Sarah Steele 1 horse; my mother Margaret rest of estate and she to be exx.

BUSH, EDWARD, 30 April 1741; 25 Aug. 1741.
To son Edward Francis Bush begot of my now wife Ann land; to Frances Earls 1 cow and calf; wife Ann rest of estate; exrs. Thomas Finch and John Williams.

WRIGHT, RICHARD, 10 March 1740; 27 Oct. 1741.
1 horse, cow, etc. to Godson William Davis; bro. in law Gerrard Davis clothes; sister Ann Davis clothes; bro. John Wright; my wife Elizabeth use of 6 slaves and land for life; son Francis land given me by my bro. John Wright; dau. Elizabeth Wright 4 slaves.

land in Richmond Co. and at her death to her son Robert; nephew John Rochester; wife Ann Jordan may be with child, she to have 15 negroes, stock, household furniture and 346 acres land in Westmoreland Co.

EDWARDS, THOMAS, 1 June 1774; 29 Nov. 1774.
Sons William and Thomas 1 gun, horse and negroes; dau. Mary Sergent Edwards 2 negroes; daus. Franky and Alice 2 negroes each; wife Alice estate for life and at her death land to son William; residue of estate to 5 children.

WELCH, THOMAS, 16 Feb. 1777; 29 Mar. 1778. (Nuncupative).
Estate to mother Mary Nugent and at her death to sister Mary Settles.

SMITH, PETER, Senr., 9 Aug. 1774; no date probate.
Sarah widow of my bro. James Smith care of my daus. Mary, Nancy, Sallie and Susan for term of 10 years, she to have use of land, 5 negroes and other per. estate; if Sarah Smith die my daus. to care of Hannah wife of Benedict Middleton Sr.; bro. William Smith.

DAVENPORT, JAMES, 30 Apr. 1775; 26 Aug. 1777.
All estate to wife and she to be exx.

CRABB, JOHN, 23 Jan. 1775; 27 Apr. 1779.
Dau. Elizabeth Rogers Middleton 1 negro and 3 head of cattle; son John 1 negro and my land; dau. Mary Bennett £5.; son Benedict 4 negroes; dau. Jane Middleton Rust 1 negro; dau. Lettice Crabb 2 negroes; son William Middleton Crabb 4 negroes and land; John Middleton gdn. of son William Middleton Crabb.

FEAGINS, WILLIAM, 23 July —; no date probate.
Wife Ann 1/3 estate; children James, George, Thomas and Betty Feagins; wife Ann, John How and John Rochester exrs.

NASH, JEREMIAH, 10 Nov. 1773! no date probate.
Son Solomon; daus. Mary Ann McKenny, Lydia Nash, Ann Jones stock, cash and house hold furniture.

WASHINGTON, LAWRENCE, 4 Dec. 1773; 29 Mar. 1774.
Wife Susannah 1/3 estate and at her death to daus. Elizabeth Stork and Katy Washington; son Henry land and 3 negroes; bro. in law William Stork Jett; sisters Elizabeth, Ann and Mary Jett and Peggy Skinker; friend John Ashton Sr. my riding horse.

GARNER, JOSEPH, 25 Aug. 1775; 24 Sept. 1776.
All estate to sons Joseph, Benjamin and Nathaniel; daus. Catherine Courtney, Mary Jeffries, Keziah Courtney; grand son Gawin Garner; grand dau. Elizabeth Barecroft; grand son Thomas Garner. Son Joseph and William Barecroft exrs.

BLUNDELL, ABSALOM, 1 Apr. 1774; no date probate.
Son John 1 shilling; son William 1 negro; daus. Sarah Baker Blundell, Suckey Blundell; wife Susannah her dower; sons Thomas and Absalom 1 negro each; dau. Ann Blundell 1 negro; to Molly Randall Delozier 1 negro.

PORTER, ELENDER, 16 Jan. 1778; 31 Aug. 1779.
To heirs of son William 1 shilling; dau. Sarah Headley 1 shilling; dau. Rachel Porter all residue of estate and to be exx.

ROBINSON, HANNAH, 28 July 1778; 29 Sept. 1778.
All estate to sister Apphia Dangerfield and nephew John Pettit; exrs. Beckwith Butler and John Pettit.

BLUNDELL, SUSANNAH, 18 Nov. 1776; 25 Mar. 1777.
1 horse and a gold ring to dau. Molly Randall Delozier; dau. Suckey Blundell silver studs and thimble; son Daniel Delozier 1 horse; children Richard Davis Delozier, Daniel Delozier, Molly Randall Delozier and Sukey Blundell rest of estate.

WASHINGTON, JOHN, 3 July 1785; 26 June 1787.
Estate for life to wife Constant and at her death to be sold and money divided among children; child unborn; dau. Sarah Harper 1 ring only as she has her estate; son William Henry seal with family arms on it; son Robert Lund Washington books and saddle; son Robert Townsend W. decd.; my seven ch. Thomas Terrett, William Henry, Thomas Lund, Robert Pitt, George, Louisa Fassaker, Nancy Constantia and child unborn. Exrs. William Fitzhugh of Chatham and my nephew Henry Washington.

LACY, JOSEPH, 13 Feb. 1785; 25 Sept. 1787.
Dau. Margaret Lacy 1 bed and furniture; wife Jane and all my children residue of estate.

MASSEY, LOVELL, 22 Nov. 1777; 30 June 1778.
Daus. Sukey and Patty Massey land given me by my father where my mother lives; wife use of estate during widowhood and she to be exx.

QUISENBERRY, ELIZABETH, 23 May 1784; 22 Feb. 1785.
A horse to Elijah son of William Weaver; to Richard son of same 1 feather bed and furniture; William and Nicholas Dodd 1 horse, bed and fur.; Ann Weaver clothes and saddle and then saddle to her dau. Elizabeth Bayn; a pewter dish and iron spitts to William Quisenberry; John Quisenberry rest of estate.

MORGAN, DANIEL, 20 Sept. 1782; 26 Aug. 1789.
To wife 1/3 of estate; Daniel son of David Morgan my bro. £50; bros. William, Andrew and Benjamin Morgan residue of estate.

CRABB, JANE, 19 Dec. 1773; 30 Oct. 1781.
Son Gerrard 1 shilling; son Vincent 1 bed and cow; son

Osmund estate left dau. Sukey Garner and rest of estate after grand son Abraham Garner has 1 shilling.

FRESHWATER, GEORGE, 14 Dec. 1779; 25 Apr. 1780.
Daus. Mary, Eliz. Ann and Sarah 2 shillings each; son Thomas and wife Elenor each one half of estate.

JETT, CATHERINE, 7 Nov. 1786; 27 Feb. 1787.
Land in King George to be sold and amount paid to daus. Betty and Frances Jett who are also to have 1200 lbs. tobacco; dau. Ann Brown 1 cow, blankets etc; Peter Jett exr.

RANSDELL, EDWARD, 19 June 1773; 30 Nov. 1773.
Land in fee to wife Elizabeth; dau. Elizabeth wife of James Davenport 1 negro woman in trust for her use; Mr. Richard Parker £5 for services rendered; nephew Presley son of bro. Wharton Ransdell 1 ring; nephew Edward son of bro. William a gold ring.

TIDWELL, ANN, 20 Oct. 1784; 28 Mar. 1786.
Daus. Ann and Barbara Tidwell and Betty Muse; son Joseph Sanford; dau. Becky Dozier and her dau. Sarah all personal estate; Thomas Muse and Richard Dozier exrs.

SMITH, PETER, 1 Apr. 1774; — Aug. 1774.
Son Peter 20 shillings; son John land; grand son Peter Smith land; dau. Mary Holloway 20 shillings; dau. Dorcas Neale 1 negro; grand ch. William and Eliz. Turner 20 shillings each.

WILLS

OF

Westmoreland County,

Virginia

1654--1800

BY

AUGUSTA B. FOTHERGILL

APPEALS PRESS

1925

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Reprinted 1982 by:

SOUTHERN HISTORICAL PRESS, INC.
%The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.
P. O. Box 738
Easley, South Carolina 29640

ISBN 0-89308-323-2

PREFACE

Every book should have a reason for its existence; that for presenting to those who are interested in old Virginia records this volume of abstract wills of Westmoreland County is the hope that the information contained therein will be of great assistance in compiling family records and establishing many historical facts.

A volume of wills of this county was published some years ago, but so many wills were entirely omitted, so many legatees left out and practically no legacies mentioned, aside from many inaccuracies occurring that in attempting to correct a volume of them for my own use, having had a great many requests for corrected information, I found that the only correct way was to make new extracts from the wills of record in order to have accurate working material. I was urged by many contemporaries to publish a new volume in order that others might have the privilege of their use with an expenditure of less time and effort than was necessary in my own case.

The wills in one entire volume, 1665-1677, were entirely omitted, which was particularly unfortunate as those of both John and Lawrence Washington were omitted which left the very beginning of one of our great history-making families to one's imagination. There were a number of similar instances which make it impossible to get any family record as complete as would otherwise be the case. In many of the Virginia counties it was the custom in the very early days to record all records in one volume, so in this instance it was very little more work to make abstracts of deeds of gift while making those of wills; these I entered in a large note-book which is in my files of

Smith, Charles
He served in the St. Bartholomew's Parish Volunteer Company under Captain William Mills during 1775. S.C.H.&G., III, 137.

Smith, Christopher
He served in the militia. A.A.7113; X314.

Smith, Daniel
He served in the militia as a lieutenant on foot and on horseback under Col. Bratton during 1781. At sometime, he was a captain. A.A. 7115; L188; T662; (Carr, William, R1719).

Smith, Daniel
d. 16 June 1818
He served as a clerk and paymaster before being captured at the fall of Charleston. On 26 September 1781, he became an assistant deputy purveyor of the General Hospital. P.I.; Yearbook, 1893; Yearbook, 1897; A.A.7115; C332; Heitman, p. 502.

Smith, Daniel
He served two years, six months and fifteen days as state commissary to the Navy. A.A. 7115; N277.

Smith, David W6082
b. c. 1760, S. C.
d. 27 March 1833
m. Rebecca Lindley (Lindly), March 1782/1783
He served under Capts. Robert Maxfield, John Laurens, Peter Burns, Cols. Wade Hampton and Andrew Pickens and Gen. Sumter. He was a scout against the Indians and was in several skirmishes. (Moved to Ga.) A.A.7116; S48; McCall, II, 111; Fourth Report of D.A.R.

Smith, Dury (Drury)
He served in the Second Regiment under Capt. Daniel Mazyck during 1779. Saffell, p. 294; N.A.246; N.A.853.

Smith, Eleazer
He was taken from jail at Camden and hanged without a trial. McCrady, II, 711.

Smith, Eleazer
While residing in Pendleton District, he enlisted in the Continental Line in North Carolina during 1776 under Col. Polk as a wagoner. He was in Charleston during the battle at Sullivan's Island. Thereafter, he was under Col. Lee on the expedition to St. Augustine. He went to Philadelphia and served under Gen. Washington until after the battle at Germantown. He returned to the South and was under Capt. James Thompson repelling foraging parties while Cornwallis lay at Charleston. A.A.7117.

Smith, Elias
He served in the cavalry under Col. Maham. S.C.H.&G., V, 118.

Smith, Enoch S31975
b. 1759, Orange County, N. C.
He first served, while residing in North Carolina, under Col. James Williams and marched against the Indians. After moving to Newberry District, he enlisted under Lt. John Cox and Col. Farr during 1781 against the Tories. Next, he was under Capt. Peter Julian and Colonel Waters as a scout. A.A.7118; X2641.

Smith, Esau
He served in the Third Regiment under Capt. David Hopkins during 1779. In addition, he served under Capts. Daniel McKay, Samuel Otterson, and Colonel Brandon in the militia during 1780 and 1781. S.C.H.&G., V, 147; A.A.7119; N378; X1865; N.A.246; N.A.853.

Smith, Ezekiel
He served in the militia before and after the fall of Charleston and provided corn for the Continental Line during 1781. A.A.7120; V438.

Smith, Fleming S30708
b. December 1745, Fairfax County, Va.
He enlisted, while residing in Spartanburg District, on 1 October 1780 under Capt. Charles James and Col. John Thomas and was in the battle at Cowpens. He was also in an engagement with the Tories on Bush River. In September 1782, while under Capt. John Mapp, he marched into the Cherokee Indian Nation. In addition, he served at one time under Col. Shelby. (Moved to Ky.)

Smith, Flemming
He served in the militia under Col. Roebuck after the fall of Charleston. A.A.7121; X3706.

Smith, Francis
He served as a fifer in the First Regiment during February 1780. N.A.246; N.A.853.

Smith, Frederick
He served in the Second Regiment during 1778. S.C.H.&G., V, 19.

Smith, Garret
He served as a captain in the militia during 1776 and went out against the Indians. (Lindsey, Moses, S4551).

Smith, George
While residing in Camden District, he served in the militia during 1781 and 1782 under Col. Taylor. A.A.7123; V423; X167.

Smith, Job, Jr.
He served in the militia after the fall of Charleston. A.A.7133; S51.

Smith, Joel W2260
BLWt 26916-160-55
d. 4 April 1840
m. Nancy Moore, 21 November 1823
He first served in a Virginia unit. Late in 1780, he enlisted, while residing in York District, under Capt. Moses Liddell. He served thirty-five days in the militia during 1782. After the fall of Charleston, he was under Col. Roebuck. (Moved to Tenn.) A.A.7134; Q591; X3711.

Smith, John S32526
He served in the Third Regiment under Capt. John Hennington during 1779. (Moved to Ala.) S.C.H.&G., V, 157; N.A.246; N.A.853.

Smith, John S39078
He enlisted, while residing in Fairfield District, late in February 1779 (or 1777) under Capt. Uriah Goodwin in the Third Regiment. He was transferred to Capt. Joseph Warley and was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston. S.C. H.&G., V, 149; N.A.859.

Smith, John
b. c. 1747, Va.
He enlisted as a sergeant in the Rangers on 18 June 1775 under Capt. Thomas Woodward. S.C.H.&G., I, 122; II, 183; N.A.853.

Smith, John
m. Sarah _____
He enlisted during 1776 and served eighteen months in the Third Regiment under Capt. John Donaldson and was in the battle at Sullivan's Island. A.A.7135.

Smith, John
He served in the Third Regiment under Capt. Field Farrar during 1779. S.C.H.&G., V, 154.

Smith, John
He served in the Charleston Militia Regiment under Captain James Bentham during 1778. S.C.H.&G., LIII, 14.

Smith, John
He served in the First Regiment under Capt. Thomas Pinckney during 1775. S.C.H.&G., I, 59; A.A.7135; Y1133.

Smith, John
He enlisted on 7 May 1777 in the First Regiment. On 2 June 1777, he was appointed sergeant. On 9 March 1778, he became a private again and served until 1 July 1781. During 1779, he was under Capts. Thomas Dunbar, Daniel Mazyck and Col. Marion. In 1780, he was under Capts. George Turner, William Hext and Col. Pinckney. Saffell, pp. 293, 294; Salley, Doc., p. 37; A.A.7135; X166; N.A. 246; N.A.853; N.A.859.

Smith, John
He served in the Second Regiment during 1777 and on 6 October 1781, he was appointed corporal under Capt. Henry Lenud and Col. Peter Horry. On 15 December 1781, he was appointed sergeant. He was dead prior to January 1786. S.C.H.&G., XVI, 31; XXXV, 51, 116; A.A.7135; S303; Y959; N.A.246; N.A. 853.

Smith, John
d. 8 July 1780
He served as a private and sergeant in the Fourth Regiment under Captain Richard B. Roberts from 1 April 1777 to 8 July 1780. N.A.246; N.A.853; N.A.859; A.A.7135; P131.

Smith, John
He served as a sergeant in the Third Regiment under Capt. Joseph Warley in 1779. N.A.853.

Smith, John
He served as a private and fifer in the First Regiment under Capt. Hext. He was on the February 1780 roll. N.A.246; N.A.853.

Smith, John
He served as a matross in the Fourth Regiment under Capt. James Mitchell during 1779. N.A. 246; N.A.853; N.A.859.

Smith, John R4070
d. 1 May 1802
m. Barbara Crider, 15 October 1792
He enlisted, while residing in Abbeville District, under Capt. John Calhoun. He was in the battle at Guilford Courthouse.

Smith, John R9769
He enlisted under Lt. Grable, Capt. Pace, Maj. Middleton, and Gen. Williamson to guard the families of the men on the Florida Expedition and to harvest the wheat. Next, he was under Col. LeRoy Hammond and was in the battle with the Indians at Rocky Comfort Creek. He was a guard during the battle at Stono. Afterwards, he moved to Georgia and served in a unit there. He was taken prisoner by the Tories but released. He returned to South Carolina and joined Col. Samuel Hammond. He was in the siege of Brown's Fort as an orderly sergeant's mate. Thereafter, he returned to a Georgia unit.

Smith, John
While residing southward from Charleston, he served under Colonel Peter Horry. A.A.7135; Z492.

Smith, John
While residing in Camden, he served as a wagoner in the militia during 1781 and 1782. A.A.7135; V421; Y409.

Smith, John
He served under Capt. Peter Burns, Col. Wade Hampton and Gen. Sumter. A.A.7135; M239.

Smith, John
He served in the militia during 1780, 1781, and 1782. A.A.7135; I26; T658.

Smith, John
He served in the militia under Capt. James Giles, Col. Hill and Gen. Sumter during 1781. Salley, Doc., p. 68; A.A.7135; L418; M104.

Smith, John
He served in the militia under Col. Roebuck before the fall of Charleston. A.A.7135; X3712.

Smith, John
He served in the militia under Col. Brandon before and after the fall of Charleston. A.A. 7135; X3125.

Smith, John
He served in Capt. Sterling Turner's Company of Volunteers on Horseback. (Corley, Abner, S21707).

Smith, John Carraway W4890
b. c. 1751, N. C.
m. Ann_____
He was commissioned second lieutenant on 1 September 1775 and was first lieutenant during May 1776 in the Second Regiment. After being promoted to captain on 16 September 1776, he was wounded at Savannah on 9 October 1777. He was in the Third Regiment during 1779. At sometime, he served under Capt. John Purvis. He was taken prisoner in the fall of Charleston and was exchanged during November 1780. He continued to serve to the close of the war and was made a brevet-major on 30 September 1783. Heitman, p. 505; S.C.H.&G., I, 301; II, 185; V, 147; Yearbook, 1893; A.A.7137.

Smith, John Jacob M.
He served in the militia before the fall of Charleston under Col. Anderson. A.A.5197; X300; Z218.

Smith, John Ward
He served thirty-three days under Gen. Marion. A.A.7138; I2.

Smith, Jonathan
m. Elizabeth _____
He volunteered at the age of fifteen to serve under Capt. Barnett and Gen. Sumter and was in the battle at Cowpens. After Gen. Sumter was wounded at Blackstock's Plantation, Smith conducted him to his father's house where Sumter stayed until he was well enough to travel. A.A.7138A.

Smith, Joseph
b. c. 1748, Pa.
He served in the Rangers under Capt. Edward Richardson and Col. Thomson during 1775 and was in the militia during 1780, 1781 and 1782 under Capts. Robert Thompson, John Cunningham and Benjamin Garrison. He served as a lieutenant at Four Holes under Col. Winn. S.C.H.&G., I, 121; II, 181; III, 70; A.A.7139; K119; L419; X49.

Smith, Joshua
He served in the militia under Col. Roebuck. A.A.452.

Smith, Joshua
He served sixty-six days as a sergeant in the militia during 1782. K118.

Smith, Josiah, Jr.
He served as commissioner of the navy. S.C. H.&G., XXXIII, 3.

Smith, M _____
He served as chaplain in the General Hospital and was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston. Yearbook, 1897.

Smith, Matthew
He served in the First Regiment as a private under Capt. William Hext and Col. Pinckney during 1779 and 1780 and as a corporal under Capt. Henry Lenud and Colonel Peter Horry during 1781. S.C.H.&G., XXXV, 51; Salley, Doc., p. 26; N.A.246; N.A.853; N.A.859.

Smith, Milleton
He served under Col. Thomas before the fall of Charleston. A.A.452.

Smith, Nathan
He served in the light dragoons under Capt. William Smith, Lt. Col. John Thomas, Jr. and Gen. Sumter during 1781. After the fall of Charleston, he was under Colonel Roebuck. Salley, Doc., pp. 8, 99; A.A.7147; X3713.

Smith, Nehemiah
He served forty-eight days in the militia under Marion and was at the fall of Charleston. I1; Yearbook, 1897.

Smith, Nicholas
He enlisted during August 1775 in the Charles-

South Carolina Department of Archives & History

Details

Series: S108092
Reel: 0136
Frame: 00490
ignore: 00A

Date: 1776 C. or later

Description: SMITH, JOHN AND OTHERS, ACCOUNT AUDITED (FILE NO. 7135) OF CLAIMS GROWING OUT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Names indexed: SMITH, GEORGE; SMITH, JAMES; SMITH, JOHN

Locations:

Document type:

Topics:

Close

Images and texts on these pages are intended for research or educational use. Please read our statement on use and reproduction for further information on how to obtain a photocopy or how to cite an item.

sterling money provided that if the said William Fitzhug his heirs or assigns shall not pay the before reserved annual rent, so that the same or any part thereof shall be behinde and unpaid for the space of two whole years after the same shall become due if lawfully demanded, that then it shall be lawful for us our heirs or assigns, certain attornies or agents into the above granted premises, to reenter and to hold in our first, right so as if this Grant had never passed given at our office in Stafford County and under seal witness our agent, Georg Brent empowered thereto, dated the twenty first day of August one thousand six hundred and ninety six.

Geo: Brent

John Bayley
203. Acres
Examined

Margarett Lady Culpeper, Thomas Lord Fairfax &c. to all &c. Whereas &c. now know ye &c. that we for and in consideration of the Composition &c. do give and Grant unto John Bayley of the County of Westmoreland &c. bounded as followeth (Viz) beginning at a small Chesnutt standing by a swamp that divideth this land, and the land of Robert Midleton and thence running the several courses and meanders of the said swamp to a white oak corner tree to the said Robert Midleton thence North West ninety poles to a corner white oak to the land of Peter Smith, thence south West two hundred and two poles to the land of Bayley, thence south by West sixty poles to a red oak standing on the West side of a Valley, two hundred and thirty poles to a black Oak standing by the above mentioned swamp, thence along the meanders and several courses of the said swamp to the aforementioned beginning, containing and being now laid out for two hundred and three acres &c. Together &c. To have and to hold &c. yeilding and paying five shilling yearly &c. provided &c. dated the first of September one thousand, six hundred and ninety six.

W. F. G. B

onlinecatalog
LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA

Full View of Record: Land Office Grants

URL (Click on link) http://image.lva.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/GetLONN.pl?first=252&last=&g_p=G2&collection=NN Grant

Title	Bayley, John.
Publication	1 September 1696.
Other Format	Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.
Note	Location: Westmoreland County. Description: 203 acres along a swamp, adjoining Robert Midleton, **Peter Smith.** Source: Northern Neck Grants No. 2, 1694-1700, p. 252 (Reel 288). Part of the index to recorded copies of land grants issued by the agents of the Fairfax Proprietary between 1690 and 1781 and by the Commonwealth between 1786 and 1874. Original and recorded surveys are also indexed when available. The collection is housed in the Archives at the Library of Virginia.
Subject - Personal	Bayley, John. grantee. Midleton, Robert. **Smith, Peter.**
Subject - Topical	Land titles. -- Registration and transfer -- Virginia -- Westmoreland County
Subject -Geographic	Westmoreland County (Va.) -- History -- 17th century.
Genre/Form	Land grants -- Virginia -- Westmoreland County.
Added Entry	Northern Neck Land Office. Northern Neck grants, 1690-1874. Library of Virginia. Archives.
System Number	000848911

© 2005 Ex Libris

http://smithtree.info/home.php/peter-smith-of-westmoreland-documents/

The following record, found in Westmoreland County Deeds and Wills, Book No. 3, 1701-7, page 402, states that Peter Smith had a brother James:

"15 June 1684, James Smith of Westmoreland to my brother Peter Smith of Yeocomico, for valuable consideration—100 a. Nominy Forest bought of and adjacent to William Well. Witnessed; Rch. Bruckes, Rch. Belleman." Recorded May 1706.

James Smith, Peter's brother cedes his land to Peter at James' death:

"May 1706. Hannah Breel spouse to Henry Breel of Northumberland County, only daughter and child of the deceased James Smith of Westmoreland County, with the consent of Henry Breel, to Peter Smith – Our interest in the land. Witnesses: John Davidson, Margrett Smith."

The name Peter Smith appears often in the early records of Westmoreland County, witnessing wills, appraising estates, buying land. A second land transaction took place on February 21, 1691, when Peter Smith bought a "parsel of land containing about 60 acres lying on the branches of the Nominy conveyed by… (George Searles) to Peter Smith by indenture 21 February 1691 (1692)." (Order Book 1690-98 (Part 2 1692-94).)

The name of Peter's wife has not been learned, but from his will we know he was the father of ten children: Peter, James, Thomas, William, John, Mary, Abigail, Hannah, Martha, and Anne. His will was dated 10 January 1738; it was probated 28 April 1741; and was recorded 12 May 1741. The will, as recorded, is found here. Peter Smith's will provides some information about his children: who the girls married, where the sons lived, who was deceased at the time he wrote his will. His wife was not mentioned in his will; evidently, she was not living on January 10, 1738.

To his sons James, Thomas and William, Peter Smith of Westmoreland County gave each (in his will) 325 acres of land in Prince William County, Virginia. His will was made in the year 1738; it was probated and recorded in 1741. In 1742 Fairfax County was formed from part of Prince William and Loudoun Counties. The land Peter Smith had left these three sons was now in Fairfax County, in Truro Parish.

[1] Fairfax County (Virginia) Deed Book B, No. 1. Indenture dated 14 April 1747 between Thomas Smith of Truro Parish and Daniel Jennings

Will of Peter Smith of Westmoreland County Westmoreland County (Virginia). Deeds and Wills No. 9, 1738-1744

In the name of God, Amen. The tenth day of January 1738, I Peter Smith of the County of Westmoreland in Virginia being in health and of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefor calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say Principally and first of all I give and Recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I Recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian Buryal at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Imprimise. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Fleming forty Eight acres of Land where she now lives according to the courses of a Survey that Barber made Beginning at a corner tree of Whetstons land to her and her heirs for Ever.

Item. I give to my son Peter Smith the Remaining Part of all the land that I possess in Westmoreland County to him and his heirs for Ever.

Item. I give to my son James Smith three hundred and twenty five acres of Land in Prince William County lying and being on Bull Run where he now Lives to him and his heirs for Ever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Smith three hundred and twenty five acres in the aforesaid County where he now lives to him and his heirs for Ever.

Item. I give to my son William Smith three hundred and twenty five acres in the aforesaid County to his liking out of the Remaining Part of the same tract of Land to him and his heirs for Ever.

Item. I give to my Daughter Abigail Fleming and my Grand Daughter Anne Bailey the Remaining part of that tract of Land in Prince William County aforesaid my daughter Abigail having the first choice, to them and their heirs for Ever. AND as for what moveable Estate it hath pleased God to bestow upon me I give and bequeath as Followeth.

Item. I give and bequeath to the heirs of my son John Smith one shilling Sterling money.

Item. I give to my son James Smith one shilling Sterling money.

Item. I give to my son Thomas Smith one shilling Sterling money.

Item. I give to my son William Smith one shilling Sterling money.

Item. I give to the heirs of my Daughter Anne Thomas one shilling Sterling money.

Item. I give to my daughter Mary Fleming one shilling Sterling money.

Item. I give to my Daughter Hannah Ware one shilling Sterling money.

Item. I give to my Daughter Martha McClanahan a feather bed at the discretion of my Executor hereafter named.

Item. I give to my Daughter Abigail Fleming one shilling Sterling money.

Item. And the rest of my moveable Estate not already bequeathed I give and bequeath to my son Peter Smith whom I likewise Constitute make and ordain my whole and sole Executor of this my last will and Testament. And I do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and disannull any and every other former Testament Wills Legacies and Bequests and Executors by me in any way before named willed and bequeathed Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Peter Smith (Seal)

Signed Sealed Published and Pronounced and declared by the said PeterSmith as his last will and Testament in the presence of us. Witnesses. James Walker, Stephen Bailey, Jr., Hugh Thomas.

Westmoreland SS At a Court held for the said County the 28th day of April 1741. This last will and Testament of Peter Smith deceased. Being presented into Court by Peter Smith his son and executor who made oath thereto and being proved by the oath of all the Witnesses thereto is admitted to Record and upon the motion of the said Executor and his performing what is usual in such cases Certificate is granted for him obtaining a Probate thereof in due form. Recorded the twelfth Day of May 1741.

Teste.

George Tuberville C. C.

The Children of Peter of Yeocomico While the name of Peter's wife is not mentioned, we know he was the father of ten children: 1) Peter, Jr. married Sarah Baker, 2) Ann married Hugh Thomas, 3) William married Letitia Hancock, 4) John may have married a Mary Adkins, 5) Mary Elizabeth married John Fleming, 6) Hannah married George Lamkin III and a John Ware, 7) Our ancestor, James (1708-1749), married Elizabeth Presley Taylor (1700-1771), 8) Thomas married Elizabeth Fleming, 9)Martha married William McClanahan, and 10) Abigail married William Fleming. http://smithtree.info/home.php/smithroots/

https://www.genealogy.com/forum/surnames/topics/lamkin/378/

July 6, 1672:

Vincent Cox of Yaocamaco in Copley Parish sells to George Lamkin and Hannah Lamkin and their future children, if they have any; but if not the land goes to the heirs of Hannah; land on branch of Nominy River, on Francis Clay's line, being part of 665 acres from a patent dated September 27, 1667; signed Vincent Cox; wit: Peter Smith and James Gaylard (sic); rec. September 27, 1673 (Deeds, Patents, etc. Part 2, 1665-77, pp. 155a-156; in a deed on p. 155, dated September 24, 1773, Vincent Cox is said to be 40 years old, and William Shore is about 30)

July 13, 1672:

John Lamkin witnesses deed: William Walker sells to Samuel Earle 100 acres, adjoining Stephen Bayley and Robert Bennett; wit: William Rust, John Lamkin; signed William Walker (Deeds, Patents, etc. Part 2, 1665-77, pp. 130-130a) (Samuel Earle sells this land he bought off William Walker Sr. to Thomas Durrant, September 26, 1672, pp. 130-130a) In a deed dated April 23, 1672, William Walker is deceased, so this William Walker, called the elder, sells to Stephen Bayley; then this WW has a brother named William Walker so he is called Junior. The deceased William Walker had this son by another wife, and this wife is now married to Stephen Bayley (Deeds, Patents, etc. Part 2, 1665-77, pp. 122-122a)

Source for above records: Dorman, John Frederick. Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds, Patents, etc, 1665-1677, Part 2. Washington D.C. 1973.

August 26, 1677:

A jury says that John Lamking (sic) was supposed to be reining in his horse to pick up his hat, but he and his horse apparently struck a tree, and he died from the blow. Jury swearing to his manner of death: Thomas Yowell, crowner; John Newton, Robert Bennett, Peter Smith Stephen Bayley, Wm. Chirne, John Newton, HOK?, Geo. Miles, Wm. Clarke, Wm. Rust, Robert Selfe, Morgan Jones; rec: September 29, 1677 (Deeds, Patents, etc. Part 4, 1665-77, pp. 339a-40)

Source for above: Dorman, John Frederick. Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds, Patents, etc, 1665-1677, Part 4. Washington D.C., 1975. Dorman, John Frederick. Westmoreland County, Virginia Order Book, 1675/6-1688/9, Part 1, 1675/6-1679. Washington, D.C., 1982.

March 25, 1691:

Hannah Lamkin produced in court a negro girl her slave named Kate and prayed her age might be adjudged. The court adjudges her six years of age (Order Book, 1690-1698: Part One, 1690/1-1692, p. 18a).

July 29, 1691:

Hannah Lampkin, widow of George Lampkin, this day acknowledged to have received satisfaction upon deed of mortgage lately passed from Arthur Harris to his husband George Lampkin (Order Book, 1690-1698: Part One, 1690/1-1692, p. 31a).

Source for the above court orders: Dorman, John Frederick. Westmoreland County, Virginia Order Book, 1690-1698: Part One, 1690/1-1692. Washington, D.C., 1962.

February 22, 1692/3:

The sheriff is ordered to summon Hannah Demanville, alias Lamkin, to court to give security for the probate of to her late husband George Lamkin's will (Order Book 1690-1698, Part Two, 1692-94, p. 89)

April 7, 1693:

It is ordered that Hannah Lampkin alias Demanville appear at the orphan's court to be held Friday June 2 to give security for the probate of her late husband George Lamkin's will (Order Book 1690-1698, Part Two, 1692-94, p. 93)

May 31, 1693:

John Tucker and John Clements, with Samll Demanville, who married the relict of George Lamkin, assume to perform the will of said Lamkin; they should enter 50,000 pounds of tobacco for security (Order Book 1690-1698, Part Two, 1692-94, p. 98a).

Source for above court orders: Dorman, John Frederick. Westmoreland County, Virginia: Order Book 1690-1698, Part Two, 1692-94. Washington D.C. 1963.

May 8, 1740:

John Lamkin is mentioned in a deed (and not cited as decd.); Samuel Moor and Jane his wife and John and Winifred Marmaduke (sic) of Cople Parish sell to James Bailey, same place, 1000 pounds of tobacco, fifty acres, part of the 150 acres formally belonging to Nicholas Smith, decd. who divided it to his son Nicholas, Peter, and James; son Nicholas sold his part to John Lamkin on September 4, 1733; the land fell to his daughters Winifred and Jane, who since married John Marmaduke (sic) and Samuel Moor; wit: Thomas Moor, William Grove, Samuel Moor, Jane X Moor, John Marmaduke, and Samuel Moor; May 8, 1740, Samuel Moor and John Marmaduke (sic) handed the deed over to names in the deed, signed Thomas Moor and William Grove; and on same date John Marmaduke and Samuel Moor got the 1000 pounds of tobacco; at a court held August 26, 1740; Jane and Winifred, privately examined, give their consent to the deal (Deed & Will Book 9 pp. 111-113)

Source for above record: Sparacio, Ruth and Sam. Virginia County Court Records: Deed and Will Abstracts of Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1740-1742 [containing Deed and Will Book 9]. McClean, Virginia: Antient P, 1995.

September 8, 1744

Hannah Demanville's (or Demovel's or Demovell's) will, Cople Parish

To Peter Lamkin, son of George Lamkin, decd, one silver shilling;

To granddau. Hannah Demanville, one featherbed and furniture, one crumpled horn cow and calf, one box irons and heaters, one woolen wheel, two boxes and a third part of what's in them;

To granddau. Mary Middleton one young heifer;

To grandau. Hannah Armstead, one iron spit and two pewter and nine pewter plates, one tankard and one basin, all my spoons one salt sellar, one mustard pot, all my earthenware, and my great chest that has a whole led and all that is in it, one four gallon iron pot, pot hooks, one grinding stone, one featherbed and furniture, two bedsteads and one linen wheel, none pair of fire tongs, one fifty gallon cask and runlet;

To Sarah Armstead, dau. of John Armstead and Hannah his wife, one pied cow;

To granddau. Jane Moor, one chest, one pewter dish, one plate;

To grandau. Hannah Hartley, one pewter dish, two pewter plates, one two gallon and a half iron pot;

To grandson James Lamkin, one pewter dish and three pewter plates;

To grandson Samuel Lamkin, one chest, one flagon, one plate, one nine-gallon iron pot;

To granddau. Hannah Brown, one trunk, one pewter plate, one looking glass, and one fifteen-gallon iron pot;

To grandau. Magdalene Jackson, one slave named Tone;

To dau. Elizabeth Middleton, one slave woman named Pegg;

To grandau. Magdalene Claughton, one gallon and a half iron pot;

To son-in-law Benjamin Middleton, seven head of cattle, eight head of hogs, ten pounds of current money to be raised out of my estate after my debts and legacies are paid;

To John Armstead, seven head of cattle, eight head of hogs, ten pounds of current money, to be raised out of my estate after my debts and aforementioned legacies are paid;

Benjamin Middleton and John Armstead are appointed executors;

Signed: Willo. Harrison, Hannah X Demanville, Wm. Hartley, Benedict X Short;

September 25, 1744, last will and testament of Hannah Demanville, decd., was presented in open court by her executors;

(Deed & Will Book 10 pp. 57-59)

Source for above record: Sparacio, Ruth and Sam. Virginia County Court Records: Deed and Will Abstracts of Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1742-1745 [containing Deed and Will Books 9 and 10]. McClean, Virginia: Antient P, 1995.

Thomas Smith

Added by ark edwards on 8 Apr 2008

Originally submitted by Darren Wm Smith to Smith on 17 May 2007

Thomas Smith was born and reared in the southern part of Westmoreland County. It is believed that his date of birth was between 1700 and 1710. This is based on the birth date of Elizabeth, his wife, and the birth of their children, the first of whom appears to have been born about 1740.Thomas married Elizabeth Fleming. of Richmond County, Virginia. Richmond County lies along the western side of Westmoreland County. Elizabeth, born February 18, 1710, was the daughter of Alexander Fleming and Sarah Kennedy Fleming, Elizabeth's parents married in 1691. Elizabeth's mother, Sarah, was the daughter of John Kennedy of Rappahannock County. Elizabeth's father, Alexander, died a few months after she was born. When Thomas' father, Peter Smith, made his will in 1738, Thomas and Elizabeth were living in Prince William County, Virginia on the 325 acres of land subsequently left to him in his father's will. This land was a part of the 1160 acres of land that Peter patented in 1712. When Fairfax County was formed from Prince William County in 1742, the land was in Fairfax County. In 1747, Thomas sold his land to Daniel Jennings: This Indenture made the fourteenth day of April 1747 between Thomas Smith of Truro Parish in Fairfax County, planter, & Daniel Jennings of same ... for the sum of one hundred pounds current money of Virginia ... sells 325 acres ... which Peter Smith, father of said Thomas, by his last will and testament dated the 10th day of January 1738, did give & bequeath unto his son, Thomas Smith ... being part of 1160 acres granted ... to Peter Smith bearing date 30th June 1712 which said 325 acres of land is where the said Thomas Smith now dwelleth at Bull run adjoining to the land of his Brother, James ... In presence of Robt. Wicklift, Leonard Dozer, Robt. Lindsy, James Smith, John X Cavener. Signed Thomas Smith. 21 July 1747 ... Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Smith relinquished her right of dower. The same day Elizabeth relinquished her dower, Thomas borrowed five hundred pounds current Virginia money from Daniel Jennings. On 22 October 1747, Daniel Jennings paid Thomas the one hundred pounds for the 325 acres of land. In 1749, Thomas leased 133 acres of land for 99 years, across Bull Run Creek in Prince William County. The lease is shown on the following page. This Indenture made this 22nd day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty nine Between Francis Watts of the County of Prince William of one part and Thomas Smith of the aforesaid County of the other part Witnesseth that said Francis Watts doth agree with said Thomas Smith for the Fee Rent of Five hundred pounds of tobacco doth Lease farm lett and make over to the said Thomas Smith a parcel of land for the space of Ninety nine years being in the County of Prince William on Bull Run and bounded Beginning at a marked Beech thence South East to a Spanish Oak Corner tree thence No. East to Bull Run thence up the said Run to the beginning the same containing One hundred and Thirty three acres of land and the said Thomas Smith doth agree to build a suffishen dwelling house and tobacco house and Corn house and to plant an Apple Orchid of one hundred and fifty trees and to keep them under good fence in good repare and not make wilfull waste of the Timber and the rent to become due on the twenty fifth day of December yearly after the first three years is compleated and not to be straneable until three months after same shall become dew and to be payed in one Note at some convenient Warehouse every year and the first rent to become dew the twenty fifth of December in the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty one. As Witness I have set my hand and seale

in presence of John Combs. Signed. Francis Watts. In 1766, Thomas, Elizabeth and other members of their family were part of a group of sixty-one people who moved their membership from the Broad Run Baptist Church in Fauquier County, Virginia to establish the Chappawamsic Baptist Church in Stafford County, Virginia. In 1776, Thomas, two of his sons, and other individuals petitioned the Virginia Legislature to establish a Baptist Church at Occoquan, Virginia, near their home. The Smiths listed in the petition were: Thos. Smith, James Smith and Charles Smith.[10] He died 12 September 1778 Prince William, Virginia. Thomas died in Prince William County, where he lived, in 1778. He did not leave a will but an inventory and distribution of the estate is quite detailed in describing his possessions and naming his wife and children. An extract of Thomas' inventory and its distribution, as recorded in Price William County, Virginia Will Book "G", p. 18-19 is shown

September 29th 1778

Note. the Debts due by the deceased have been all paid by the Children. The Charges of the Administration to be here to after settled & paid by the several claimants time not permitting the inclusion---of them in this account by the Administrator.

Charles Smith Received from Charles Smith the sum of forty-five pounds & penny in full of my share or third part of the estate of my husband Thos. Smith Dec'd. Witness my hand this 28th Sept 1778.

Elizabeth Smith Received from Charles Smith the sum of ten pounds in full of the share or one ninth part of the estate of Thos. Smith Dec'd received for my Brother-in-law John Smith of the State of So Carolina by virture of powers from him. Witness my hand this 28th Sept 1778.

John Gibbs for John Smith Received from Charles Smith the sum of ten pounds for my Share or one ninth part of the estate of Thos. Smith Dec'd. Witness my hand this 28th Sept 1778.

John Gibbs Received of Charles Smith the sum of ten pounds for my Share or one ninth part of the Estate of Thos. Smith dec'd. Witness my hand this 5th day of Octr 1778.

Fleming Smith Received from Charles Smith the sum of ten pounds for my Share or one ninth part of the Estate of Thos. Smith dec'd. Witness my hand this 5th day of Oct 1778

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Kennedy-2535

Biography of Sarah Kennedy Fleming

Sarah Kennedy was born on 3 October 1665. [1] She was the daughter of John Cannady [2] and Sarah Witt.

Sarah Kennedy married Alexander Fleming about 1691 in Old Rappahannoch and Essex Counties, VA. [3]

Her death date is unknown at this time. She is mentioned in her husband's will and he died in 1720. [4]

Sources

Find A Grave http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28504679

Find A Grave [1]

Virginia, Marriages of the Northern Neck of Virginia, 1649-1800

Will of Alexander Fleming

Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current [2]

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Fleming-1393#_note-0

Biography

Alexander was born about 1669.

He died sometime after his Will[1] was written Nov. 11, 1710 and before it was inventoried on Mar. 10, 1711/12.

Sources

Wills of Richmond County, Virginia, 1699-1800; p. 60 - Alexander Flemmon (=Fleming), will; 11 Nov 1710, (?) sons John the plant. where I now live, Alexander 50 ac. of land, William, Charles; dau. Margaret; Samuel Kennedy; Elizabeth Kennedy; Anne Kennedy; wife Sarah; no ex; wits: Jane Foushee, William Smith, Will. Barber. (Alexander Fleming mar. Sarah Kennedy, the dau. of John Kennedy, by 23 Mar 1690. MRC, p. 70.)

Wills of Richmond County, Virginia, 1699-1800 by Robert Kirk Headley, page 21.

https://www.geni.com/people/Sarah-Fleming/6000000009110298203

About Sarah Fleming

Parents: John Canaday b: BEF 1643 & Sarah {Unproven} Billington b: ABT 1647

Married

Alexander Fleming b: 1669 in Charles Parish, York County, Virginia Married: 3 JAN 1688/89 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia

Children

John Fleming b: 23 MAR 1690/91 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia

Margaret Fleming b: 25 MAR 1692 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia

Alexander Fleming b: 17 APR 1696 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia

Sarah Fleming b: 30 APR 1698 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia

William Fleming b: 2 DEC 1706 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia

Charles Fleming b: 20 AUG 1708 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia

Elizabeth Fleming b: 18 FEB 1709/10 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia

Links

http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mrmarsha&id=I47311

Reference: MyHeritage Family Trees - SmartCopy: Jul 7 2016, 0:08:32 UTC

Mary Jeffers

♀ 1630 - Aft 1697 (> 68 years)

Name	Mary Jeffers	
Born	1630	England
Gender	Female	
Died	Aft 1697	Westmoreland County, Virginia
Buried	Old Rappahannock County, Virginia	
Person ID	I071673	Tree1
Last Modified	25 Mar 2020	

Family ID	F32869	Group Sheet | Family Chart

Family 1	Robert Sharp, **b.** 1615, England, **d.** 30 Sep 1655, Northumberland County, Virginia - Inventory (Age 40 years)	
Married	Abt 1646	Northumberland County, Virginia
Last Modified	25 Mar 2020	
Family ID	F32854	Group Sheet | Family Chart

Family 2	William Walker, **b.** 1622, England, **d.** 20 May 1657, Northumberland County, Virginia - Probate (Age 35 years)	
Married	Bef 20 Jan 1655/56	Northumberland County, Virginia
Children	1. William Walker, **b.** 1657, Northumberland County, Virginia, **d.** 1685, Northumberland County, Virginia (Age 28 years)	
Last Modified	25 Mar 2020	
Family ID	F14553	Group Sheet | Family Chart

Family 3	Stephen Bailey, **b.** Bef 1637, Gloucestershire, England, **d.** 23 Feb 1696/97, "Kinsdale", Westmoreland County, Virginia - Proved (Age > 60 years)	
Married	21 May 1660	Northumberland County, Virginia
Children	1. John Bailey, **b.** Abt 1660, Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, **d.** 22 Apr 1736, Westmoreland County, Virginia - Probate (Age ~ 76 years) 2. Mary Bailey, **b.** Abt 1661, Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, **d.** Aft 1702, Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia (Age ~ 42 years) 3. Stephen Bailey, **b.** Abt 1662, Westmoreland County, Virginia, **d.** Bef 1697, Westmoreland County, Virginia (Age ~ 34 years) 4. Anne Bailey, **b.** Abt 1662, Northumberland County, Virginia, **d.** Aft 1731, Westmoreland County, Virginia (Age ~ 70 years) 5. William Bailey, **b.** Abt 1670, Westmoreland County, Virginia, **d.** 31 Jan 1748/49, Westmoreland County, Virginia - Probate (Age ~ 79 years)	
Last Modified	25 Mar 2020	
Family ID	F14540	Group Sheet | Family Chart

Notes	=== Northumberland County Record Book 1652 -1658: ©Peter's Row - 2002 Mary Walker her deposition. Mary Walker the late wife of Robert Sharpe deceased aged 25 years or there abouts sworn and examined saith that the inventory that Mr. Hugh Lee presented to the court of

the estate of Robert Sharpe deceased being appraised to the value and sum of four thousand sixty and five pounds of tobacco and cask is a true and ajust inventory.
Signum Mary Walker
20th January 1655, Jurat in court
===
Northumberland County Record Book 1652 -1658: ©Peter's Row - 2002
[Page 65 L]
John Meekes his will.
In the name of our Lord God everlasting, I John Meekes being very sick and weak but in perfect memory do and according as it is fit bequeath my soul to God With whom I hope I shall rest and my body to the earth from whence it came. Imprimus • I will and bequeath that which I have unto Mary Sharpe, furthermore my will is that at the term of two years after my decease that John Coleman the son of Richard Coleman shall have one cow calf if there fall any the second year after my decease furthermore my will is that Rebertah Laud the daughter of Robert Laud shall the second year after my decease have one cow calf if in case there falleth any at the time afore named. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the three and twenty day of October in the year of our Lord 1655.
The mark of John Meekes
The markof Wm. Warder
William Jeffars
The mark of Robert Laud
===
Northumberland County Record Book 1652 -1658: ©Peter's Row - 2002
Mary Laud her deposition.
Mary Laud aged 34 years or there abouts sworn and examined saith that in November last or there abouts at John Meekes his funeral Wm. Jeffars and his sister who is now the wife of Wm. Walker (fell out) and she bid him go to his whore the Fidlers wife, Wm. Jeffars made and swore and said, do not say so sister for she is an honest woman, the said Jeffars his sister replied again and said she is a whore and I will prove it, and further this depondent saith not.
Signum - Mary Laud
21st July 1656, Jurat in court

Henry Haylor his deposition,
Henry Haylor aged 37 years or there abouts sworn and examined saith, that about a month since this depondent being at the house of John Walker, Wm. Walker and his wife came into the said house the said Wm. Walkers wife and Wm. Thomas his wife fell to words and Wm. Walkers wife told the said Wm. Thomas his wife that she would beat her the said Thomas his wife replied that she would give her as good as she brought if fire brands would do it upon which Walkers wife struck the said Thomas his wife and threw her down upon a chest and did there beat her but the said Thomas his wife did not strike the said Walkers wife in this dependents sight and further this dependent saith not.
Signum - Henry Haylor
21st July 1656, Jurat in court.

Wm. Little his deposition.
Wm. Little aged 43 years or there abouts sworn and examined saith that about the beginning of this instant July this dependent Wm. Walker and his wife being at John Walker his house where Wm. Thomas and his wife now dwelleth the two woman, Walkers wife and Thomas his wife began to leer and to be in very high terms so far that the said Walkers wife ran towards the said Thomas his wife but what blows were given this dependent can not say by reason of a partition which debarred this dependent from the sight of them but this dependent heard the said Thomas his wife cry out and further this dependent saith not.
William Little

21st July 1656, Jurat in court
===
Northumberland County Record Book 1652 -1658: ©Peter's Row - 2002
[page 102 L]
Wm. Walker and Mary Walker their assignment pattent and
land to Wm. Bacon.
Pattent is recorded [----] huius libra in George Knotts [----]
and assigned to John Meekes.
Be it known unto all men that I William Walker and Mary
Walker for good and valuableconsideration partin .hand
received and specially passed for the remainder with which
satisfaction we are both well satisfied do hereby assign and
set over all our right title and interest of this pattent of land
with all ediffices and trees orchards and priviledges there
unto belonging unto William Bacon his heirs, extrs, admtrs
or assignees forever from us our heirs, extrs, admtrs or
assignees forever and do bind our selves and our heirs to
acknowledge it in court when the said Wm.Bacon or his
assignees shall demand it, witness our hands January 27th
1656.
William Walker
signum Mary Walker
Teste - William Thomas, John Walker
6th February 1656, this assignment was acknowledged in
court by Wm. Walker and Mary Walker and is recorded.
===
Northumberland County Record Book 1652 -1658: ©Peter's Row - 2002
[Page 84 R]
Robert Sharpes certificate for 50 acres of land.
At a court held for the County of Northumberland the 21st
of November 1653.
Commission present;
Col. John Mottrom
Mr. Wm. Presly
Mr. John Trussell
Mr. Nicholas Morris .
These are to certify that according to sufficient [-----]
made to this court there is due to Robert Sharpe 50 acres of
land for the transportation of Mary [----] into this colony.
comand at curis act is curid [--].
Mr. Th. Wilsford Clir. this.

Mary Sharpes assignment of a certificate for land.
IMary Sharpe the widow of Robert Sharpe do here by
assign all my right of this certificate unto [-----] Thomas
Broughton, witness my hand the 20th of [----] 1655.
Mary Sharpe her mark
Witness - William Walker
21st July 1656 this assignment of Mary Sharpes [-----] the
certificate was recorded.
===
1657-1661 Order Book Northumberland Co Va; Antient Press: Pg 243
Northumberland County Court 21st of May 1660
- Upon the Peticon of WILLIAM JEFFER that STEPHEN BAILY, whoe married with the Relict of WM WALKER, deced., hath in his tuicon his Wifes Brother which Orphan the sd, BAILY doth much abuse, It is therefore ordered that the sd, Orphan (WM. WALKER) shall forthwith be removed from the said BAILEY's, remaine with the sd. JEFFER till further order & that the said BAILY make his appeareance at the next Orphans Court
===
1657-1661 Order Book Northumberland Co Va; Antient Press: Pg 251
Northumberland County Court 21th of July 1660
- Upon hearing of the difference depending betweene WILLIAM JEFFARS and STEPHEN BAILY, It is ordered that each pity shall Beare his owne charges & that if hereafter the sd p;ties shall bring any more such Lytigious, vexatious & turbulent suits into the Court about Quarrelling & Scandalizing each other, then to be fined or punished at the Courts discrecon, And it is further ordered that WILLIAM WALKER, the Sonne of Mr WM: WALKER, deced., shall continue and remaine with STEPHEN BAILY, whoe married with the Relict of the sd. WALKER, deced., according to the Will of the said deced

Research Links	Find Mary Jeffers at the following sites -

	Ancestry records for Mary Jeffers

Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties - Maintained by Mike Marshall.
https://colonial-settlers-md-va.us/

Stephen Bailey

♂ Bef 1637 - 1697 (> 60 years)

Name	Stephen Bailey	
Born	Bef 1637	Gloucestershire, England
Gender	Male	
Died	23 Feb 1696/97	"Kinsdale", Westmoreland County, Virginia - Proved
Person ID	I077891	Tree1
Last Modified	25 Mar 2020	

Father	Westmoreland Va Bayley	
Family ID	F14537	Group Sheet | Family Chart

Family	Mary Jeffers, **b.** 1630, England, **d.** Aft 1697, Westmoreland County, Virginia (Age > 68 years)	
Married	21 May 1660	Northumberland County, Virginia
Children	1. John Bailey, **b.** Abt 1660, Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, **d.** 22 Apr 1736, Westmoreland County, Virginia - Probate (Age ~ 76 years) 2. Mary Bailey, **b.** Abt 1661, Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, **d.** Aft 1702, Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia (Age ~ 42 years) 3. Stephen Bailey, **b.** Abt 1662, Westmoreland County, Virginia, **d.** Bef 1697, Westmoreland County, Virginia (Age ~ 34 years) 4. Anne Bailey, **b.** Abt 1662, Northumberland County, Virginia, **d.** Aft 1731, Westmoreland County, Virginia (Age ~ 70 years) 5. William Bailey, **b.** Abt 1670, Westmoreland County, Virginia, **d.** 31 Jan 1748/49, Westmoreland County, Virginia - Probate (Age ~ 79 years)	
Last Modified	25 Mar 2020	
Family ID	F14540	Group Sheet | Family Chart

Notes

- James Hughes 2005-07-01 10:44:40
  Burgess Family and Relatives

  Westmoreland County, Virginia Will Book page 124-125. Stephen Bailey made his Will in Westmoreland County, as follows: In the name of God Amen. I Stephen Bailey of the parish of Cople, being sick and weak in body, but of sound and perfect memory do make, constitute and appoint this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, Imprimis I commit my soul to God, that gave it hoping through the Merits and Satisfaction only of my dear Lord and Savior Jesus Christ to obtain the forgiveness of my sins anda blessed resurrection to everlasting life, and my body to be buried at the discression of my Executors hereafter named and as for what worldly estate, the Lord hath been pleased to Lend me I give and bequeath as followeth, after my Debts and Funeral paid,
  Item. I give unto my son John Bailey all that tract of land in the forrest by estimation fifty acres, be it more or less with all houses fences and appurtenances thereunto belonging to him and his heirs forever.
  Item. I give unto my son William Bailey all that tract of land where on I now live with all houses, orchards, and appurtenances thereto belonging, to him and his heirs males of his body begotten forever, and for want of such heirs males then it is my will that the said Land and all the appurtenances , be and remain to my son John Baily and his heirs males forever.
  Item. I give unto Anne Smith my daughter, one small Iron Pot and a wearever panne and my gray mare, branded S.B. to her and her heirs forever.
  Item. I give unto Anne Bailey daughter of Stephen Bailey, deceased, one heifer called Doll, and all her female increase, the said heifer to be and remain in the hands of John Bailey and delviered with all the female increase to the said Anne at 16 years of age or day of marriage which first happens and the male increase to John Bailey for his trouble; but in case the said Anne die before the said Time, then the said Heifer and Increase to be divided among John Bailey's children.
  Item: I give unto Mary Walker daughter of William Walker deceased one heifer named Moll and all her increase to her and her heirs or assigns forever to be delivered to her immediately after my death.
  Item. I give unto my daughter Mary Smith one shilling.
  Item. I give unto my son John Bailey, Anne Smith and William Bailey all the residue of my personal Estate whatsover, to be equally divided amongst them at their own discression immediately after my decease,

Lastly I make constitute and appoint my loving sons John Bailey and William Bailey Exors. of this my last Will and Testament.
In witness whereof this my last will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal the 8th day of December 1696. Sealed and published in presence of us Stephen Baly (Seal) Henry Rosse Samll Damanville Thomas Bee. Westmoreland set.
At a court held for the county the 23 day of February 1697. The Last Will and Testament of Stephen Baily proved by the Oath of the witnesses threto subscribed and a probate there of granted to John Bailey and William Bailey the Executors therine named, and or to be Recorded. Recorded Deed Book No 2 at page 129.
===
WILLS OF Westmoreland County, Virginia 1654-1800 BY AUGUSTA B. FOTHERGILL: Pg 21
BAILEY, STEPHEN, 8 December 1697; 23 February 1697.
To son John 50 acres; son William home plantation; dau. Anne Smith one iron pot, one mare and one shilling; Anne Bailey dau. of Stephen Bailey deceased one heifer; Mary dau. of William Walker deceased one heifer; dau. Mary Smith.
===
James Hughes 2005-08-19 13:22:56
Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623 -1666 , Page 26

Bayley, Tho., 1652, by Wm. Up. Thomas, (???) Co.
Bayley, Jane, 1652, by Nicho. George, Tho. Taberer and Humphery Clarke, (???) Co.
Bayley, John, 1643, by Mr. Moore Fantleroy, Upper Norfolk Co.
Bayley, Tho., 1645, by William Storey, Upper Norfolk Co.
Bayley, Richd., 1653, by Joseph Croshaw, York Co.
Bayle, Mary, 1650, by Capt. Moore Fantleroy, (Northumberland or Lancaster) Co.
Bayle, Henry, 1637, by Patrick Kennedye, New Norfolk Co.
Baylie, Edward, 1652, by Christopher Robinson, and John Sturdevant, Henrico Co.
Bayly, Peter, 1637, by Rich. Bennett, New Norfolk Co.
Bayly, Henry, 1650, by Lewis Burwell, Gent., (???) Co.
Bayly, Richard, 1650, by Lewis Burwell, Gent., (???) Co.
Bayly, Jove, 1639, by Edward Drew, Accomack.
Bayly, Margarett, 1639, by Capt. Rich. Townsend, Charles River Co.
Bayly, Peter, 1635, by Richard Bennett, (New Norfolk Co) Co.
Bayly, Hen., 1637, by James Harrison, James City Co.
Bayly, Rebena, 1637, by Phillipp Taylor, Accomack Co.

=== Research notes from Edward White

Earliest reference Sparacio, Deed & Will Abstracts of Northumberland County Virginia, 1655-1658, 120, NorthumberlandCounty Record Book 1652-1658, 138, 11/3/1657, 2/13/1657/8, notes that STEPHEN BAILEY was toperform a lease and plant 50 apple trees on the land of WM. BACON

DW 8-228, 2/5/1733/4, 2/26/1733/4. JOHN BAILEY, THE ELDER of Cople Parish to Son JAMES BAILEY Gift 5s 50 acres in the forest of Cople between the Yeocomico and Nominy, ? . . . On Jan. 10, 1679, Searle rightly relinquished all his right title and interest in the 50 acres to THOMAS MOORE and MARGARET his wife by deed bearing date Feb. 5, 1683, who conveyed theland to MILES GOREHAM and SUSANNAH his wife, which by their endorsement on the back of thedeed September 13, 1684 did convey and make to STEPHEN BAILEY the fifty acres of land whichpassed under STEPHEN BAILEY's will of 1697.

Dorman Abstracts of Westmoreland County. John Frederick Dorman, Deeds, Patents, Etc. 1665-1677.Page 122 13 July 1672, WILLIAM WALKER unto SAMUEL EARLE 100 acres adjoynlng to the landwhich I sold unto STEPHEN BAILEY . . . upon the land of ROBERT BENNETT of the one side and soupon upon Harris on the other side. /s/ William (X) WalkerWit: Wm. Rust, John (X) Lambkin31 July 1672. Acknowledged by William Walker

===
Northumberland County Record Book 1652 -1658: ©Peter's Row - 2002
Mr. Wm. Bacons engagement to Wm. Thomas tor Stephen Bailys performance of a lease.
These presents witnesseth that I Wm. Bacon do bind myself my heirs or assignees that Stephen Bayly shall perform me lease and plant me fifty apple trees at me true distance next year and from them in which a sufficient fence about them and to keep the fence sufficient about them till me expiration of me time, witness my hand November 3rd 1657.
Wm.Bacon
Teste - William Jeffars, James Claughton
13th February 1657, this writing was recorded.
===
1658-1662 Will & Deed Record Book Northumberland Co Va: Pg 6
( ) I WILL: THOMAS doe bind my selfe my heires ( ) wayes to trouble or molest STEPHEN BAILY ( ) in or about the Land that hee nowe possesses ( ) him quietly & peaceably enjoy the same ( ) my selfe my heires or assignes that ( ) Agreemt, the sd, WM. BACON have made ( ) HEN: BAILY in or about the sd. Land ( )

Lease for Eleven yeares, I do by ( ) my selfe my heires to ratify & ( ) set forth as if my selfe did make ye Lease ( ) Novembr: 3d. 1657
( ) CLAUGHTON, WILLIAM THOMAS
WILLIAM JEFFARS
) 1658, This Writeing was acknowledged in Court ( ) WM. THOMAS & is recorded

===
1657-1661 Order Book Northumberland Co Va; Antient Press: Pg 243
Northumberland County Court 21st of May 1660
- Upon the Peticon of WILLIAM JEFFER that STEPHEN BAILY, whoe married with the Relict of WM WALKER, deced., hath in his tuicon his Wifes Brother which Orphan the sd, BAILY doth much abuse, It is therefore ordered that the sd, Orphan (WM. WALKER) shall forthwith be removed from the said BAILEY's, remaine with the sd. JEFFER till further order & that the said BAILY make his appeareance at the next Orphans Court
===
1657-1661 Order Book Northumberland Co Va; Antient Press: Pg 251
Northumberland County Court 21th of July 1660
- Upon hearing of the difference depending betweene WILLIAM JEFFARS and STEPHEN BAILY, It is ordered that each pity shall Beare his owne charges & that if hereafter the sd p;ties shall bring any more such Lytigious, vexatious & turbulent suits into the Court about Quarrelling & Scandalizing each other, then to be fined or punished at the Courts discrecon, And it is further ordered that WILLIAM WALKER, the Sonne of Mr WM: WALKER, deced., shall continue and remaine with STEPHEN BAILY, whoe married with the Relict of the sd. WALKER, deced., according to the Will of the said deced
===
Contributed by Edward White

Abstracts of Westmoreland County. John Frederick Dorman, Deeds, Patents, Etc. 1665-1677.
"Page I22-122a 23 April 1672. William Walker Senior of Westmoreland County, planter, unto Stephen Bailye of same, planter. For a valuable consideration. 133 acres in or about Yeoomicoe Neck, bounding south east upon the River of Yeocomicoe. southerly upon the land of Robert Bennett, northerly upon the land of Richard Tedwell and northwest upon another tract of land of Walker's which 133 acres bounds alsoe upon the land which Stephen doth now live upon and doth divide the land of Stephen from one tract which Walker was this yeare about to seate, which said land is part of a greater tract given by William Walker, deceased, unto William Walker, now the Elder, he now having a younger brother called alsoe by the said name William Walker Junior, but the sonn of another wife, which said William Walker, deceased, had who now is wife unto the said Stephen.
Likewise William Senior doth relinquish all right to a tract of land which his father did give unto his brother William Walker Junior, being 239 acres, unto William Walker.

William (X) Walker

Wit: John Sanford, Alexander Mullwane
31 July 1672 Acknowledged by William Walker Senior."

This is from Dorman's abstract of Westmoreland deeds. It was found in a book of lost deeds which are not recorded in Westmoreland. There is a gap in the deeds there from 1671-1691. The younger brother, William noted in the deed owned the life estate property, about 239 acres tot he east of this tract.

WD 3-378-80 11/13/1705, rec 11/28/1705 Gerrard Ball of Md. To Robert Sparrow of Westmoreland "100 acres in Cople Parish, part of a patent granted to William Walker, late of this county, deceased, and by the last will and testament bequeathed to WILLIAM WALKER his son who sold 100 acres to Samuel Earle" who sold to Thomas Duran whose will passed it to Ball. "[B]OUNDEN BY LAND OF WILLIAM BAYLY being part of the said patent, on the land of Robert Bennett and William Garland and on the head of Blyses' Creek . . ."

6-585 RICHARD TIDWELL TO WM. METCALFE 200 acres at a point where the
11/30/1719 Yeocomico divides into two branches. Flynt's Mill and Garner's Mill. [This is Kinsale.]

Research Links	Find Stephen Bailey at the following sites - Ancestry records for Stephen Bailey

Stephen Bailey

♂ Bef 1637 - 1697 (> 60 years)

Name	Stephen Bailey	
Born	Bef 1637	Gloucestershire, England
Gender	Male	
Died	23 Feb 1696/97	"Kinsdale", Westmoreland County, Virginia - Proved
Person ID	I077891	Tree1
Last Modified	25 Mar 2020	

Father	Westmoreland Va Bayley	
Family ID	F14537	Group Sheet | Family Chart

Family	Mary Jeffers, **b.** 1630, England, **d.** Aft 1697, Westmoreland County, Virginia (Age > 68 years)	
Married	21 May 1660	Northumberland County, Virginia
Children	1. John Bailey, **b.** Abt 1660, Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, **d.** 22 Apr 1736, Westmoreland County, Virginia - Probate (Age ~ 76 years) 2. Mary Bailey, **b.** Abt 1661, Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, **d.** Aft 1702, Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia (Age ~ 42 years) 3. Stephen Bailey, **b.** Abt 1662, Westmoreland County, Virginia, **d.** Bef 1697, Westmoreland County, Virginia (Age ~ 34 years) 4. Anne Bailey, **b.** Abt 1662, Northumberland County, Virginia, **d.** Aft 1731, Westmoreland County, Virginia (Age ~ 70 years) 5. William Bailey, **b.** Abt 1670, Westmoreland County, Virginia, **d.** 31 Jan 1748/49, Westmoreland County, Virginia - Probate (Age ~ 79 years)	
Last Modified	25 Mar 2020	
Family ID	F14540	Group Sheet | Family Chart

Notes

- James Hughes 2005-07-01 10:44:40
  Burgess Family and Relatives

  Westmoreland County, Virginia Will Book page 124-125. Stephen Bailey made his Will in Westmoreland County, as follows: In the name of God Amen. I Stephen Bailey of the parish of Cople, being sick and weak in body, but of sound and perfect memory do make, constitute and appoint this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, Imprimis I commit my soul to God, that gave it hoping through the Merits and Satisfaction only of my dear Lord and Savior Jesus Christ to obtain the forgiveness of my sins anda blessed resurrection to everlasting life, and my body to be buried at the discression of my Executors hereafter named and as for what worldly estate, the Lord hath been pleased to Lend me I give and bequeath as followeth, after my Debts and Funeral paid,
  Item. I give unto my son John Bailey all that tract of land in the forrest by estimation fifty acres, be it more or less with all houses fences and appurtenances thereunto belonging to him and his heirs forever.
  Item. I give unto my son William Bailey all that tract of land where on I now live with all houses, orchards, and appurtenances thereto belonging, to him and his heirs males of his body begotten forever, and for want of such heirs males then it is my will that the said Land and all the appurtenances , be and remain to my son John Baily and his heirs males forever.
  Item. I give unto Anne Smith my daughter, one small Iron Pot and a wearever panne and my gray mare, branded S.B. to her and her heirs forever.
  Item. I give unto Anne Bailey daughter of Stephen Bailey, deceased, one heifer called Doll, and all her female increase, the said heifer to be and remain in the hands of John Bailey and delviered with all the female increase to the said Anne at 16 years of age or day of marriage which first happens and the male increase to John Bailey for his trouble; but in case the said Anne die before the said Time, then the said Heifer and Increase to be divided among John Bailey's children.
  Item: I give unto Mary Walker daughter of William Walker deceased one heifer named Moll and all her increase to her and her heirs or assigns forever to be delivered to her immediately after my death.
  Item. I give unto my daughter Mary Smith one shilling.
  Item. I give unto my son John Bailey, Anne Smith and William Bailey all the residue of my personal Estate whatsover, to be equally divided amongst them at their own discression immediately after my decease, Lastly I make constitute and appoint my loving sons John Bailey and William Bailey Exors. of this my last Will and Testament.
  In witness whereof this my last will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal the 8th day of December 1696. Sealed and published in presence of us Stephen Baly (Seal) Henry Rosse Samll Damanville Thomas Bee. Westmoreland set.
  At a court held for the county the 23 day of February 1697. The Last Will and Testament of Stephen Baily proved by the Oath of the witnesses threto subscribed and a probate there of granted to John Bailey and William Bailey the Executors therine named, and or to be Recorded. Recorded Deed Book No 2 at page 129.
  ===
  WILLS OF Westmoreland County, Virginia 1654-1800 BY AUGUSTA B. FOTHERGILL: Pg 21
  BAILEY, STEPHEN, 8 December 1697; 23 February 1697.
  To son John 50 acres; son William home plantation; dau. Anne Smith one iron pot, one mare and one shilling; Anne Bailey dau. of Stephen Bailey deceased one heifer; Mary dau. of William Walker deceased one heifer; dau. Mary Smith.
  ===
  James Hughes 2005-08-19 13:22:56
  Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623 -1666 , Page 26

  Bayley, Tho., 1652, by Wm. Up. Thomas, (???) Co.
  Bayley, Jane, 1652, by Nicho. George, Tho. Taberer and Humphery Clarke, (???) Co.
  Bayley, John, 1643, by Mr. Moore Fantleroy, Upper Norfolk Co.
  Bayley, Tho., 1645, by William Storey, Upper Norfolk Co.
  Bayley, Richd., 1653, by Joseph Croshaw, York Co.
  Bayle, Mary, 1650, by Capt. Moore Fantleroy, (Northumberland or Lancaster) Co.
  Bayle, Henry, 1637, by Patrick Kennedye, New Norfolk Co.
  Baylie, Edward, 1652, by Christopher Robinson, and John Sturdevant, Henrico Co.
  Bayly, Peter, 1637, by Rich. Bennett, New Norfolk Co.
  Bayly, Henry, 1650, by Lewis Burwell, Gent., (???) Co.
  Bayly, Richard, 1650, by Lewis Burwell, Gent., (???) Co.
  Bayly, Jove, 1639, by Edward Drew, Accomack.
  Bayly, Margarett, 1639, by Capt. Rich. Townsend, Charles River Co.
  Bayly, Peter, 1635, by Richard Bennett, (New Norfolk Co) Co.
  Bayly, Hen., 1637, by James Harrison, James City Co.
  Bayly, Rebena, 1637, by Phillipp Taylor, Accomack Co.

  === Research notes from Edward White

  Earliest reference Sparacio, Deed & Will Abstracts of Northumberland County Virginia, 1655-1658, 120, NorthumberlandCounty Record Book 1652-1658, 138, 11/3/1657, 2/13/1657/8, notes that STEPHEN BAILEY was toperform a lease and plant 50 apple trees on the land of WM. BACON

DW 8-228, 2/5/1733/4, 2/26/1733/4. JOHN BAILEY, THE ELDER of Cople Parish to Son JAMES BAILEY Gift 5s 50 acres in the forest of Cople between the Yeocomico and Nominy, ? . . . On Jan. 10, 1679, Searle rightly relinquished all his right title and interest in the 50 acres to THOMAS MOORE and MARGARET his wife by deed bearing date Feb. 5, 1683, who conveyed theland to MILES GOREHAM and SUSANNAH his wife, which by their endorsement on the back of thedeed September 13, 1684 did convey and make to STEPHEN BAILEY the fifty acres of land whichpassed under STEPHEN BAILEY's will of 1697.

Dorman Abstracts of Westmoreland County. John Frederick Dorman, Deeds, Patents, Etc. 1665-1677.Page 122 13 July 1672, WILLIAM WALKER unto SAMUEL EARLE 100 acres adjoynlng to the landwhich I sold unto STEPHEN BAILEY . . . upon the land of ROBERT BENNETT of the one side and soupon upon Harris on the other side. /s/ William (X) WalkerWit: Wm. Rust, John (X) Lambkin31 July 1672. Acknowledged by William Walker

===
Northumberland County Record Book 1652 -1658: ©Peter's Row - 2002
Mr. Wm. Bacons engagement to Wm. Thomas tor Stephen Bailys performance of a lease.
These presents witnesseth that I Wm. Bacon do bind myself my heirs or assignees that Stephen Bayly shall perform me lease and plant me fifty apple trees at me true distance next year and from them in which a sufficient fence about them and to keep the fence sufficient about them till me expiration of me time, witness my hand November 3rd 1657.
Wm.Bacon
Teste - William Jeffars, James Claughton
13th February 1657, this writing was recorded.
===
1658-1662 Will & Deed Record Book Northumberland Co Va: Pg 6
( ) I WILL: THOMAS doe bind my selfe my heires ( ) wayes to trouble or molest STEPHEN BAILY ( ) in or about the Land that hee nowe possesses ( ) him quietly & peaceably enjoy the same ( ) my selfe my heires or assignes that ( ) Agreemt, the sd, WM. BACON have made ( ) HEN: BAILY in or about the sd. Land ( ) Lease for Eleven yeares, I do by ( ) my selfe my heires to ratify & ( ) set forth as if my selfe did make ye Lease ( ) Novembr: 3d. 1657
( ) CLAUGHTON, WILLIAM THOMAS
WILLIAM JEFFARS
) 1658, This Writeing was acknowledged in Court ( ) WM. THOMAS & is recorded

===
1657-1661 Order Book Northumberland Co Va; Antient Press: Pg 243
Northumberland County Court 21st of May 1660
- Upon the Peticon of WILLIAM JEFFER that STEPHEN BAILY, whoe married with the Relict of WM WALKER, deced., hath in his tuicon his Wifes Brother which Orphan the sd, BAILY doth much abuse, It is therefore ordered that the sd, Orphan (WM. WALKER) shall forthwith be removed from the said BAILEY's, remaine with the sd. JEFFER till further order & that the said BAILY make his appeareance at the next Orphans Court
===
1657-1661 Order Book Northumberland Co Va; Antient Press: Pg 251
Northumberland County Court 21th of July 1660
- Upon hearing of the difference depending betweene WILLIAM JEFFARS and STEPHEN BAILY, It is ordered that each pity shall Beare his owne charges & that if hereafter the sd p;ties shall bring any more such Lytigious, vexatious & turbulent suits into the Court about Quarrelling & Scandalizing each other, then to be fined or punished at the Courts discrecon, And it is further ordered that WILLIAM WALKER, the Sonne of Mr WM: WALKER, deced., shall continue and remaine with STEPHEN BAILY, whoe married with the Relict of the sd. WALKER, deced., according to the Will of the said deced
===
Contributed by Edward White

Abstracts of Westmoreland County. John Frederick Dorman, Deeds, Patents, Etc. 1665-1677.
"Page l22-122a 23 April 1672. William Walker Senior of Westmoreland County, planter, unto Stephen Bailye of same, planter. For a valuable consideration. 133 acres in or about Yeoomicoe Neck, bounding south east upon the River of Yeocomicoe. southerly upon the land of Robert Bennett, northerly upon the land of Richard Tedwell and northwest upon another tract of land of Walker's which 133 acres bounds alsoe upon the land which Stephen doth now live upon and doth divide the land of Stephen from one tract which Walker was this yeare about to seate, which said land is part of a greater tract given by William Walker, deceased, unto William Walker, now the Elder, he now having a younger brother called alsoe by the said name William Walker Junior, but the sonn of another wife, which said William Walker, deceased, had who now is wife unto the said Stephen.
Likewise William Senior doth relinquish all right to a tract of land which his father did give unto his brother William Walker Junior, being 239 acres, unto William Walker.

William (X) Walker

Wit: John Sanford, Alexander Mullwane
31 July 1672 Acknowledged by William Walker Senior."

This is from Dorman's abstract of Westmoreland deeds. It was found in a book of lost deeds which are not recorded in Westmoreland. There is a gap in the deeds there from 1671-1691. The younger brother, William noted in the deed owned the life estate property, about 239 acres tot he east of this tract.

WD 3-378-80 11/13/1705, rec 11/28/1705 Gerrard Ball of Md. To Robert Sparrow of Westmoreland "100 acres in Cople Parish, part of a patent granted to William Walker, late of this county, deceased, and by the last will and testament bequeathed to WILLIAM WALKER his son who sold 100 acres to Samuel Earle" who sold to Thomas Duran whose will passed it to Ball. "[B]OUNDEN BY LAND OF WILLIAM BAYLY being part of the said patent, on the land of Robert Bennett and William Garland and on the head of Blyses' Creek . . ."

6-585 RICHARD TIDWELL TO WM. METCALFE 200 acres at a point where the
11/30/1719 Yeocomico divides into two branches. Flynt's Mill and Garner's Mill. [This is Kinsale.]

Research Links	Find Stephen Bailey at the following sites - Ancestry records for Stephen Bailey

July 5, 1698:

Will of Vincent Cox, of Cople Parish

To son Charnock, 300 acres the plantation where he now lives, adjoining land **George Lamkin, decd**. And to heirs of Robert Self; to son Thomas and three daus., Martha, Ann, Elizabeth for want [lack] of issue;
To son Vincent, 364 acres where Vincent Sr. lives; for want of issue to Charnock and three daus. Martha, Ann, Elizabeth;

To son Thomas Little Will's Folly at upper end of tract; for want of issue Charnock, Vincent, Martha, Ann, Elizabeth

To son Vincent, what money Sr. has in England, for setting up his trace, in the hands of Michael Ching (sic);

To son Charnock slaves Ben and Betty, bedtick, bolster, rug, bed and blankets, silver whistles and bells;

To son Vincent, slaves Samuel, Wright, and Frank, to be delivered at 21 years of age, featherbed bolster, bed and blanket;

To son Thomas, slave Dick and one featherbed, bolster, rug and blankets;

To dau. Martha, silver tankard, great brass kettle, featherbed, bolster, two pillows, rug and blanket, pair of calico curtains and vallens (sic), 8000 pounds of tobacco at day of marriage;

To dau. Ann, seven silver spoons, silver dram cup, next best brass kettle, featherbed, bolster, two pillows, rug, blankets, 8000 pounds of tobacco on day of marriage;

To dau. Elizabeth, seven silver spoons and silver dram cup, next best brass kettle, feather bolster, pillows, rug and blankets, a new tick bolster, pillows ready made, 10,000 pounds of tobacco at day of marriage, and two years schooling from 10 to 12 years;

To son Thomas, one year schooling;

Sons Charnock, Vincent, executors

Signed Vincent Cox

Wit: Henry Rose (sic), Robert Bennett, Mary Bennett

Oct 26, 1698: approved by Henry Ross (sic), Robert Bennett; probate granted Charnock and Vincent (Deeds and Wills no. 2, 1691-99, pp. 173a-174a)

April 25, 1698:

Vincent Cox

‹ Back to Cox surname

Vincent Cox

Birthdate:	February 19, 1632 (66)
Birthplace:	St. Peter, Prish or Kimpstown, Bedford, Bedfordshire, England
Death:	September 24, 1698 (66) Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia
Immediate Family:	Son of Henry Cox, Jr. and Martha Cox Husband of Martha Cox; Anne Cox and Elizabeth Cox Father of Hannah Lamkin; Martha Cox; Vincent Cox; Charnock Cox; Daniel Cox and 3 others
Occupation:	land owner
Managed by:	Private User
Last Updated:	July 6, 2017

View Complete Profile

Is your surname **Cox**?

Research the Cox family

Start your family tree now

Vincent Cox's Geni Profile

Contact profile manager

View family tree

Records for **Vincent Cox**

Search Records

Share your family tree and photos with the people you know and love

- Build your family tree online
- Share photos and videos
- Smart Matching™ technology
- **Free!**

Get Started

Matching family tree profiles for Vincent Cox

view all matches ›

Vincent Cox in FamilySearch Family Tree

Vincent Cox in FamilySearch Family Tree

Immediate Family

view all 13

Martha Cox wife	Hannah Lamkin daughter	Martha Cox daughter
Anne Cox wife	Vincent Cox son	Charnock Cox son
Daniel Cox son	Mary Ann Redman daughter	Thomas Cox son
Elizabeth Lewis daughter	Elizabeth Cox wife	Martha Cox mother

mal George Lamkin

About Vincent Cox

Family:Vincent Cox and Anne Charnock (1)

From WeRelate

Family Information

Husband

Vincent (1) Cox, 1632eng
Birth: 1632, Prish (or Kempstown), Bedford, Befordshire, England
Parents: Henry Cox and Martha Cox (1)

Wife

Anne Charnock
Birth: 1632

Parents: Christopher Charnock and Unknown (1)

Marriage S1, N1

Children

- Daniel Cox

Death: , Cowan County, North Carolina

Vincent (2) Cox, 1664

Birth: 1664

(Sr.) Charnock Cox, +Mary Presley

Birth: 1665, Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, VA
Death: 1749, Giles County, TN (or VA)

Daniel Cox

Birth: 1680, North Carolina

Watching Page

Calciscat

Sources

S1. Calciscat/GEDCOM file. Created on Oct 1, 2006. Imported on 8 Aug 2007.

Notes

N1. # ID: I113585954

1. Name: Vincent COX
2. Given Name: Vincent
3. Surname: Cox
4. Sex: M
5. Birth: 19 Feb 1632 in St. Peter,Bedford,Bedfordshire,England
6. Death: 24 Dec 1698 in Cople Parish,Westmoreland,VA
7. Change Date: 27 Jul 2002
8. Note:

Vincent Cox, early settler, Indian fighter, and progenitor of the Cox family of Westmoreland County, Virginia arrived in the colony in 1649. His descendants spread throughout Virginia, North Carolina and Tennessee.

Ancestry of Vincent Cox has not been established, but the most likely parent was Henry Cox who was the father of a Vincent Cox born, 1632, in Bedfordshire, England. This would have made him seventeen years of age when he arrived as an indentured servant. Passage for Vincent Cox to the new England was paid for by William Bulloche. His indenture was sold or assigned by John Pettitt to Richard Cole for four years of service. At the end of his servitude, Vincent Cox, applied for his freedom and it was disputed by Mr. Cole. A lawsuit settled the disagreement in favor of the plaintiff and Vincent Cox was given one cloth coat, one pair of shoes and stockings, one shirt, one hat or cap and three barrels of Indian corn.

A deposition taken at the time of the above court case, established the arrival date of Vincent Cox, as well as the ship he sailed on. According to William Beasley's deposition Vincent Cox came into the colony on a ship called the Honor that came to anchor in Virginia about the 8th or 10th of Oct. last was four years past.

After his release from indentured service, Vincent Cox settled in Cople Parish, on the Yeocomico River. In 1653 Westmoreland County had been formed from Northumberland County, and Vincent Cox's land was in the new county. The surname of Vincent Cox's wife has not been determined. It is generally felt that her surname was Charnock or Charnock. This name is continued throughout the descendants of Vincent Cox. They raised a family of three sons; Charnock, Vincent, Jr., and Thomas; and three daughters, Ann, Martha and Elizabeth who married into some of the prominent families of Northumberland and Westmoreland at that time.

Vincent Cox was granted considerable acreage in Northumberland and Westmoreland Counties in 1661, 1662 and 1665. In 1672, he sold land granted to him, 27 Sep 1667, to George Lamkin and his wife, Hannah of Yeocomico Parish. This land was on a branch falling into the Nominy River in Mr. Clay's line at head of a branch falling into Yeocomico River.

Records show that he saw service in the Indian Wars of 1675 to 1682. An allotment to the soldiers at the Potomac Fort was ordered to go to Mr. Vincent Cox at Yeocomico. He was ordered to supply a horse as head of his "forty", 28 Jan 1680.

On 25 June 1691, Vincent Cox was ordered to answer a petition filed by the Nanziatikor Indians on behalf of William King, who was a servant of Vincent Cox. The petition stated; "In an Indian War sixteen years ago, a young Indian was taken prisoner and has lived as a servant of Mr. Cox's house."

The Will of Vincent Cox, filed 5 Jul 1698 and probated 26 Oct 1698 in Westmoreland County, Virginia left the following bequeaths to his children. His wife was apparently dead at the time since no provision was made for her. To his oldest son, Charnock, he left 300 acres of land, silver , etc. His three daughters, Martha, Ann, and Elizabeth were listed but

no specified bequeaths were named. To his son and namesake, Vincent, he left the home plantation, 340 acres of land, silver, etc. No mention was made of his son, Thomas, in his will. He was underage, which is proven by his appearance in court, 20 Jun 1700. He chose John Redman to be his guardian. Thomas Cox's sister, Ann, was the second wife of John Redman of Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Charnock Cox, Sr., the oldest son of Vincent Cox, and wife, married Mary Presley, daughter of Peter Presley, Sr. and his wife, Elizabeth Thompson. Peter Presley was the son of William Presley and Jane Newman of Northumberland County, Virginia. Elizabeth Thompson was the daughter of Richard Thompson and Ursula Bysshe. Charnock Cox, Sr. and Elizabeth Thompson Cox had the following children: Charnock Cox, Jr., Col. Presley Cox, William Cox, Peter Cox, Molly, a

Father: Henry COX

Mother: Martha UNKNOWN

Marriage 1 Ann CHARNOCK b: Abt 1653 in England

- Note: _STATMARRIED

Children

1. Vincent COX b: Abt 1677 in Cople Parish,Westmoreland,VA

source page:

http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2203034&id=I113585954

added:

03/01/2005

===

1. ID: I0925
2. Name: Anne CHARNOCK 1
3. Sex: F
4. Name: Joanne CHARNOCK
5. Birth: ABT. 1640

Father: Christopher CHARNOCK

Marriage 1 Samuel DAMOURVILLE

Marriage 2 Vincent COX b: ABT. 1633 in Prish, Bedford, Bedfordshire, England

- Married: ABT. 1663

Children

1. Hannah COX b: ABT. 1654 in Westmoreland Co., VA

2. Charnock COX b: ABT. 1665 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, VA

3. Vincent COX b: 1670 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, VA

4. Winifred COX b: 1672

5. Martha COX b: 1675

6. Thomas COX b: 1680

7. Ann COX b: ABT. 1683

8. Elizabeth COX b: ABT. 1686 in Cople Parish, Weston, VA

source page:

http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3037981&id=I0925

added:

03/01/2005

Retrieved from "http://www.werelate.org/wiki/Family:Vincent_Cox_and_Anne_Charnock_%281%29"

ID: I3950

Name: Vincent Cox

Sex: M

Birth: ABT. 1638 in Bedfordshire, England

Note:

Westmoreland Co., VA Deeds, Patents, etc. 1665-1677, p.155

6 July 1672

p.155a-156

Vincent Cox of Yoacomaco in Copley Parish, Westmoreland County, unto Geo:

Lamkin of Yoacomaco and to the heirs of his body on the body of Hannah

Lamkin his wife lawfully begotten or to be begotten and for want of such

issue then to the heirs of the said Hannah Lamkin. Parcell of land ... on

a branch falling into Nominy River ... in Mr. Fra: Clay's line ... at the

head of a branch falling into Yoacomaco River ... being part of 665 acres

granted to me by pattent 27 7ber [Sept] 1677 - Vincent Cox

Wit: Peter Smith, Ja: Gaylard.

Marriage 1 Unknown Wife

Children

Hannah Cox-Lamkin b: ABT. 1658 in Westmoreland Co, VA

Marriage 2 Anne Charnock b: ABT. 1658 in England

Children

Anne Cox
Elizabeth Cox
Thomas Cox
Martha Cox
Charnock Cox b: ABT. 1675
Vincent Cox b: ABT. 1677

Vincent Cox's Timeline

view all 13

1632	February 19, 1632		Birth of Vincent St. Peter, Prish or Kimpstown, Bedford, Bedfordshire, England
1654	1654 Age 21		Birth of Hannah Lamkin Westmoreland County, Virginia Colony
1670	1670 Age 37		Birth of Vincent Cox Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia
1675	1675 Age 42		Birth of Charnock Cox Westmoreland County, Virginia
1680	1680 Age 47		Birth of Daniel Cox North Carolina, USA
	1680 Age 47		Birth of Mary Ann Redman Weston, Westmoreland County, Virginia
1686	1686 Age 53		Birth of Thomas Cox Weston, Cople Parish, Virginia, USA
	1686 Age 53		Birth of Elizabeth Lewis

Genealogy Directory:
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K

An American Family History

The Cox Families of East Tennessee

At the 1778 Washington County Court "the last will and testament of John Cox, decd., was duly proved by the oaths of Colonel Carter and Emanuel Carter, and the same to be recorded."

The **State of Franklin** was an unrecognized, independent state in what is now eastern Tennessee. It was created in 1784 with the intent of becoming the fourteenth state. Its first capital was Jonesborough. It existed for about four and a half years and then North Carolina re-assumed control.

amazon

First Families of the Lost State...

$9.49

Shop now

William Cox was born in **1755** in Fauquier County, Virginia. He was the son Abraham Cox and Elizabeth Arthur.

William Cox was living in Watauga in 1775.

William Cox was a delegate to the Provincial Congress August, 22 1776. He married Malinda Madden about 1782.

In 1780, William Cox served under Shelby at the battle of King's Mountain, where he was wounded.

In 1784, he was a member of the convention that organized the State of Franklin.

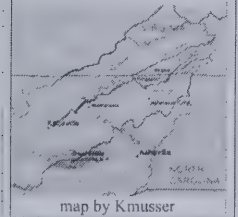
He received a land grant in Washington County, Tennessee in 1784.

> A bond from William Cox to Charles Robertson dated 2 Feb. 1795, relinquishing the following to Robertson:
>
> > bond on Martin Armstrong for 275 pounds Virginia money;
> > a deed on Mark Mettle for $1100; debt on William Thompson for 2 negroes and $200;
> > bond on David Allison for a negro,
> > agreement of Michael Harrison for 40 pounds;
> > debt on Charles Doke for 100 pounds; and all household furniture.
>
> Void if Cox pays Robertson in two months.
> Witnessed by William Willson and Joseph Cobb.

In 1809, Joshua Boring bought 399 acres on a branch of Brush Creek from William Cox near Jacob Bowman's and Robert Young.

Slavery is an immoral system of forced labor where people are treated as property to be bought and sold. It was legal in the American Colonies and the United States until the Civil War.

The **Holston River** flows from Kingsport to Knoxville.



map by Kmusser

John Cox, Sr. brought his family to Sullivan County, Tennessee about 1774 from Baltimore County, Maryland

Edward Cox (married Sarah Meredith),
John Cox, Jr. (1758, married Tabitha Amis)
Thomas Cox (1761, married Rebecca Webb).

The Cox family helped to build Fort Watauga.

Edward, John, Jr., and Thomas Cox signed the 1777 petition of men living on the north Holston River complaining about the division of Fincastle County. They felt the line was not equitable and the court house was too far away.

In 1789 John received a land warrant in Sullivan County. At that time it was in North Carolina.

Fincastle County, Virginia was created in 1772 from Botetourt County and abolished in 1776. It was divided into Montgomery, Washington and Kentucky Counties.

The first European settlements in

Lieutenant Edward Cox was born in **1758** in Baltimore County, Maryland.

The **Battle of Kings Mountain**

Maryland were made in 1634 when English settlers created a permanent colony.

amazon

Written in Bone: Buried Lives of...

$22.95

Shop now

When he was a boy his parents moved to Sullivan County, Tennessee which at that time was Washington County, North Carolina.

He married Sarah (Sallie) Meredith.

Abraham Cox (1782, married Mary Cox),
Elizabeth Cox (1784, married Vincent),
Jane Cox (married McAllister),
Catherine Cox (married Dungan),
Samuel Cox,
Jacob Cox,
John Cox (1802).

In 1774, Edward Cox built a two-story double hewn log house with a breezeway in the middle. Two chimneys with four fireplace openings were on both ends of the house.

Edward Cox served in the Revolutionary War militia from 1775 to 1781 He served under Captain Robison, Colonel Bletcher, Colonel Isaac Shelby, Colonel Joseph Martin, and Captain Wallace.

In 1784, Edward received a warrant for land in Sullivan County, Tennessee. At that time it was in North Carolina.

North Carolina land grant, Oct. 8, 1787, for 640 acres on Mill Creek.

On February 12, 1794, Edward Cox of Sullivan County, Tennessee gave his brother, Thomas Cox, in Davidson County, Tennessee, power of attorney for handling land transactions.

> Indenture between Thomas Rockhold, Sheriff of Sullivan County, and Edward Cox of Sullivan County. Whereas the previous sheriff, by virtue of a writ of execution and attachment dated 24 Dec 1799, in a suit Edward Cox vs. John Chrisman, exposed to public sale lots No. 8 and 9 in the town of Middletown. Edward Cox was the highest bidder, $56, but the former sherriff failed to convey the land to Cox. The present sheriff, John Rockhold, now conveys John Chrisman's right and title to the lots to Edward Cox. Sullivan Co., Court 11 July 1808. [Sullivan Co., Tenn., Deed book 5:133]

Edward Cox witnessed William Carr's and Abraham Cross' pension applications.

In 1835, he appeared on the Sullivan County pension list.

Edward Cox died in 1850.

David Cox, John Cox, Sr. and John Cox, Jr. appeared in Captain Looney's list in 1774.

James Cox was born about **1760** in Henry County, Virginia. His parents were John Cox and Sarah Tweedy.

Dorcas Cox (1798),
George Rhea Cox (1789),
Mayberry Tucker Cox (1790),
Susannah Cox (1794),
James Cox,
Mary Cox (married Nicholas Hale),
John Cox
Sarah Cox (married Obediah Strong),
Fannie Cox (married Gideon Hale),

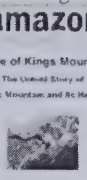
James Cox received a land grant in Washington County, Tennessee in 1790.

John Cox, Sr. and Jr. were from Pittsylvania County, Virginia. and in 1774-5 were living next to the Blevins family.

John Cox was born about 1762 in Virginia. He married Mary Jobe.

was a decisive battle of the American Revoluton. It took place on October 7, 1780, nine miles south of the present-day town of Kings Mountain, North Carolina. The Patriot militia defeated the Loyalist militia commanded by British Major Patrick Ferguson.

amazon



Battle of Kings Mountain: The...

$5.97

Shop now

Their children included:
Sarah Cox (1789),
John Cox (1791),
Jacob Cox (1793),
Abigail (Abba) Cox (1799, married Nathan Jobe),
Hannah Cox (1801 married William K. Hulse),
Lydia Cox Hale (1805),
Moses Cox (1805) and
Abraham Cox.

Lieutenant John Cox, David Cox, John Cox, Jr. and **John Cox, Sr.** were in Looney's Company in 1776

William Cox was born in Virginia on May 24, 1770. He was the son of Thomas and Sarah Cox. William married Mary Ruth Boring. and Mary Dillard. He passed away in August, 1814 in Tennessee, USA.

John Cox was on the 1778 tax list of Washington County.

John Cox, Sr. and Jr. signed the 1777 petition of men living on the north Holston River complaining about the division of Fincastle County. They felt the line was not equitable and the court house was too far away.

Abraham Cox was on the 1778 tax list of Washington County

James Cox was born in 1774. He married Sarah Jackson.

William Thompson Cox (1811, married Phoebe Ann Bacon)
Calvin R. Cox (1815, married Phoebe Barron)

Godfrey Cox was born about 1790. He married Magdalene Smith

Richard Cox was on the 1792 Washington County, Tax List

Free Obituary Search
Find obituaries, death and cemetery records. View online now!

Page 1 James Cox
19 Oct 1777
Washington County state of North Carolina.

To my sons Abraham and William: 2 negro men slaves named Peter and Frank. The whole of my lands where I now live.
To daughter Jane: 50 pounds in cash.
To daughter Agness: 1 negro man named Charles.
To Jane and Agness: all of my stock and moveable estate.
His father left him some negro slaves which were never received. If they are recovered they are to be equally divided among his children.

Executors: Friends Abraham Cove, William Cox Jr., John Sevier.
Witnesses: John Carter, Christopher Cunningham, Emmanuel Carter.

from *Washington County, VA Survey Records Abstracts 1781-1797*. submitted to the USGenWeb archives by Rhonda Robertson

Page 343 - Major Charles Cox - 430 ac - treasury warrant #2014 dated January 25, 1782 - on the waters of Trading Creek, on both sides of the Kentucky road beginning corner to his settlement right - January 6, 1786

Page 363 - Jester Cox - 100 ac - treasury warrant #19650 - on the waters of Glade Creek, a north of Powell's River - beginning near the head of said creek - December 9, 1785

Page 363 - Jester Cox - 85 ac - treasury warrant #19650 - on the head waters of Mounts Creek, a north branch of Powells River

Washington County Marriages

Cox, C married BILLINGSLEY, Sarah Ann on 03-FEB-1839
Cox, Caleb married Carriger, Ann on 25 January 1825
Cox, Calvin married BARNS, Phoebe on 23-FEB-1840
Cox, Caroline married CRAWFORD, Hugh A on 16-DEC-1838
Cox, Charles married ELSEY, Rebeca on 06-APR-1827
Cox, Charles married FITZGERALD, Malinda on 12-OCT-1832
Cox, Elizabeth married GATES, John on 24 January 1833
Cox, Hannah married HARSHBARGER, Elijah on 14 January 1838
Cox, Isaac married HELLIN, Mary on 10-OCT-1819
Cox, Isaac married LESSENBERY, Sarah on 28-MAR-1818
Cox, J H married COPAS, H E on 17-FEB-1839
Cox, John married GRAY, Ruth on 20 August 1817
Cox, John married TEMPLIN, Priscilla on 30 January 1810
Cox, Joshua married ENGLISH, Nancy on 13-OCT-1831
Cox, Loyd A married ENGLISH, Sarah on 09-SEP-1830
Cox, Marie married DAVAULT, David on 22-FEB-1838
Cox, N married ELSEY, I on 21-NOV-1839
Cox, Susannah married DEPEW, James on 22-DEC-1813

Pg. 129.
George Cox
s/23 Aug., 1812.
pr. Aug. 1814.
Son Drury Cox,
son James Cox,
son Absolem Cox,
dau. Mary Johnston,
dau. Patsy Dameron,
dau. Elizabeth Moss, her four chn., to wit. John, Patsy, Rebecka, & Hugh
Chn. of son John Cox by his wife Polly Cox, who was Polly Murry.
Samuel Allen to act as guardian to said Chn. of son John.
Exrs. Mathew nuke & John Harvy.
Wit. William Gowen, John Trousdale, George Rison. (Pg. 157. Inv. 25 May 1814.)

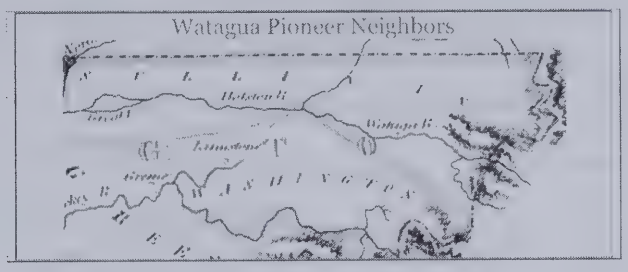
The Deery Inn
Blountville, Tennessee

From *Who's Who in Tennessee. Memphis*: Paul & Douglass Co., Publishers, 1911; transcribed by Kim Mohler

Cox, John Worley
Physician and surgeon; born Blountville, (Sullivan Co) Tenn., Dec. 8, 1847;
Scotch-German descent;
son of A. J. and Harriet A. (Worley) Cox; father's occupation Clerk of the Co. and Circuit Courts of Sullivan Co., Tenn., 20 years;
paternal grandfather John W. Cox, paternal grandmother was a Miss Barnstutter prior to her marriage;
maternal grandfather James B. Worley,
maternal grandmother was a Miss Shell prior to her marriage; educated at Jefferson Academy, Blountville, Tenn.;
received degree M.D. March 4, 1884;
in early life was a farmer, later taught school;
married Lelia Sue Hoskins June 7, 1882;
member A.M.A. and State Medical Society;

Johnson City, Tennessee is in Washington, Carter and Sullivan Counties. It was known as **Brush Creek** for the Creek than runs through it.

Republican; member U.S. Board of Medical Examiners, Secretary of same; Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U.S.V.I., served in Porto Rico 1898-9; commissioned as 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon by R.A. Alger, Sec. of War, and William McKinley, President, June, 1898; member of Presbyterian church; engaged in the practice of medicine at Johnson City, Tenn.



HOME	Colonial Maryland	Colonial New England	Colonial Virginia & North Carolina	Colonial Virginia & West Virginia	Quakers & Mennonites	New Jersey Baptists	
German Lutherans	Ontario Settlers	Ohio Pioneers	Watagua Settlement	Pennsylvania Pioneers	Midwest Pioneers	Californians	Jewish Immigrants

©Roberta Tuller 2018
tuller.roberta@gmail.com

Free Obituary Search
Find obituaries, death and cemetery records. View online now!

Back to Top

National No. 029662
State No. _____

NATIONAL SOCIETY
COLONIAL DAMES XVII CENTURY

1300 New Hampshire Avenue NW, Washington DC 20036-1595

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

State Texas Chapter Joseph Underwood Chapter ID TX47

Miss/Mrs./Ms/Dr. Melanie Ann McNatt Nolan
Maiden name in full plus present married name (if used)

Wife/Widow of Rodney Jerome Nolan
(Please cross out whichever does not apply)

Address 1718 Pinnacle Drive Kingwood TX 77339-2959
No. Street (& Apt # if applicable) City State 9 digit zip

Ancestor's Name Thomas Tinsley II Colony VA

Born _____ Died 1716 Spouse Sarah Jackson

Ancestor lived in Colonies from _____ to 1716

Service Granted 111acres of land in Rappahanock as stated on page 4.

The undersigned have investigated and approved the Applicant and her application:

Chapter Registrar *Signature* *National Number*

Chapter President *Signature* *National Number*

She has been nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Chapter who are in good standing and to whom the applicant is personally known. *Must be signed in blue or black ink.*

Name *Signature* *National Number*

Name *Signature* *National Number*

Applicant's name as desired on certificate: Melanie Ann McNatt Nolan

Application examined by: _____
Date Approved

Registrar General _____

Treasurer General _____

President General _____

Do you permit your lineage to be copied by others?: Yes ☒ No ☐ Proofs?: Yes ☒ No ☐

All applications must be TYPED. Consult the goldenrod section of the "Review" and the Directives of the Registrar General. The master copy of the application must be typed on the official paper of the Society but the second copy (the Chapter copy) of the application may be a photo copy.

Both copies must be signed by the Applicant, Chapter Registrar, Chapter President and two Endorsers and signed in blue or black ink.

ALL APPLICATIONS AND SUPPORTING PROOFS BECOME THE PROPERTY OF THE SOCIETY AND WILL NOT BE RETURNED.

LINEAGE and REFERENCES

Proof must be listed for each person in each generation in the PROOF section below. Proofs for births must show the connection to the succeeding generation. Title pages for all books or publications must be submitted with that proof. Submit a cover sheet for any unpublished items which shows the name of the holding collection. Wife means legal spouse or known mother.

Enter dates as: 12 Dec 1897 (Use the three letter abbreviation for the months).

G1. I. *(Maiden name only)* Melanie Ann McNatt

Born on 14 Dec 1943 At Oak Ridge, Morehouse, LA

Married on 2 Oct 1965 At Collinston, Morehouse, LA

To Rodney Jerome Nolan

Born on 12 Oct 1942 At Center, Shelby, TX

Died/Divorced on 26 Nov 1995 At Humble, Harris, TX

Married on _____ At _____

To _____

Born on _____ At _____

Proofs: *(Use abbreviations at all times)* Nat #029662 (Melanie Nolan) 2 birth certificates, one marriage license New Info - Rodney Jerome Nolan death certificate

G2: The said Melanie Ann McNatt is the child of Rex Washington McNatt

Born on 15 Dec 1906 At Lawrence Co., MO

Died on 20 Sep 1998 At Aurora, Lawrence, MO and his (1st) wife Margaret Faye Phillips

Born on 23 Mar 1924 At Monroe, Ouachita, LA

Died on _____ At _____

Married on 11 Apr 1943 At Vicksburg, Warren, MS

Proofs: Nat #029662 - Margaret Faye Phillips Birth Certificate, Rex McNatt Death Certificate, Marriage License New Info - Rex Washington McNatt death certificate

G3: The said Margaret Faye Phillips is the child of Lawrence P. Phillips

Born on Dec 1899 At MS

Died on _____ At _____ and his (1st) wife Marie Roberts

Born on 28 May 1900 At Monroe, Ouachita, LA

Died on 24 Sep 1984 At Bastrop, Morehouse, LA

Married on 15 May 1919 At Monroe, Ouachita, LA

Proofs: Nat #029662 - 1900Claiborne Co., MS Census, Baptism Certificate of Mary Roberts, Death Certificate Marie Roberts Gregory, Marriage licenses of Marie Roberts to Lawrence P. Phillips and James Gregory

G4: The said Lawrence P. Phillips is the child of Patrick Henry Phillips

Born on Feb 1876 At MS

Died on 20 Sep 1928 At Monroe, Ouachita, LA and his (1st) wife Hattie Bobo

Born on Oct 1875 At MS

Died on 9 Aug 1935 At Monroe, Ouachita, LA

Married on c 1898 At _____

Proofs: Nat #029662 - 1900 Clairborne Co., MS Census, Death Certificate of Pat. H. Phillips, Funeral Home record of Hattie Phillips, Divorce Degree of Hattie Bobo Phillips ad P. H. Phillips

G5: The said Hattie Bobo is the child of Charles Edwin Bobo

Born on 22 Mar 1845 At Walker Co., TX

Died on 23 Dec1927 At Claiborne Co., MS and his (1st) wife Olivia Elizabeth Guy

Born on 11 May 1850 At MS

Died on 11 Jan 1921 At Clairborne Co., MS

Married on 3 Jan 1875 At Jefferson Co., MS

Proofs: Nat #029662 - 2 death certificates, one marriage license

G6: The said Charles Edwin Bobo is the child of Foster Bobo

Born on c 1810 At SC

Died on 1851 At Walker Co., TX and his (1st) wife Elizabeth Ann Tinsley

Born on c 1813 At SC

Died on aft 1880 At _____

Married on bef 14 May 1837 At SC

Proofs: Nat #029662 - 1850 Walker Co., TX Census, Will of Foster Bobo

G7: The said Elizabeth Ann Tinsley is the child of
James Tinsley
Born on 1759 At Culpepper Co., VA
Died on 22 July 1844 At Walker Co., TX and his (2nd) wife
Susan Hooker
Born on 1797 At SC
Died on 1851 At Walker Co., TX
Married on c 1810-1811 At SC
Proofs: Nat #029662 - James Tinsley Rev. War Pension, 1850 Walker Co., TX Census, James Tinsley Estate Records

G8: The said James Tinsley is the child of
Isaac Tinsley, Jr.
Born on c 1740 At VA
Died on 1782 At 96 Dist., SC and his (1st) wife
Elizabeth Golding
Born on At
Died on 1802 At Newberry Dist., SC
Married on bef 1756 At VA
Proofs: Nat #029662 - Abstracts of Old Ninety-Six by Willie Pauline Young, (1) p. 320: Isaac Tinsley Estate admnr'd by Elizabeth Tinsley, Elizabeth Tinsley will

G9: The said Isaac Tinsley, Jr. is the child of
Isaac Tinsley
Born on c 1706 At VA
Died on 1776 At Amelia Co., VA and his (1st) wife
Margaret Rucker
Born on At VA
Died on At aft 1776
Married on At
Proofs: Nat #029662 - Culpepper Co. Deeds Vol 2 p. 50, Will of Isaac Tinsley, Rucker Family History by Sudie Rucker Wood, Chapter 6

G10: The said Isaac Tinsley is the child of
Thomas Tinsley
Born on At VA
Died on 1716 At Essex Co., VA and his (1st) wife
Sarah Jackson
Born on c 1665 At
Died on aft 1744 At
Married on c 1684 At Essex Co., VA
Proofs: Nat #031927 (Laura Summers) - From Totopotomoy to Transylvania by Jim Bob Tinsley, pgs 8,9,10 Culpepper Co., VA Deeds, Vol. 2, 1755-1762, Will of Thomas Tinsley

G11: The said is the child of
Born on At
Died on At and his ( ) wife
Born on At
Died on At
Married on At
Proofs:

G12: The said is the child of
Born on At
Died on At and his ( ) wife
Born on At
Died on At
Married on At
Proofs:

G13: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____
Proofs: _____

G14: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____
Proofs: _____

G15: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____
Proofs: _____

CHILDREN OF THE ANCESTOR

Only list those by the wife noted on the last generation

Name of child	Date of Birth of Child	Name of Spouse
Thomas Tinsley		Margaret Vawter
Phillip Tinsley		Johanna
David Tinsley		Catherine
Edward Tinsley		Margaret Taylor
John Tinsley		Ssannah
Isaac Tinsley		Margaret Rucker
Mary Tinsley		

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE

Only one service is required; only one proof of service is required

Name of Service: Granted 111 acres of land in Rappahanock Co., VA, 20 Oct 1689
Proof of Service: From Totopotomoy to Transylvania, by Jim Bob Tinsley, p 8, Index, p. 12
Source of Proof: Nat #031927 (Laura Summers)

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The applicant states that the said Thomas Tinsley II _____ is the ancestor whose lineage is outlined in this application and the statements herein set forth are true to the best of her knowledge. She also understands that the National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century does not guarantee that this lineage will be valid in the future as new research may change the validity of this lineage.

Signature of applicant: _____